



## Early Journal Content on JSTOR, Free to Anyone in the World

This article is one of nearly 500,000 scholarly works digitized and made freely available to everyone in the world by JSTOR.

Known as the Early Journal Content, this set of works include research articles, news, letters, and other writings published in more than 200 of the oldest leading academic journals. The works date from the mid-seventeenth to the early twentieth centuries.

We encourage people to read and share the Early Journal Content openly and to tell others that this resource exists. People may post this content online or redistribute in any way for non-commercial purposes.

Read more about Early Journal Content at <http://about.jstor.org/participate-jstor/individuals/early-journal-content>.

JSTOR is a digital library of academic journals, books, and primary source objects. JSTOR helps people discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content through a powerful research and teaching platform, and preserves this content for future generations. JSTOR is part of ITHAKA, a not-for-profit organization that also includes Ithaka S+R and Portico. For more information about JSTOR, please contact [support@jstor.org](mailto:support@jstor.org).

# Index to the Virginia Law Register

## VOLUMES I TO X

### LEADING ARTICLES

	Vol.	Page
A BIT OF LEGAL HISTORY— <i>H. R. Preston</i> .....	II	3
ABROGATION OF FELLOW-SERVANT DOCTRINE IN VIRGINIA, AS TO RAIL- ROAD COMPANIES— <i>A. D. Dabney</i> .....	VIII	245
ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEBT IN DEED OF TRUST AS NEW PROMISE, REPELLING STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS— <i>Henry A. Minor, Jr.</i> .....	VIII	401
ACTION OF EJECTMENT IN VIRGINIA— <i>Thos. J. Kirkpatrick</i> .....	I	172
ADOPTION OF STATE CONSTITUTIONS IN UNITED STATES— <i>E. D. L. Lewis</i> .....	VIII	9
ADVERSARY POSSESSION— <i>H. C. McDowell, Jr.</i> .....	III	763
ADVERSARY POSSESSION—A Reply— <i>Prof. R. C. Minor</i> .....	III	843
ADVERSARY POSSESSION— <i>Hon. F. W. Sims</i> .....	IV	1
ADVERSARY POSSESSION—A Rejoinder— <i>H. C. McDowell, Jr.</i> .....	IV	8
ADVERSARY POSSESSION—Again— <i>Paul Pettit</i> .....	IV	138
ADVERSARY POSSESSION— <i>David H. Leake</i> .....	V	810
ADVERSARY POSSESSION— <i>Paul Pettit</i> .....	VI	1
AGREEMENTS NOT TO BE PERFORMED WITHIN A YEAR— <i>Edmund H. Bennett</i> .....	I	553
ALEX. H. H. STUART—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Alex. F. Robert- son</i> .....	II	633
ALIMONY AS A PROVABLE DEBT IN BANKRUPTCY PROCEEDINGS— <i>W. G. Mathews</i> .....	V	365
ANALYSIS OF CHAPTER 103 OF VIRGINIA CODE—Regulating Estates of Married Women— <i>W. M. Lile</i> .....	IV	413
ANSWER TO BILL OF DISCOVERY—EFFECT AS EVIDENCE— <i>James C. Lamb</i> .....	VII	107
ANTENUPTIAL CONVEYANCES IN FRAUD OF MARITAL RIGHTS— <i>Hubert R. Southall</i> .....	VII	822
ANTI-FOOTBALL LEGISLATION— <i>W. R. Abbot, Jr.</i> .....	IV	440
AN UNEIGNED ISSUE— <i>George Bryan</i> .....	II	793
APPEAL TO THE AREOPAGUS, AN— <i>John Scott</i> .....	I	317
APPELLATE COURT LAWYER, THE— <i>Robert M. Hughes</i> .....	III	355
ATTACHMENTS AND INJUNCTIONS AGAINST NATIONAL BANKS— <i>George Bryan</i> .....	VIII	327
BICYCLE IN COURT, THE— <i>Malcolm Taylor</i> .....	I	646
BILLS OF EXCHANGE— <i>A. M. Kelley</i> .....	VI	73

	Vol.	Page
BURDEN OF PROOF IN EJECTMENT— <i>J. M. Payne</i> .....	I	489
BURKS, JUDGE EDWARD C.—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Hon. George L. Christian</i> .....	III	323
CHARGES AGAINST THE FEDERAL JUDICIARY— <i>Hon. William H. Taft</i> ..	I	389
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE AND THE LAW— <i>Irving E. Campbell</i> .....	X	285
CIVIL DEATH IN VIRGINIA; SUITS AGAINST FELONS— <i>W. Allen Perkins</i> .....	X	849
COLONEL GEORGE WYTHE MUNFORD—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Hon. J. L. Taliaferro</i> .....	VIII	783
COLONEL ROBERT H. LOGAN—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Hon. A. A. Phlegar</i> .....	VI	807
COLOR OF TITLE— <i>F. W. Sims</i> .....	II	553
COMPENSATION TO RESCUERS, A QUESTION OF CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE— <i>Thos. W. Shelton</i> .....	X	671
CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS AGAINST DAMAGING PRIVATE PROPERTY <i>Carl H. Davis</i> .....	VIII	525
CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS AS TO TITLES TO LAWS— <i>C. B. Garnett</i>	X	106
CONSTRUCTION OF THE VIRGINIA AGENCY ACT— <i>F. W. Sims</i> .....	II	878
CONSTRUCTIVE POSSESSION OF CLAIMANT BY ADVERSE POSSESSION— <i>F. W. Sims</i> .....	IV	557
CONTRACT OF REINSURANCE— <i>Prof. W. R. Vance</i> .....	VII	669
CONTRACT RELATION BETWEEN ASSIGNOR AND ASSIGNEE OF NON-NEGOTIABLE CHOSE IN ACTION— <i>W. B. Kegley</i> .....	II	559
CONTRACTS MADE BY RAILROAD EMPLOYEES WITH RAILROAD RELIEF ASSOCIATIONS— <i>George B. Elliott</i> .....	VIII	858
CONTRACTS LIMITING CARRIERS' LIABILITY IN VIRGINIA— <i>Wm. H. Werth</i> .....	IX	73
CONTRACTS LIMITING LIABILITY OF CARRIERS TO FREE PASSENGERS— <i>S. S. Lambeth, Jr.</i> .....	VIII	471
CONTRIBUTION BETWEEN CO-SURETIES—( <i>Pace v. Pace</i> , reviewed)— <i>J. T. Coleman</i> .....	V	298
CONTRIBUTION BETWEEN CO-SURETIES—A Reply— <i>Samuel A. Anderson</i> .....	IV	489
CONWAY ROBINSON—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>John Selden</i> .....	I	631
CREDITOR PURSUING GIFT IN HANDS OF DONEE— <i>R. G. H. Kean</i> .....	II	241
CREDITOR'S RIGHT TO COMPEL PARTITION— <i>H. A. Minor, Jr.</i> .....	II	423
CRIMINAL TRIALS— <i>R. Walton Moore</i> .....	I	327
DAMAGES FOR NERVOUS SHOCK, WITHOUT IMPACT— <i>George Ainslie</i> .....	VIII	235, 311
DANGERS OF SECOND MARRIAGES— <i>Prof. R. C. Minor</i> .....	IV	71
DANGERS OF SECOND MARRIAGES—A Reply— <i>Richard C. Barlow</i> .....	IV	485
DANIEL ON NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—A REPLY TO CRITICISM IN HARVARD LAW REVIEW— <i>Hon. John W. Daniel</i> .....	IX	851
DAY IN THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT— <i>Frederick Harper</i> ..	VII	239
DEED OF TRUST ON STOCK OF GOODS— <i>J. R. Tucker</i> .....	III	849
DEEDS FOR MAINTENANCE AND SUPPORT— <i>Robert C. Jackson</i> .....	VII	601

	Vol.	Page
DEEDS OF TRUST PUZZLE, THE— <i>Hon. John Randolph Tucker</i> .....	I	4
DEEDS OF TRUST PUZZLE, THE—A Reply— <i>John B. Moon</i> .....	I	254
DELINQUENT TAX LAW IN VIRGINIA— <i>W. H. Werth</i> .....	IV	304
DEMURRER TO EVIDENCE AND NEW TRIALS— <i>Camm Patteson</i> .....	II	873
DEMURRERS TO EVIDENCE— <i>Robt. M. Hughes</i> .....	I	170
DISPOSITION OF LAND BY WILL IN ENGLAND— <i>Prof. Edwin Mawey, LL. D.</i> .....	X	969
DOCKETING JUDGMENTS IN FAVOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH— <i>Henry Roberts</i> .....	VII	817
DOES POSSESSION BAR THE RIGHT TO BRING EJECTMENT IN VIRGINIA— <i>Wm. H. Werth</i> .....	VI	817
DOWER IN PARTNERSHIP REALTY— <i>Wm. C. Preston</i> .....	IV	310
DOWER IN SURPLUS WHERE WIFE UNITES IN DEED OF TRUST— <i>M. C. Elliott</i> .....	VIII	165
DUE PROCESS OF LAW AND THE TORRENS SYSTEM— <i>D. C. O'Flaherty</i> , IX		85
DUTY OF CULTIVATING THE SPIRIT OF LITIGATION— <i>G. Carlton Jackson</i> .....	II	237
"DYING WITHOUT ISSUE" IN VIRGINIA— <i>Raleigh C. Minor</i> .....	IV	812
DYING WITHOUT ISSUE IN VIRGINIA—A Reply— <i>C. A. Graves</i> ....	V.	67
EQUITABLE DOCTRINE OF MARSHALLING ASSETS OF DECEDENTS— <i>C. B. Garnett</i> .....	X	175
EQUITABLE SEPARATE ESTATE—EFFECT OF DEVISE UPON HUSBAND'S CURTESY— <i>Prof. Raleigh C. Minor</i> .....	I	651
ESSENTIALS OF A VALID MARRIAGE IN VIRGINIA— <i>Warren D. Harris</i> , .....	VI	437, 511,
EXECUTORY INTERESTS— <i>Prof. Charles A. Graves</i> .....	IV	633
EXTENSION OF LOANS SECURED BY DEED OF TRUST— <i>George Wayne Anderson</i> .....	IV	571
FEDERAL COMMON LAW— <i>Hunsdon Cary</i> .....	X	475
FELLOW-SERVANTS— <i>Wm. O. Skelton</i> .....	I	726
FOREIGN CORPORATIONS DOING BUSINESS IN VIRGINIA— <i>J. Baldwin Ranson</i> .....	VII	305
FORGERY, AND UTTERING FORGED INSTRUMENTS— <i>Charles Curry</i> , .....	VIII	79, 321
FORMER JEOPARDY— <i>M. P. Burks</i> .....	VI	243
FORMER JEOPARDY— <i>O. B. Harvey</i> .....	X	410
FRAUD BY MISREPRESENTATION OF A MATERIAL FACT— <i>M. M. Caldwell</i> .....	II	322
GARNISHMENT BY FOREIGN ATTACHMENT—CONFLICT WITH EXEMPTION LAWS— <i>H. Dent Minor</i> .....	I	241
GARNISHMENT OF A NON-RESIDENT GARNISHEE— <i>J. Winston Read</i> , IV		727
GENERAL CONTRACTURAL POWERS OF MARRIED WOMEN UNDER VIRGINIA CODE— <i>W. M. Lile</i> .....	III	635
GENERAL JAMES A. WALKER—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>W. S. Poage</i> .....	VIII	155



	Vol.	Page
GENERAL THOMAS MATHEWS—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Prof. J. D. Harris</i> .....	VII	153
GENERAL WALTER JONES—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Joseph Packard</i> .....	VII	233
GEORGE M. COCHRAN—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Charles Curry</i> ..	VI	275
GIFT OVER AFTER POWER OF DISPOSITION IN FIRST TAKER— <i>Landon C. Bell</i> .....	VIII	705
GIFT TO "WIFE AND CHILDREN"— <i>John S. Barbour</i> .....	V	427
GIFTS OF PERSONALTY— <i>Prof. C. A. Graves</i> .....	I	871
GOVERNMENT BY INJUNCTION— <i>W. G. Peterkin</i> .....	III	549
GOVERNMENT BY INJUNCTION— <i>S. S. P. Patteson</i> .....	III	625
GRADUATING EXAMINATION IN THE LAW SCHOOL— <i>R. C. Minor</i> ..	VII	463
HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS— <i>M. P. Burks</i> .....	II	167
HON. H. S. K. MORISON—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>H. J. Ayres</i> ..	IX	763
IMPEACHMENT OF SAMUEL CHASE— <i>Alexander Pope Humphrey</i> ....	V	281
INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS— <i>Wyndham R. Meredith</i> .....	VI	137
INJUNCTION AGAINST CUTTING TIMBER—METHOD OF PROCEDURE— <i>Judge Robert C. Jackson</i> .....	X	963
INJUNCTION TO RESTRAIN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS— <i>Hon. James A. Walker</i> .....	I	79
INJUNCTION TO RESTRAIN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS—A Reply— <i>J. C. Wysor</i> .....	I	161
INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY— <i>W. G. Mathews</i> .....	VII	521
INTEREST OF LIFE TENANT IN MINERAL LANDS— <i>George Bryan</i> ..	VII	365
INTERNATIONAL LAW; INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION AND MEDIATION— <i>Lord Chief Justice Russell</i> .....	II	397
JOHN BEVERLY CHRISTIAN—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Hon. Geo. L. Christian</i> .....	VI	205
JOHN B. MINOR—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Judge James C. Lamb</i> , I		473
JOHN H. SURRATT AND THE GREAT CONSPIRACY— <i>E. Hilton Jackson</i> , X		95
JUDGE EDMUND PENDLETON.....	X	763
JUDGE JOHN A. KELLY—Sketch of with portrait— <i>B. F. Buchanan</i> , VI		723
JUDGE JOHN BACON CLOPTON—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Charles M. Wallace, Jr.</i> .....	VI	505
JUDGE JOHN PAUL—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>John T. Harris</i> , VIII		393
JUDGE JOHN TAYLOR LOMAX—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Hon. L. L. Lewis</i> .....	II	1
JUDGE JOHN W. BROCKENBROUGH—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Prof. C. A. Graves</i> .....	II	157
JUDGE JOHN W. RIELY—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>M. P. Burks</i> , VII		293
JUDGE WILLIAM BROCKENBROUGH—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Benjamin Blake Minor</i> .....	V	731
JUDGE WILLIAM DANIEL, JR.—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Don. P. Halsey</i> .....	VII	1
JUDGE WILLIAM J. ROBERTSON—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Charles M. Blackford</i> .....	VII	745

	Vol	Page
JUDGE WILLIAM J. ROBERTSON MEMORIAL ADDRESS— <i>S. V. Southall</i> .....	VII	762
JUDGE WILLIAM J. ROBERTSON MEMORIAL ADDRESS— <i>Hon. L. L. Lewis</i> .....	VII	764
JUDGE WILLIAM LEIGH—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>William Leigh</i> , II		317
JUDGE SPENCER ROANE—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Hon. T. R. B. Wright</i> .....	II	473
JUDGES TUCKER OF THE COURT OF APPEALS OF VIRGINIA—Sketches of (with portraits)— <i>Hon. John Randolph Tucker</i> .....	I	789
JUDICIAL USURPATION OF POWER— <i>Hon. Camm Patteson</i> .....	X	855
JURISDICTION OF COUNTY COURT IN MISDEMEANOR CASES— <i>Hon. John H. Ingram</i> .....	III	17
LAND TRANSFERS, ANCIENT AND MODERN— <i>Eugene C. Massie</i> .....	X	365
LAST CLEAR CHANCE— <i>Thos. W. Shelton</i> .....	X	301
LAWMAKING— <i>Hon. John W. Griggs</i> .....	III	506
LAW OF NAMES IN QUESTIONS OF NOTICE BY REGISTRY— <i>Austin Branch</i> .....	VIII	714
LAW REPORTING— <i>Robt. M. Hughes</i> .....	I	309
LAW REPORTING IN THE UNITED STATES— <i>Committee American Bar Association</i> .....	I	418
LAWYER OF THE FUTURE, THE— <i>R. Tait Irvine</i> .....	VI	285
LEADERLESS GOVERNMENT— <i>Prof. Woodrow Wilson</i> .....	III	337
LEGAL TITLE IN CASE OF SATISFIED TRUST IN VIRGINIA— <i>Gordon Paxton</i> .....	IX	1
LEGISLATION SINCE THE CODE— <i>W. P. McKee</i> .....	III	395
LIABILITY OF A GUARANTOR— <i>J. Baldwin Ranson</i> .....	II	78
LIABILITY OF DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS OF FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS— <i>J. Hector McNeal</i> .....	X	183
LIABILITY OF EMPLOYER FOR ACTS OF INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR— <i>George E. Cassel</i> .....	II	804
LIABILITY OF INFANTS FOR TORTS CONNECTED WITH CONTRACTS— <i>David H. Leake</i> .....	II	724
LIABILITY OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS— <i>J. Preston Carson</i> .....	V	661
LIABILITY OF TELEGRAPH COMPANIES FOR NEGLIGENCE— <i>Graham B. Smedley</i> .....	X	392, 507, 587
LIEN OF FIERI FACIAS UPON PROPERTY IN HANDS OF RECEIVER— <i>Daniel Grinnan</i> .....	III	23
LIEN OF JUDGMENT AS TO PURCHASERS WITHOUT NOTICE— <i>George Bryan</i> .....	VII	830
LICENSE TAXATION BY MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS— <i>John G. Haythe</i> , .....	VIII	13
LICENSES TO USE STREETS— <i>R. G. H. Kean</i> .....	I	1
LIMITATION OF CARRIERS' COMMON LAW LIABILITY IN BILLS OF LADING— <i>John G. Haythe</i> .....	VIII	849
LIMITATIONS OF THE TRUST-FUND DOCTRINE— <i>J. Baldwin Ranson</i> ..	IV	715
LOCALITY OF ACTION AGAINST NON-RESIDENT— <i>George Ainslie</i> ....	IV	361

	Vol.	Page
LOOSE METHODS OF LEGISLATION— <i>Ro. M. Hughes</i> .....	VI	211
MALICIOUS PROSECUTION— <i>Paper by the Editor</i> .....	VI	356
MARRIED WOMEN AND THE HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION— <i>T. S. Purdie</i> ..	VI	661
MASTER'S LIABILITY—A NEW DEPARTURE— <i>W. R. Perkins</i> .....	VI	732
MECHANICS' LIENS— <i>N. C. Manson, Jr.</i> .....	II	489
MECHANICS' LIENS IN VIRGINIA— <i>John Garland Pollard</i> .....	IX	369
MERGER OF ESTATES— <i>J. M. Perry</i> .....	V	651
MILL ACTS, THE— <i>Abram Staples</i> .....	IX	265
MODIFICATION OF SUPPLY-LIEN ACT AS AGAINST MINING AND MANU- FACTURING COMPANIES.....	IX	685
MR. JEFFERSON AND CHIEF JUSTICE MARSHALL.....	IX	689
NAKED POWERS AND POWERS COUPLED WITH AN INTEREST— <i>Hon.</i> <i>W. B. Pettit</i> .....	III	81
NECESSITY OF PROCESS ON PETITIONS IN CHANCERY— <i>Henry Roberts</i> , .....	VIII	96
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW— <i>M. P. Burks</i> .....	IV	143
NEGOTIABLE NOTES—PAROL EVIDENCE TO VARY— <i>M. P. Burks</i> ....	IV	595
ORDINARY CARE IN USE OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES— <i>W. B. Kegley</i> .....	IV	721
QUESTION UNDER BANKRUPTCY ACT— <i>George Pilcher</i> .....	IV	804
PARENT'S LIABILITY FOR NECESSARIES FURNISHED MINOR CHILD— <i>Prof. Wm. L. Vance</i> .....	VI	585
PAROL TRUSTS IN LANDS IN VIRGINIA— <i>Henry Roberts</i> .....	VII	15
PARTNERSHIP ASSOCIATIONS IN VIRGINIA— <i>Gordon Paxton</i> .....	VII	463
PARTNERSHIP INSTRUMENTS UNDER SEAL— <i>S. Garland Hamner</i> ..	VIII	786
PLEADING TO AN ACTION OF ASSUMPSIT ON A SPECIALTY— <i>W. R. Ab-</i> <i>bot, Jr.</i> .....	X	766
PLEAS OF "COVENANTS PERFORMED" AND "COVENANTS NOT BROKEN" <i>Charles Curry</i> .....	V	586
POOL AND TRUST, THE— <i>William L. Royall</i> .....	III	163, 241
POWERS OF APPROACHING CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION IN VIRGINIA <i>A. Caperton Braxton</i> .....	VII	100
POWERS OF CONVENTIONS— <i>A. Caperton Braxton</i> .....	VII	79
PREFERENCES, GUILTY AND INNOCENT— <i>W. G. Mathews</i> .....	VI	455
PREFERRED CREDITORS IN A DEED OF TRUST— <i>W. W. Old, Jr.</i> .....	II	713
PRESENT STATE OF THE LAW— <i>Hon. U. M. Rose</i> .....	II	651
PRIORITIES AMONG CREDITORS— <i>W. B. Pettit</i> .....	V	805
PRISON ASSOCIATION LAWS OF VIRGINIA— <i>John J. Burroughs</i> ....	III	421
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS IN JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS— <i>E. C. Pyle</i> , V		1
PROCEEDING BY MOTION UNDER SECTION 3211— <i>G. Taylor Gwathmey</i> , II		647
PROCEEDINGS AGAINST ABSCONDING JUDGMENT DEBTOR— <i>John P.</i> <i>Leary</i> .....	VII	529
PROFESSIONAL ETHICS— <i>Hon. Wm. Wirt Howe</i> .....	V	507
RAILROAD CATTLE-GUARDS— <i>F. S. Kirkpatrick and Hon. W. H. Mann</i> , .....	VI	77
RATE OF INTEREST AFTER MATURITY— <i>Chas. M. Bryan</i> .....	VI	655
RECEIVERS' CERTIFICATES— <i>M. P. Burks</i> .....	IV	373

	Vol.	Page
RECENT AMENDMENTS TO THE BANKRUPTCY ACT— <i>Robert H. Talley</i> , .....	VIII	718
RECENT LEGISLATION AFFECTING DELINQUENT LANDS— <i>M. P. Burks</i> , .....	IV	679
RECORDATION AND ACKNOWLEDGMENTS— <i>John Garland Pollard</i> ....	IX	935
RELATION OF THE AMERICAN BAR TO THE STATE— <i>Hon. Geo. F. Hoar</i> , .....	IV	205
RELATIONS BETWEEN THE MEDICAL AND LAW DEPARTMENTS OF A RAILWAY COMPANY— <i>Charles M. Blackford</i> .....	VII	679
RENTS; THE COVENANT TO KEEP IN REPAIR— <i>S. S. P. Patteson</i> ..	VII	159
RES JUDICATA— <i>M. P. Burks</i> .....	III	273
REVISION OF OUR CRIMINAL LAWS— <i>Hon. Calloway Brown</i> .....	V	579
REVOCATION OF A WILL BY CANCELLING— <i>George Bryan</i> .....	VII	455
RIGHT OF PROSPEROUS CORPORATION TO TRANSFER ITS ENTIRE PROPERTY— <i>Gordon Paxton</i> .....	VIII	1
RIGHT TO RECOVER PREMIUMS PAID ON VOID POLICY— <i>D. O. Dechert</i> , II		719
RISE AND FALL OF THE COMMISSIONER IN CHANCERY— <i>Ro. T. Barton</i> , I		485
SALES OF CHATTELS—RETENTION OF POSSESSION BY SELLER— <i>George Pilcher</i> .....	III	501
SALES UNDER DEEDS OF TRUST— <i>E. R. F. Wells</i> .....	X	491
SCOTT, ROBERT TAYLOR—Sketch of— <i>John H. Ingram</i> .....	IV	797
SEDUCTION BY MARRIED MAN— <i>Charles Curry</i> .....	V	205
SELF-DEFENCE—EXCUSABLE AND JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE— <i>M. P. Burks</i> , .....	VI	176
SHOULD THE SUNDAY LAWS OF OUR COUNTRY BE CHANGED TO MEET THE DEMANDS OF OUR COSMOPOLITAN POPULATION?— <i>Irving E. Campbell</i> .....	X	682
SITUS OF DEBTS FOR PURPOSES OF TAXATION— <i>E. S. Maloney</i> ....	VII	606
SOME FEATURES OF RECENT LEGISLATION IN VIRGINIA— <i>George Bryan</i> .....	VI	80
STAPLES, HON. WALLER R.—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Hon. Henry E. Blair</i> .....	III	689
STATE REGULATION OF RIGHT OF SUFFRAGE—LIMITS TO POWER OF AMENDING THE FEDERAL CONSTITUTION— <i>Hon. Jefferson Chand- ler</i> .....	VIII	482
STATUTORY NOTICE OF GENERAL MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS— <i>George Ainslie</i> .....	VI	812
STATUTORY SUPPLY AND LABOR LIENS— <i>Leon Goodman</i> .....	IX	177
SUBROGATION BETWEEN PARTIES EQUALLY BOUND— <i>By the Editor</i> , VI		253
SUBSEQUENT BIRTH OF CHILDREN AS REVOCATION OF WILL— <i>Marvin H. Altizer</i> .....	IX	473, 579
SUGGESTED CHANGES IN OUR JUDICIAL SYSTEM— <i>James P. Harrison</i> , V		351
SUGGESTED CHANGES IN PRACTICE.....	IX	1035
SWAYNE IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDINGS— <i>E. Hilton Jackson</i> .....	X	1071
TAXES AND THE CONSTITUTION— <i>Kirkwood Mitchell</i> .....	VI	371
TAZEWELL, LITTLETON WALLER—Sketch of— <i>Hon. Richard Walke</i> , IV		409

	Vol.	Page
TESTIMONY OF DECEASED WITNESS IN CRIMINAL CASES— <i>Rudolph Bumgardner</i> .....	II	807
THE TRUSTS— <i>Hon. John Goode</i> .....	VIII	463
THOMAS J. KIRKPATRICK—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Charles M. Blackford</i> .....	VIII	609
TORRENS SYSTEM OF LAND TRANSFERS— <i>Eugene C. Massie</i> .....	VI	215
TRIAL OF AARON BURR (with portrait of the author)— <i>Hon. W. W. Henry</i> .....	III	477
TRIAL OF GUTEAU.....	IX	1023
TRUSTS AND MONOPOLIES— <i>Jackson Guy</i> .....	I	709
TRUSTS AND MONOPOLIES—REPLY— <i>John Hunter, Jr.</i> .....	II	160
TUCKER, JOHN RANDOLPH—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>R. T. Barton</i> , .....	III	1
UNANIMITY OF JURY VERDICTS— <i>Ben B. Lindsay</i> .....	V	133
UNANIMITY OF JURY VERDICTS IN CIVIL CASES IN VIRGINIA— <i>F. W. Whitaker</i> .....	V	438
UNIFORMITY OF LAWS—THE NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW— <i>Hon. W. P. McRae</i> .....	IV	77
UNPUBLISHED LETTER OF CHANCELLOR KENT—.....	III	563
UPSET BIDS— <i>M. P. Burks</i> .....	IV	690
VIRGINIA CONVENTIONS OF THE REVOLUTION— <i>W. F. Dunnaway, Jr.</i> , .....	X	567
VIRGINIA STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION— <i>A. Caperton Braxton</i> , .....	X	1
VIRGINIA STATUTE OF CONTEMPTS— <i>E. W. Saunders</i> .....	IV	281, 345
VIRGINIA STATUTE OF JEOPARDIES— <i>W. B. Pettit</i> .....	VI	4
WEST VIRGINIA'S CONTRIBUTIVE SHARE OF THE DEBT OF VIRGINIA— <i>Hon. Randolph Harrison</i> .....	X	1055
WHAT ARE ENCLOSED LANDS IN VIRGINIA?— <i>Waller S. Poage</i> .....	II	75
WHEN IS AN ACTION COMMENCED SO AS TO STOP THE RUNNING OF THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS— <i>George C. Gregory</i> .....	VIII	624
WHEN RIGHT TO HOMESTEAD CEASES— <i>C. Hobhouse Patteson</i> ....	VI	143
WHEN RIGHTS IN PERSONAM GIVE RISE TO RIGHTS IN REM— <i>Raymond M. Hudson</i> .....	V	13
WIDOWED MOTHER'S RIGHT TO EARNINGS OF INFANT CHILD— <i>F. W. Morton</i> .....	IV	81
WINDING UP OF INSOLVENT BUILDING AND LOAN COMPANIES— <i>Legh R. Page, Jr.</i> .....	VII	372
WINGFIELD, JUDGE G. A.—Sketch of (with portrait)— <i>Graham Clayton</i> .....	III	755
WOUND IN ONE STATE, DEATH IN ANOTHER— <i>Raleigh C. Minor</i> ....	IX	591
ZOLA TRIAL, THE— <i>A. M. Keiley</i> .....	IV	133

## TABLE OF CASES REPORTED IN FULL

CASES MARKED THUS (\*) ANNOTATED.

	Vol.	Page
*Adams v. Jennings.....	X	1079
*Adkins v. City of Richmond.....	VI	84
*Allen v. Commonwealth.....	V	169
*Allen v. Patrick .....	V	524
Allen, Marshall v. Clark (U. S. C. C. A.) .....	IX	694
*Allen & Company in re bankrupts, U. S. District Court, Western District of Virginia.....	X	796
Allison v. Allison .....	IX	278
*American Hide etc. Co. v. Chalkley .....	IX	199
American Manganese Co., v. Virginia Manganese Co.....	I	119
American Surety Co. of New York v. Commonwealth.....	X	308
*Anderson v. Commonwealth .....	VIII	657
*Anderson v. Hygeia Hotel Co.....	II	21
*Andes v. Roller.....	VI	565
*Andrews v. Roanoke B. A. & I. Co.....	VI	334
Arbuckle Bros. v. Gates .....	IV	237
Armistead v. Hartt.....	V	387
Asberry v. City of Roanoke.....	I	259
Atherton v. Atherton (Supreme Court of United States) ..	VII	118, 137
*Atlantic Coast Line Ry. Co. et al. v. Commonwealth.....	X	146
*Ayers v. Hite.....	V	471
*Baker v. Swineford .....	V	177
Baker v. Watts.....	IX	508
*Baltimore & Ohio R. Co. v. First National Bank of Alexandria	X	190
Baltimore Dental Association v. Fuller.....	IX	389
*Bank of Radford v. Kirby.....	VIII	551
*Bankers Loan Etc. Co. v. Hornish.....	VII	253
*Bare v. Williams .....	IX	633
Barnes v. Morrison .....	V	373
Bashaw v. Wallace .....	IX	611
*Bass v. Norfolk Railway etc. Co.....	VII	632
Bear v. Chase (U. S. C. C. A.).....	V	776
*Beecher v. Foster (Supreme Court West Virginia) ..	IX	14
Bell v. Farmville etc. R. R. Co.....	III	147
Bell v. Jones (Corporation Court of Lynchburg) .....	IX	1070
*Berkeley & Harrison v Green.....	IX	977
*Bertha Zinc Co. v. Martin's Adm'r.....	II	838
*Birdsall & Co. v. Guill (Circuit Court Halifax Co.) .....	III	895
*Birmingham v. C. & O. Ry. Co.....	VI	411
Bissell v. Hood.....	IX	217

	Vol. Page
*Blanton v. Hecksher.....	VIII 637
*Boisseau v. Bass .....	VII 869
Bolton v. Vellines.....	III 120
*Bond v. Godsey.....	VII 264
*Bowles v. Commonwealth .....	X 616
*Boyd v. McKee.....	VII 167
*Bradley Salt Co. v. Norfolk etc. Co.....	III 722
*Braxton v. Bell.....	I 675
Brett v. Donoghe.....	IX 615
*Bridgewater etc. Co. v. Strough.....	VI 626
*Brinkley v. Carlyle etc. Co. (Law and Equity Court of Norfolk) .....	VI 778
Bristol etc. Ry. Co. v. Bullock etc. Co.....	IX 425
*Bristol etc. Co. v. City of Bristol.....	V 242
Brooke v. Turner.....	IV 85
Brown v. Christian.....	IV 249
*Brown v. Commonwealth.....	VI 239
*Brown v. Epps .....	I 14
*Brown v. N. & W. Ry. Co.....	VIII 575
Bull v. Evans.....	IV 246
*Bumgardner v. Harris .....	I 590
*Bunting v. Cockran.....	VII 327
*Burchell v. N. & W. Ry. Co. (Circuit Court Henry County) ..	IX 734
*Burdett v. Commonwealth.....	X 696
*Burdine v. Burdine.....	VI 389
Burruss v. Hines.....	III 130
*Burrows v. Smith.....	IV 104
*Burwell v. Burwell et al.....	X 782
*Calloway v. Webster.....	VII 40
*Camp v. Bruce.....	IV 743
*Campbell v. Eastern B. & L. Ass'n.....	VI 632
*Campbell v. McBee.....	I 450
*Canada v. Canada (Circuit Court Halifax Co.) .....	V 485
Cardwell v. Kelly.....	III 884
*Cardwell v. Talbott (Corporation Court of Danville) .....	V 182
*Carpenter v. Va. etc. Co.....	V 822
*Carter v. Commonwealth .....	IV 822
Carter v. State of Texas (Sup. Ct. of U. S.) .....	VI 30
*Catlett v. Alsop.....	VII 625
*Catt v. Oliver.....	VI 465
*Chapman v. Chapman.....	I 195
Charlottesville v. Sou. Ry. Co.....	V 458
*C. & O. Ry. Co. v. American Exchange Bank.....	I 825
C. & O. Ry. Co. v. Heath.....	X 529
C. & O. Ry. Co. v. Pierce.....	V 633
*C. & O. Ry. Co. v. Rison.....	VI 665

	Vol.	Page
*C. & O. Ry. Co. v. Sparrow.....	VI	536
*C. & W. R. Co. v. Washington etc. R. Co.....	VII	611
Chewning v. Wilkinson.....	IV	26
Christian v. Taylor.....	IV	671
*Citizens National Bank v. Walton.....	IV	591
*City of Charlottesville v. Failes.....	X	536
*City of Charlottesville v. Maury .....	IV	499
*City of Charlottesville v. Stratton .....	IX	331
City of Danville v. Hatcher.....	IX	331
City of Norfolk v. Flynn .....	IX	222
City of Norfolk v. Norfolk Landmark etc. Co.....	III	890
City of Richmond v. Gallego Mills Co.....	IX	797
*City of Richmond v. Leather.....	VI	680
City of Richmond v. Peter Hagan & Co. (Circuit Court of the City of Richmond).....	X	438
City of Richmond v. Sitterding.....	IX	41
*City of Richmond v. Smith.....	VIII	801
City of Richmond v. Southern Bell Telephone Co. (U. S. C. C. A.) .....	III	856
*City of Roanoke v. Bolling.....	VIII	868
City of Roanoke v. Shull.....	V	381
Clark v. Larremore, Bankrupt (Supreme Court of United States) .....	IX	10
*Clark v. Oliver.....	I	189
*Clason v. Parrish.....	II	188
Clendening v. Conrad.....	I	206
*Clinch River Mineral Co. v. Harris .....	I	37
Cline v. Western Assurance Co. ....	IX	317
*Coalter v. Bargamin.....	VI	756
Caffner v. Castner (U. S. C. C. A.) .....	IV	150
*Colin v. Wellford.....	X	35
*Collins v. Christian .....	II	103
*Collins v. George.....	X	27
*Columbia Accident Ass'n v. Rokey.....	II	661
*Commonwealth v. Barof (Hustings Court of Richmond) ....	VII	719
Commonwealth v. Bigham (U. S. Cir. Ct. Western District of Virginia) .....	IV	666
Commonwealth v. Brown.....	I	104
Commonwealth v. Cole (Circuit Court of the City of Freder- icksburg) .....	X	722
Commonwealth v. King (Richmond Hustings Court) .....	IX	653
Commonwealth v. Lake Drummond Canal Co., (State Cor- poration Commission) .....	X	237
Commonwealth v. Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. (State Corpora- tion Commission) .....	X	720
Commonwealth v. Virginia Passenger & Power Co. (State Corporation Commission).....	X	243



	Vol. Page
Commonwealth v. Washington, Alexandria & Mt. Vernon Ry. Co. (State Corporation Commission).....	X 1008
*Connell's Ex'ors v. C. & O. Ry. Co.....	II 204
*Connelly v. Western etc. Telegraph Co.....	VII 704
*Conrad v. Fuller .....	V 686
Cook v. Dougherty .....	VII 324
Coons v. Coons .....	III 716
*Core v. City of Norfolk.....	VI 767
Cottrell etc. Co. v. Hampton etc. Co. (Circuit Court of Warwick County) .....	VII 476
Covington etc. Turnpike Co. v. Sandford (Supreme Court of United States).....	III 26
Cox v. Gilmer (U. S. Cir. Ct.).....	IV 229
*Crabtree v. Old Dominion B. & L. Ass'n.....	IV 12
*Crowther v. Fidelity etc. Co. (U. S. C. C. A.).....	III 867
*Cussen v. Brandt .....	V 98
*Danville Ry. etc. Co. v. Hodnett .....	IX 46
*Danville St. Car Co. v. Wooding (Cir. Ct. Danville).....	II 244
Darden, Pilot v. Thompson, Master.....	IX 395
*Davis v. Anderson .....	VII 399
Davis v. Davis.....	IX 133
Dawes v. N. Y., P. & N. R. Co.....	V 23
Day v. Roberts .....	VIII 816
Deckert v. Chesapeake Etc. Co.....	IX 701
*Dezendorf v. Humphreys .....	III 793
*Dickenson v. Gray .....	VIII 487
Dillard v. N. Y. Life Ins. Co.....	V 43
*Dinning v. Dinning .....	IX 1065
*Dooley v. Christian.....	IV 675
*Driver's Adm'r v. Southern Ry. Co.....	X 1086
*Dudley v. Minor.....	VIII 640
Duff v. Commonwealth.....	I 526
*Duval v. Chelf.....	I 895
*Eanes v. Vial.....	VI 303
Edmunds v. Hobbie Piano Co.....	V 590
Elam v. Commonwealth (Cir. Ct. Norfolk County) .....	IV 520
Ellington & Guy v. Moore (Chy. Ct. Richmond) .....	IV 608
*Emerson v. Fay .....	II 834
*Evans v. Roanoke Savings Bank.....	III 705
Ewing v. Litchfield.....	I 268
*Fackler v. Berry .....	II 531
*Fadeley v. Williams .....	IV 508
*Farish v. Wayman .....	I 214
*Farmville v. Walker.....	VIII 887
*Fayette Land Co. v. L. & N. R. Co.....	II 356
*Fidelity & Casualty Co. v. Hubbard (U. S. Cir. Ct.) .....	VIII 409

	Vol. Page
Fidelity Ins. Co. v. Roanoke Iron Co.....	I 287
*Fidelity L. & I. Co. v. Dennis .....	II 438
Fifield v. Van Wyck .....	III 209
*Filler v. Tyler .....	I 345
*First National Bank of Richmond v. Holland .....	VII 204
*First National Bank v. Terry .....	VI 770
*Fischer v. Lee .....	VI 106
Fisher v. S. A. L. Railway Co.....	IX 969
*Fitzgerald v. Irby.....	VII 174
*Fitzpatrick v. Fitzpatrick .....	VIII 437
Flick v. Commonwealth.....	V 448
*Florence v. Morien .....	V 757
*Foster v. Commonwealth.....	IV 508
Fowlkes v. Sou. Ry Co.....	V 162
Frank, Wolfe & Co. v. Pringle & Hill.....	IV 587
*Frasier v. Littleton .....	VII 620
Frasier v. Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. (Circuit Court of Clarke County).....	X 247
*Fry v. Stowers .....	VI 258
Fulkerson v. Taylor.....	IX 947
*Fulkerson v. Treasurer of Bristol.....	III 363
*Funkhouser v. Spahr .....	IX 954
*Furst v. Banks.....	VIII 821
Gaines v. Merriman .....	IV 20
*Gannaway v. Tate.....	VI 617
*Gate City v. Richmond.....	V 391
Gay v. Southern Railway Co.....	IX 205
*Geil v. Geil .....	IX 530
General Electric Co. v. Consumers, etc. Co. (Corporation Court of Newport News) .....	X 245
Georgia Home Ins. Co. v. Goode .....	IV 97
Gilligan v. Commonwealth.....	VII 178
*Ginter v. Shelton.....	IX 812
*Gleaves v. Terry.....	II 442
Glenn v. Christian.....	IV 755
Glenn v. Cutshaw .....	IV 753
Gold v. Paynther .....	IX 501
Goldberg v. Southern Express Co (Hustings Court of Rad- ford) .....	VIII 897
*Goldsberry v. Carter .....	VIII 276
*Goodell v. Gibbons.....	I 340
Gordan v. Commonwealth.....	VIII 194
Grey v. Rumrell .....	IX 310
*Grubbs v. National Life etc. Co. ....	III 279
Grundy v. Christian Clerk (Law and Equity Court of Rich- mond) .....	X 434
Guarantee etc. Co. v. First National Bank.....	III 873

	Vol. Page
*Guerrant v. Guerrant (Corporation Court of Danville) . . . . .	VII 639
Hairston v. Commonwealth . . . . .	V 95
*Hall v. Ratliffe . . . . .	II 434
Hancock v. Talley (Special Court of Appeals of Virginia) . . . . .	VII 24
*Hancock v. Whitehall etc. . . . .	VIII 265
Hanks v. Lyons . . . . .	I 439
*Hardaway v. Jones . . . . .	VIII 271
*Harmon v. Old Colony R. Co. (Mass. Sup. Ct.) . . . . .	II 9
*Harrison & Byrd v. Wissler . . . . .	VI 471
Haskin etc. Co. v. Cleveland etc. Co. . . . .	III 108
*Hawpe et al. v. Bumgardner et al. . . . .	X 637
Hayes v. Riddick (Law and Chancery Court of Norfolk) . . . . .	X 1095
Haythe's ex'x v. Patterson (Lynchburg Corporation Court) . . . . .	II 563
Headrick v. McDowell . . . . .	IX 818
*Henley v. Cottrell etc. Co. . . . .	VIII 742
Hennington v. State of Georgia (Supreme Court of United States) . . . . .	II 254
Herring v. C. & W. Railway Co. . . . .	IX 535
*Hirth v. Hirth . . . . .	V 774
*Hockman v. Hockman . . . . .	II 523
Holladay v. Willis . . . . .	IX 138
*Home Building etc. Co. v. London . . . . .	V 830
*Home Life Ins. Co. v. Sibert . . . . .	IV 494
*Honaker v. Duff . . . . .	IX 488
*Hortenstein v. Virginia Carolina Ry. Co. . . . .	X 312
*Howbert v. Cawthorn . . . . .	VIII 565
*Hoy v. Varner . . . . .	VIII 666
*Hubble v. Poff . . . . .	VI 557
*Hudson v. Barham . . . . .	VIII 736
*Hughes v. City of Staunton . . . . .	V 521
Hughes, Effinger & Co. v. Epling . . . . .	II 448
*Hunton v. Wood . . . . .	VIII 729
Hurst v. Leckie . . . . .	V 595
Hutchings v. Commercial Bank . . . . .	I 58
*Hutchinson v. Maxwell . . . . .	VII 785
Immigration Soc. of Albemarle Co. v. Commonwealth . . . . .	X 532
*Jackson v. Commonwealth . . . . .	VI 172
Jackson W. Giles v. Board of Registrars (U. S. Supreme Court) . . . . .	IX 93
James v. Upton . . . . .	IV 448
*Jennings v. Commonwealth . . . . .	V 769
Jolliffe v. Jolliffe (Circuit Court of Frederick County) . . . . .	X 1099
Johnson v. Codley . . . . .	IX 234
Johnson v. Commonwealth . . . . .	X 43
Johnson et al. v. Lucas et al. . . . .	X 524
*Jones v. Commonwealth . . . . .	VIII 351
*Jones v. Jones . . . . .	IV 818
Jones v. Irwin . . . . .	IV 525

	Vol.	Page
*Kane v. Mann.....	II	426
*Kaufmann v. Charlottesville Woolen Mills.....	II	669
*Keesee v. Melvin.....	III	284
*Keister v. Cubine.....	IX	597
*Kelly v. Hamblen.....	VI	178
Kennedy v. Western Union Tel. Co. (Circuit Court of Alle- ghany County) .....	X	995
Kesterson v. Hill.....	IX	605
*Kibler v. Commonwealth .....	III	99
Kimball v. Friend .....	III	650
*King v. N. & W. Ry. Co.....	VII	403
*King v. Wilson.....	VI	103
*Kinzie v. Riely .....	VIII	647
*Kiracofe v. Kiracofe.....	II	527
*Kirschbaum v. Blair .....	V	748
*Lacey v. Palmer.....	II	82
*Lambert v. Smith.....	VI	45
*Land v. Shipp.....	VI	159
*Land v. Shipp .....	VIII	170
Lane Bros. & Co. v. Bauserman.....	X	710
*Lantz v. Massie.....	VII	538
Lea Bros. & Co. v. Geo. M. West Co. (U. S. Dist. Ct.) .....	IV	662
*Leavell v. Smith .....	VII	191
*Lee etc. v. Willis .....	VI	691
Leugelson v. McGregor (Ind. Sup. Ct.) .....	X	19
Leonard v. St. John.....	IX	644
Lewis v. Coons.....	IV	673
*Liberty Perpetual etc. Co. v. M. A. Furbush etc. Co. (U. S. C. C. A.) .....	III	86
*Liberty Savings Bank v. Otter View Land Co.....	IV	455
Liberty Savings Bank v. Otter View Land Co. (Circuit Court Bedford County) .....	IV	903
Lilton v. Commonwealth.....	IX	435
*Lindsey v. Eckels.....	VII	547
*Litchfield v. Preston.....	VI	397
Lloyd v. Lloyd's Executor.....	X	54
*Lockhart v. Vandyke.....	V	303
*Long v. Meriden Britannia Co. ....	III	287
*Long v. Pence's Committee.....	II	607
*London-Virginia Mining Co. v. Moore.....	VI	41
*L. & N. R. Co. v. Taylor.....	II	371
*Lowman v. Crawford.....	VII	551
*Lusk v. Kimball (U. S. Cir. Ct. App.) .....	IV	731
*Lusk v. Pelter.....	IX	636
Lynchburg Cotton Mills v. Stanley.....	X	47
*Lynchburg National Bank v. Scott.....	I	357
Lynchburg etc. Co. v. Fellers .....	IV	514

	Vol.	Page
*McAllister v. Harman.....	V	529
McAllister v. Harman.....	IX	115
McComb v. McComb.....	V	40
*McConville v. National Valley Bank .....	V	695
*McCue v. Commonwealth.....	X	860
McKeever v. Commonwealth.....	VI	415
*Magarity v. Shipman.....	II	270
*Mahoney v. James.....	II	893
*Maia v. Eastern State Hospital.....	V	534
*Manuel v. N. & W. R. Co.....	VI	776
Marshall v. Valley R. Co.....	V	624
Martin v. Columbian Paper Co.....	IX	499
*Martin v. N. & W. Ry. Co. ....	VIII	501
Martin v. Richmond etc. R. Co.....	IX	194
Martin v. South Salem Land Co.....	II	743
*Marye Auditor v. Diggs.....	VI	618
*Mathews v. Glenn.(Chancery Court of Richmond).....	IX	546
Maury & Co. v. Western Union Tel Co. (Circuit Court of Richmond) .....	X	991
Max Meadows etc. Co. v. Brady.....	I	427
Maxwell v. Dow, Warden (Supreme Court of United States).....	VI	9
Mayor etc. of Baltimore v. Baltimore Trust Co. (Supreme Court of United States).....	III	189
*Merriman Co. v. Thomas & Co.....	X	520
*Metropolitan etc. Ins. Co. v. Rutherford.....	V	842
Metzger v. Wasserman (Law and Chancery Court of Norfolk) ..	X	805
*Miller v. Black Rock Springs etc. Co.....	VII	556
Miller etc. v. City of Newport News.....	IX	210
*Millhiser v. McKinley.....	VI	309
Millhiser etc. Co. v. Gallego Mills Co.....	IX	144
*Mills v. Commonwealth.....	II	675
*Montgomery v. Commonwealth.....	VI	477
*Montgomery v. Commonwealth.....	VI	762
Moore v. Baltimore & Ohio R. Co.....	X	705
*Moore v. Triplett.....	IV	681
Moore Lime Co. v. Johnston's Adm'r.....	X	644
*Morris v. Deane.....	III	225
Morotock Ins. Co. v. Cheek.....	II	353
Morotock Ins. Co. v. Pankey.....	I	128
*Morotock Ins. Co. v. Rodefer .....	II	196
*Morse & Rogers v. Kaufman.....	VIII	41-48
*Moss v. Harwood .....	IX	1042
*Mumpower v. City of Bristol.....	III	439
*Munford v. McVeigh .....	I	734
National Fire Ins. Co. v. Catlin (Corporation Court of Dan- ville) .....	VIII	127
*National Mutual B. & L. Ass'n v. Ashworth .....	I	519

	Vol. Page
*National Valley Bank v. Hancock.....	VII 774
Neff v. Ryman.....	VIII 497
*Newberry v. Ruffin .....	IX 869
Newberry Land Co. v. Harman Newberry.....	III 597
Newberry Land Co. v. Newberry .....	III 584
Newport News etc. Co. v. Lake.....	IX 23
*Newport News etc. R. Co. v. Bradford.....	VIII 102
Newport News & O. P. Ry. Co. v. Hampton Roads Ry. & Elec- tric Co. (Two cases).....	X 195
Newport News & O. P. Ry. Co. v. Hampton Ry. & Electric Co. X	205
*New River etc. Co. v. Painter .....	VIII 430
*Newsom v. N. & W. R. Co. (U. S. C. C. A.) .....	II 882
New York etc. R. Co. v. Cromwell.....	VI 94
*Nicholas v. Commonwealth .....	I 369
*Nicholas v. Nicholas.....	VII 661
*Nicholas v. People's B. & L. Ass'n.....	II 515
Nolting v. National Bank.....	VI 748
* N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Ampey .....	II 284
*N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Briggs.....	X 607
*N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Commonwealth.....	II 273
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Cromer.....	IX 429
*N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Fulton Judge (Circuit Court Wythe County) .....	IX 241
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Graham Land & Imp. Co. and others (Circuit Court of Tazewell County).....	X 983
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Hawkes.....	IX 1060
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Houchins .....	III 807
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Jordan.....	I 367
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Neely .....	I 277
*N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Nuckols.....	I 579
*N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Old Dominion Baggage Co.....	VI 693
*N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Overton (Cir. Court of Rockbridge).....	III 735
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Perrow .....	IX 31
*N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Reeves .....	V 233
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Stevens .....	V 605
*N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Tanner .....	VIII 182
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Young (Circuit Court of Franklin County) ..	X 913
Norfolk & P. Belt Line R. Co. v. Commonwealth.....	X 770
*Norfolk etc. Terminal Co. v. Morriss .....	IX 228
*Norris v. Jones.....	II 96, 241
*Nye v. Lovitt .....	II 29
*O'Boyle v. Commonwealth .....	VII 691
*Oeters v. Knights of Honor .....	VI 99
*Offeld v. Davis .....	VIII 29
*Old Dominion S. S. Co. v. Commonwealth.....	X 141
*Oppenheim v. Myers .....	VII 269
*Osborne v. Big Stone Gap etc. Co. ....	IV 365

	Vol.	Page
*Overholt v. Old Dominion Mfg. Co.....	VI	559
*Pace v. Moorman .....	VI	829
Pace v. Pace.....	IV	171
*Parlett v. Dunn.....	IX	1053
Parsons v. Maury .....	IX	342
Patterson v. Bigham.....	IX	37
Patterson v. Crawford.....	V	611
Pearsons v. Supervisors.....	I	176
Peoples National Bank v. Marye (Circuit Court of United States) .....	VII	47
*Perry etc. Co. v. Reynolds.....	VIII	111
Perry v. Elliott.....	IV	513
Peters v. City of Lynchburg (Circuit Court of Lynchburg)....	X	812
*Petticolas v. City of Richmond.....	III	803
*Pettyjohn v. Bank.....	VIII	791
*Phillips v. University of Virginia.....	V	466
*Pillow v. Southwest Va. Imp. Co. ....	I	662
Pinchum's Adm'x v. Southern Ry. Co. (Circuit Court of Richmond) .....	X	62
*Plessy v. Ferguson (Supreme Court of United States).....	II	327
Plunkett v. Bryant .....	IX	708
*Poindexter v. May.....	VI	382
Porterfield v. Commonwealth.....	I	263
Port Norfolk Land Co. v. Portsmouth St. R. Co.....	V	477
*Portsmouth Gas Co. v. Sanford.....	V	172
*Powers v. Carter C. & I. Co.....	VIII	344
Powhatan Clay Mfg. Co. v. Geo. L. Powers (Chancery Court of Richmond) .....	X	650
*Preston v. Kendrick.....	III	431
*Preston v. Salem Improvement Co.....	I	447
Price v. Crozier.....	IV	419
*Price v. Planters National Bank.....	I	813
*Price v. Smith .....	II	348
*Prison Association of Virginia v. Ashby.....	II	899
Radford etc. Land Co. v. Cowan.....	IX	393
*Rahm v. Klerner .....	VI	686
*Ramsburg v. Kline .....	IV	584
*Ratliffe v. Ratliffe et al.....	X	339
*Redford v. Clarke .....	VII	851
Reed v. Commonwealth.....	VI	325
*Reed v. Gold.....	IX	784
Reese v. Bates.....	III	136
*Reid v. Garnett.....	VIII	723
*Repass v. Richmond.....	VII	196
*Reusens v. Lawson.....	I	494
*Rhea et al. v. Shields.....	X	786
*Richardson v. Woodward (U. S. C. C. A.) .....	VI	526

	Vol.	Page
*Rice v. Butler (Court of Appeals of New York) .....	VI	113
R. & A. R. Co. v. R. A. Patterson Tobacco Co.....	I	917
*Richmond etc. Co. v. Steger.....	VIII	882
*Richmond etc. Ry. Co. v. Martin.....	IX	891
Richmond etc. Ry. Co. v. Moore.....	III	572
*Richmond etc. Ry. Co. v. Hudgins .....	VIII	334
Richmond etc. Ry. Co. v R. F. & P. R. R. Co.....	V	34
*Richmond Ry. & Elec. Co. v. Bowles.....	II	14
Richmond Passenger & Power Co. v. Allen .....	X	972
Richmond Passenger & Power Co. v. Gordon .....	X	111
Richmond Passenger & Power Co. v. Racks.....	IX	325
*Richmond Ice Co. v. Crystal Ice Co. ....	VI	824
*Richmond Traction Co. v. Hildebrand.....	V	691
Richmond Traction Co. v. Martin.....	IX	807
Ritter v. Mutual Life etc. Co. (Supreme Court of United States) .....	III	776
*Riverview Land Co. v. Dance.....	VI	35
Roanoke Cemetery Co. v. Goodwin.....	IX	383
Robertson v. Preston.....	V	248
Robinett v. Mitchell.....	IX	601
*Rollins v. Scott (Circuit Ct. of Kanawha County West Virginia) .....	IX	771
*Rosenbaum v. Sedden.....	III	270
*Rowe v. Hardy.....	V	666
*Rowland Lumber Co. v. Ross.....	VIII	120
*Runkle v. Runkle.....	VI	613
*Russell Clark Coal Co. v. Wells.....	IV	597
St. Louis etc. R. Co. v. Matthews (U. S. Sup. Ct.).....	II	813
*Sanders v. Coleman.....	V	675
*Sand's Adm'r v. Durham .....	VI	248
Sands v. Durham.....	VI	839
*Sanger v. C. & O. O. Railway Co.....	IX	881
*Savage et al. v. Bowen et al.....	X	974
*Savings Bank etc. v. Powhatan etc. Co. ....	IX	898
Schreckhise v. Wiseman.....	IX	722
*Seaboard etc. R. Co. v. Hickey.....	IX	1048
Sentell v. New Orleans etc. R. Co. (Supreme Court of United States) .....	III	200
Shacklett v. Roller.....	V	616
*Sharitz v. Moyers .....	VII	333
*Shepherd v. Adams (Supreme Court of the United States) ..	III	679
Shiefflebarger v. Blanchard .....	IX	517
*Slaughter v. Smither.....	V	311
*Smith v. Miller.....	VI	401
*Smith v. Smith's Ex'or.....	II	40
Smoot v. Peoples etc. Ass'n. ....	IV	20
Southern Bell Telephone Co. v. Clements .....	V	681



	Vol. Page
Southern Express Co. v. Goldberg.....	IX 406
*Southern Ry. Co. v. Dawson.....	VI 463
*Southern Ry. Co. v. Glenn.....	VI 222
Southern Ry. Co. v. Glenn.....	VII 532
*Southern Ry. Co. v. Glenn's Adm'x.....	X 131
*Southern Ry. Co. v. Gregg.....	VIII 873
*Southern Ry. Co. v. Hall.....	IX 780
*Southern Ry. Co. v. Wilcox.....	VI 46
Southern Ry. Co. v. Wilcox.....	VII 381
*South Roanoke Land Co. v. Roberts.....	VII 247
Spangler v. Booze.....	X 777
Spence v. N. & W. Ry. Co.....	I 753
*Spence v. Repass.....	III 426
*Spencer v. Fields.....	V 158
*Sprenkle v. Dillard et als. (Circuit Court of Henry County)...	X 431
*Standard Machine Co. v. Gunter.....	X 120
*State Savings Bank v. Baker.....	II 450
*Staunton Perpetual etc. Co. v. Haden.....	I 655
*Steinman v. Vicars.....	VII 259
*Stern Bros. v. Frenkel (Cir. Ct. 12th Circuit).....	IV 460
*Stewart v. Conrad.....	VII 767
Stewart v. B. & O. Railway Co. (Supreme Court of United States).....	III 645
*Stoneburner v. Motley.....	IV 163
Stony Creek etc. Co. v. Fields.....	IX 727
*Stover v. Commonwealth.....	I 601
Street v. N. & W. Ry. Co.....	IX 593
Stringfellow v. Somerville.....	IV 89
*Strouther v. Commonwealth.....	I 597
Stuart v. Commonwealth.....	I 97
*Stuart v. Pennis.....	VIII 559
*Sulphur Mines Co. v. Thompson.....	II 588
*Sun Life Ins. Co. v. Bailey.....	IX 187
Supervisors v. Tallant.....	V 20
*Tabb v. Commonwealth.....	V 740
*Tate v. Bank of New York.....	V 26
*Tate v. Jones.....	VI 408
*Tate v. Winfree.....	VI 837
Taylor v. Commonwealth.....	X 219
Taylor v. Commonwealth.....	IX 381
Taylor v. Forbes.....	IX 412
Taylor v. Mahoney.....	III 116
*Taylor v. Netherwood.....	I 27
Taylor v. Rose (Circuit Court of King George County).....	X 1002
Temple v. Wright.....	III 44
*Tennant v. Dunlop.....	V 215
*Thom v. Thom.....	III 729

	Vol.	Page
*Thomas v. Jones.....	II	523
*Thomas v. Jones.....	VI	232
*Thomas v. Snead, Commissioner .....	VII	393
*Thoms v. Franklin.....	IX	660
*Tidball v. Shenandoah Bank.....	VI	638
*Tobias, Bankrupt in re (U. S. District Court) .....	VI	297
*Trevett v. Prison Association of Virginia.....	VI	148
Trimble v. Commonwealth .....	V	92
*Trimble v. Woodward .....	V	835
*Triplett v. Fauver et al.....	X	690
*Tyack v. Berkeley.....	VIII	21
Union etc. Society of London v. Nalls .....	IX	402
United States v. Goldstein (District Court of United States) ..	X	423
*United States etc. Guarantee Co. v. Peebles .....	VIII	493
*University of Virginia v. Snyder.....	VIII	415
*Vashon v. Barnett .....	VII	36
*Vashon v. Vashon .....	V	847
*Vaughan, C. C. & Co. v. Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	X	126
Vaughan v. Vaughan.....	V	443
*Vaught v. Meador.....	VII	341
*Violet v. City Alexandria.....	I	901
*Virginia B. & L. Co. v. Glenn.....	VII	314
*Virginia-Carolina R. Co. v. Booker.....	VII	409
*Virginia Coal Co. v. Thomas.....	V	545
Virginia C. & I. Co. v. L. & N. R. Co.....	VI	739
*Virginia Development Co. v. Rich Patch Iron Co.....	VI	549
Virginia etc. Co. v. Keystone etc. Co. ....	IX	523
*Virginia etc. Insurance Co. v. Richmond Mica Co. ....	IX	981
*Virginia Midland R. Co. v. Barbour.....	V	166
*Virginia Passenger etc. Co. v. Solomon (County Court Henrico County) .....	IX	55
*Virginia & N. C. Wheel Co. v. Chalkley.....	V	764
*Virginia & S. W. Ry. Co. v. Clower's Adm'x.....	X	329
*Virginia Tenn. etc. Co. v. McClelland.....	VI	166
*Wadley v. Commonwealth.....	V	815
Walter Baker & Co. v. W. H. Baker.....	II	574
*Warner v. Texas etc. Ry. Co. (Sup. Ct. of United States) ....	II	727
Warren v. Warren.....	II	192
*Washington etc. Ry. Co. v. Alexandria.....	VI	316
*Watts v. Commonwealth.....	VII	415
Watson v. Blackstone.....	VI	417
Weatherman v. Commonwealth .....	I	273
Western Union Tel. Co. v. Goddin.....	III	220
*West Norfolk Lumber Company, Bankrupt in re (U. S. Dist. Court) .....	VII	836
*Wheby et al. v. Moir et al.....	X	335
*White v. Sayers.....	IX	714

	Vol. Page
*Williams v. Watkins.....	II 183
Wilson v. Carpenter .....	I 137
*Wilson v. Dawson.....	IV 748
Wilson v. Hundley .....	IV 317
Wilson v. Langhorne et al.....	X 209
*Wilson v. Wall.....	VII 43
*Wisecarver v. Wisecarver.....	V 462
*Wood v. Walker.....	I 442
*Wood v. Wood (Corporation Court of Danville) .....	X 395
*W. R. Trigg Co. v. Lindsay .....	VIII 811
*Young v. Commonwealth.....	IX 618
*Young v. Hart.....	IX 540

## TABLE OF CASES DIGESTED

	Vol. Page
Abernathy v. Commonwealth.....	I 767
Adams v. City of Roanoke.....	IX 908
Aetna Life Ins. Co. v. Ragsdale .....	IV 180
Agner v. Commonwealth.....	X 54
Allemong et al. v. Augusta National Bank et al.....	X 731
Alleghany Iron Co. v. Teaford .....	IV 756
Allison v. Allison.....	VII 570
Alsop v. Catlett .....	V 558
American Agricultural Co. v. Kennedy & Crawford .....	X 729
American Bonding & Trust Co. of Baltimore v. Milstead.....	X 261
American Net & Twine Co. v. Mayo.....	V 399
Andersons v. Creston Land Co. ....	IV 387
Anderson v. Phlegar .....	I 683
Anderson's Adm'r v. Smith et al.....	X 352
Andrews & Stone v. Fidelity Loan & Trust Co.....	X 732
Anderson v. Mossy Creek etc. Co.....	VIII 370
Arey et al. v. Lindsey et al.....	X 730
Armstrong v. Henderson.....	VII 430
Artripp v. Rasnake.....	IV 389
Ashworth et al. v. Tramwell.....	X 350
Atlantic & Danville R. Co. v. Ironmonger.....	IV 182
Atlantic & Danville R. Co. v. Reiger .....	III 38
Aylett v. Walker .....	I 926
Augsburg Land etc. Co. v. Pepper .....	III 459
Baker v. Briggs.....	VII 494
Baker v. Buckner.....	VII 495
Ballou v. Ballou .....	III 54
Baltimore B. & L. Ass'n v. Alderson (U. S. Cir. Ct. of Appeals) ..	V 791
B. & O. R. Co. v. Berker & Herbert.....	X 256
B. & O. R. Co. v. Few.....	III 48
Baltimore Steam Packet Co. v. Williams .....	III 299
Banner v. Rosser.....	IV 755
Barley v. Byrd.....	IV 37
Barnes v. Commonwealth .....	X 767
Barton v. Ridgeway .....	I 608
Baylor v. Fulkerson.....	IV 388
Beale v. Hall.....	V 559
Bear v. Ingram.....	VII 430
Beatty v. Barley.....	V 110
Beatty v. Downing.....	IV 759
Bell v. Wood .....	III 450
Benjamin v. Madden.....	II 854

	Vol.	Page
Benton v. Commonwealth .....	I	683
Bethel v. Salem Improvement Co.....	II	683
Biggs v. Elliston &c. Co.....	II	614
Big Stone Gap Iron Co. v. Ketron.....	IX	906
Bishop v. Bristol Land Co. ....	III	455
Blakemore v. Wise.....	III	825
Blankenship v. C. & O. R. Co.....	III	299
Blanton v. Commonwealth.....	I	68
Blankenship v. Ely.....	VI	347
Blanchard v. City of Bristol.....	VIII	371
Board Supervisors v. Bedford High School.....	I	688
Boisseau v. Fuller .....	IV	376
Booker's Loan &c. Co. v. Hornish.....	III	372
Booth v. Dotson.....	II	307
Booker v. Donohue .....	IV	41
Bosang v. Iron Belt &c. Association.....	IV	383
Boschen's Adm'r v. Jergen's Ex'or.....	II	113
Boston Iron Co. v. Carman Lumber Co.....	III	50
Botts v. Hammond (U. S. Cir. Ct. of Appeals).....	V	789
Boyd v. Cleghorn .....	III	455
Bradshaw v. Bratton.....	IV	842
Branch v. Commonwealth.....	VIII	371
Breeden v. Haney .....	IV	182
Bresee v. Bradfield.....	VII	488
Brickhead v. C. & O. R. Co.....	IV	183
Bristoe v. Home Building Co. ....	I	222
Bristol Iron Co. v. Caldwell.....	III	460
Bristol Iron & Steel Co. v. Thomas.....	II	536
Broadbuss v. Supervisors.....	VII	495
Brock v. Brock.....	I	608
Brown v. Bedford City etc. Co.....	I	68
Brown's Guardian v. Strother's Adm'r.....	X	256
Brunswick Terminal Co. v. National Bank of Baltimore (U. S. Cir. Ct. of Appeals) .....	V	787
Buck v. Guarantors etc. Co. ....	V	854
Buck v. Ward .....	V	401
Buena Vista Co. v. McCandlich.....	I	689
Buford v. North Roanoke etc. Co.....	III	372
Building L. & W. Co. v. Fay .....	IV	838
Bundick v. Commonwealth .....	V	705
Bundick v. Commonwealth .....	V	706
Burdis v. Burdis.....	IV	379
Burke v. Shaver.....	I	765
Burruss v. National Life Ass'n. &c.....	IV	840
Cahoon v. Iron Gate Co.....	I	769
Cahoon v. McCullough.....	I	685
Camp v. Wilson.....	V	402

	Vol.	Page
Cannon v. Commonwealth.....	IV	766
Carneal v. Lynch.....	I	67
Carper v. Marshall.....	VI	350
Carper v. Norfolk & Western R. Co.....	III	304
Carter et al. v. Wood et al.....	X	656
Carson Lime Co. v. Rutherford.....	IX	993
Cash v. Humphreys.....	VI	352
Catt v. Knabe & Co. Mfg. Co.....	III	48
Central Land Co. v. Johnston.....	III	824
Central Land Co. v. Obenchain.....	I	610
Chaddock v. Burke.....	X	1104
Chapman v. Chapman's Tr.....	I	927
Chapman v. Virginia Real Estate &c. Co.....	IV	384
Chesapeake etc. Association v. Coleman.....	III	58
C. & O. Ry. Co. v. Anderson.....	II	538
C. & O. Ry. Co. v. Chambers.....	IV	43
C. & O. Ry. Co. v. Clowes.....	II	382
C. & O. Ry. Co. v. Harris.....	X	1110
C. & O. Ry. Co. v. Jennings.....	V	855
C. & O. Ry. Co. v. Mosby.....	II	379
C. & O. Ry. Co. v. Rogers.....	VIII	367
Childress v. Chesapeake & Ohio R. Co.....	III	445
Cheatham v. Aistrop.....	V	560
Cheatham v. Gower.....	III	666
City of Danville v. Robinson.....	VII	570
City of Lynchburg v. Wallace.....	IV	183
City of Newport News v. Brown.....	IX	909
City of Norfolk v. Griffith etc. Co.....	IX	910
City of Norfolk v. Johnakin.....	III	52
City of Norfolk v. Nottingham.....	IV	376
City of Norfolk v. Pollard.....	III	370
City of Petersburg v. Cocke.....	III	51
City of Norfolk v. Young.....	V	853
City of Richmond v. Epps.....	VI	344
City of Richmond v. Gay's Adm'r.....	X	922
City of Richmond v. Petersburg Aqueduct Co.....	X	259
City of Richmond et al. v. Williams et al.....	X	259
Claiborne v. Radford.....	I	285
Clark v. Hultzer.....	IV	380
Clark v. Sleet.....	VII	496
Clarkston v. Va. Coal & Iron Co.....	II	383
Clendenning v. Thompson.....	I	284
Clifton Forge v. Alleghany Bank.....	I	688
Clifton Forge v. Bush.....	I	688
Cochran v. London Assurance Corporation.....	II	617
Cochran v. R. & A. R. R. Co.....	I	456

	Vol.	Page
Cody v. Straus.....	V	706
Coldiron v. Ashville Shoe Co.....	II	681
Cole v. Martin.....	VII	488
Coleman v. Clayton.....	II	113
Collins v. Sutton.....	II	856
Combs v. Chandler.....	III	458
Combs v. Commonwealth.....	III	460
Commercial Bank v. Cabell.....	IV	765
Commercial Bank v. Miller.....	IV	837
Commonwealth v. Ashlin.....	III	739
Commonwealth v. Fulks.....	III	373
Commonwealth v. Myers.....	I	843
Commonwealth v. Williams' Ex'r.....	X	265
Conrad v. Smith.....	I	684
Consumers Brewing Co. v. Doyle.....	IX	1078
Cool v. Commonwealth.....	II	854
Carr v. Lewis.....	III	666
Cottrell v. Watkins.....	IV	108
Counselman v. Holston etc. Ass'n.....	V	261
County of Alleghany.....	II	539
Covington v. Griffin.....	VI	340
Cox v. Cox.....	III	738
Cox v. Cockett.....	I	532
Craig v. Hogue.....	III	824
Crall et al. v. Commonwealth.....	X	1017
Cranfud's Adm'r v. Smith's Ex'or.....	II	535
Cranford Paving Co. v. Baum.....	V	701
Crescent Horse Shoe etc. Co. v. Enyon.....	III	740
Crews v. Hatcher.....	I	223
Crockett v. Grayson.....	VI	347
Crockett v. Woods.....	V	559
Cromwell v. Commonwealth.....	III	822
Crowder v. Garber.....	V	704
Cullop v. Leonard.....	V	403
Cummins et al. v. Beavers.....	X	733
Danville St. Car Co. v. Watkins.....	V	853
Davis v. Commonwealth.....	VII	495
Darling v. Cumming.....	I	926
Davis v. Heffert.....	V	108
Davis v. Poland.....	I	686
Day v. National &c. Association.....	IV	761
Derbyshire v. Jones.....	III	50
Diamond State Iron Co. v. Raring.....	II	687
Dickenson v. Bankers Loan and Investment Co.....	II	536
Didler v. Patterson.....	II	615
Dillard v. Dillard.....	V	561

	Vol.	Page
Dingee v. Unrue.....	VI	343
Donaldson v. Levine.....	II	536
Dooley v. City of Bristol.....	IX	994
Douglass Co. v. Commonwealth.....	V	406
Downing et al. v. Thompson et al.....	X	544
Doyle v. Beasley.....	VII	571
Driver v. Hartman.....	IV	763
Dudley v. Miner's Ex'or.....	II	614
Dulaney v. Smith.....	V	259
Dulaney v. Willis.....	IV	181
Dulin v. Lillard.....	I	70
Dupuy v. Eastern B. & L. Ass'n. ....	II	685
Early & Clark v. Commonwealth.....	II	307
Echols v. Brennan.....	VII	427
Eckles v. N. & W. R. Co.....	IV	836
Effinger v. Kenny.....	I	687
Elder v. Elderd.....	V	701
Elk Fork Oil & Gas Co. v. Foster (U. S. Cir. Ct. of Appeals)....	V	790
Ellett v. McGhee.....	III	56
Ellinger v. Commonwealth .....	IX	909
Emerson Co. v. Nimocks (U. S. Cir. Ct. of Appeals) .....	V	791
Emons v. Pidecock.....	II	114
Engleby v. Harvey .....	II	684
Eubank v. Broughton.....	VI	353
Eubank v. Barnes.....	II	381
Exchange & Deposit Bank v. Fugate .....	II	853
Exchange Building etc. Co. v. Bayless.....	I	67
Farley v. Thalheimer.....	X	1018
Farmers &c. Ins. Ass'n v. Williams.....	III	823
Fennell v. Zimmerman.....	IV	755
Ferguson v. Daughtrey.....	III	371
Ferguson v. Grottoes Co.....	I	765
Fidelity &c. Co. v. Roanoke Iron Co. (U. S. Circuit Ct.) .....	III	375
Fidelity and Casualty Co. v. Chambers .....	II	114
Fidelity & Deposit Co. v. Beale.....	IX	999
Fidelity R. Co. v. Engleby.....	VII	428
Fischer v. Lee .....	VI	341
Fishburn v. Engledove.....	I	372
Fisher v. White .....	III	51
Fitch v. Commonwealth.....	I	843
Flynn v. Jackson.....	II	682
Ford v. Watts.....	III	820
Fourth St. National Bank v. Yardley (U. S. Sup. Ct.).....	III	60
Francis v. Kline.....	IV	386
Frank v. Peoples National Bank .....	IV	45
Franklin v. Peers.....	IV	47
Franklin County v. Giles.....	IV	533



	Vol. Page
Freeman v. Batten.....	III 667
Fry v. Stowers .....	I 531
Fuller v. Conrad.....	III 51
Gaines v. Marye, Auditor.....	III 447
Garber v. Bresee.....	IV 765
Garber v. Sutton .....	IV 759
Gary v. Abingdon Pub. Co. ....	III 455
Gastins v. Hunton .....	II 306
Gates & Son Co. v. City of Richmond.....	X 1103
George Campbell Co. v. George Angus & Co.....	I 224
Gillespie v. Coleman .....	VI 343
Gilman v. Ryan.....	IV 45
Gish v. Jamison.....	IV 533
Glenn v. Brown.....	VII 490
Glenn v. West .....	X 1022
Glove Furniture Co. v. Trustees of Jerusalem Bap. Church.....	X 1020
Goldsmith v. Latz.....	IV 844
Goode v. Georgia Home Ins. Co.....	I 769
Gordon v. Whitlock.....	II 113
Gordon Bros. v. City of Newport News.....	X 258
Gray v. Commonwealth.....	I 533
Green v. Hale.....	IV 45
Green's Adm'x v. Southern Ry. Co. ....	X 256
Greever v. Bank of Graham .....	VII 574
Griffin v. Woolford.....	VIII 372
Groner v. Foster.....	III 450
Grosh v. Ivanhoe etc. Co.....	III 739
Guggenheimer v. Martin.....	II 539
Guggenheimer v. Rogers.....	IV 184
Gwinner v. Michael et al. ....	X 734
Haffner v. C. & O. R. Co.....	IV 763
Hall v. Caldwell .....	V 402
Halsey v. Bird (U. S. Cir. Ct. of Appeals) .....	V 786
Halsey v. Monteiro.....	II 306
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co. v. Browning .....	X 352
Hancock v. White Hall, etc. Co.....	IX 994
Hansbrough v. Neal.....	III 452
Harman v. Ratliff .....	II 383
Harman v. Stearnes .....	III 454
Harris v. Jones.....	IV 843
Harrison v. Garnett.....	V 707
Harrison v. Manson .....	IV 47
Harrison v. Thomas .....	X 923
Harrison v. Walton .....	IV 187
Harvey v. Commonwealth.....	X 922
Hasher v. Hasher .....	IV 765

	Vol.	Page
Haupt v. Tebault.....	III	445
Hazlewood v. Forer.....	III	451
Henderson v. Commonwealth.....	V	855
Heninger v. Perry et al.....	X	350
Hess v. Gale.....	II	685
Heth v. City of Radford.....	IV	388
Hicks v. City of Bristol.....	X	349
Hicks v. C. & O. Ry. Co.....	IX	913
Hicks v. Roanoke Brick Co.....	III	453
Hilton & Allen v. Consumers' Can Co.....	X	732
Hite v. Commonwealth.....	IV	761
Hoffman v. Planters' National Bank.....	VII	570
Hoge v. Fidelity Loan & Trust Co.....	X	542
Hoge v. Turner.....	IV	84
Holeran v. Meisel.....	I	454
Home Building, etc. Co. v. Roanoke.....	I	69
Horton v. Commonwealth.....	VII	492
Hotchkiss v. Middlekauf .....	IV	764
Houck v. Dunham.....	I	612
Houghton v. Mountain Lake Land Co.....	II	380
House v. House.....	IX	994
Howdashed et al. v. Krenning.....	X	541
Hudgins v. Simon.....	III	449
Hudson v. Max Meadows Land etc. Co.....	V	405
Hudson v. Max Meadows etc. Co.....	VII	573
Hudson v. Waugh.....	II	537
Huggins v. Day (U. S. Cir. Ct. of Appeals) .....	V	792
Hughes v. Patteson .....	I	460
Hughes v. Williams.....	VII	489
Hull v. Watts.....	III	458
Hulvey v. Hulvey.....	I	685
Hurt v. Miller.....	III	457
Hutchins v. Hutchins .....	II	380
Hyatt v. Zion et al.....	X	351
Ingles v. Strause .....	I	609
Insurance Co. v. Gamble.....	III	738
Interstate Coal & Iron Co. v. Commonwealth.....	X	1104
Iron Belt &c. Association v. Groves.....	IV	380
Jackson v. Commonwealth.....	IV	531
Jackson v. Commonwealth.....	V	401
Jackson v. Hopkins.....	I	927
Jackson v. Jackson.....	IV	384
Jackson v. Pleasanton.....	IV	183
James v. Kibler.....	III	444
James' Exor's v. Life .....	II	112
Jameson v. Rixey.....	III	54

	Vol.	Page
Jammison v. C. & O. Ry. Co.....	I	769
Jennings v. Taylor.....	IX	912
Johnson v. Barham, Judge.....	VII	491
Johnson v. Black et al. ....	X	1016
Johnston v. Va. Coal & Iron Co.....	IV	384
Johnston & Cheek v. Green.....	IX	1078
Jones v. Byrne.....	III	738
Jones v. City of Williamsburg.....	V	854
Jones v. Commonwealth.....	X	1021
Jones' Adm'r v. Jones' Adm'r. ....	II	110
Jones v. Morris.....	V	255
Jones v. Murphy.....	II	382
Jones v. Tunis.....	VII	488
Jordan v. Buena Vista Co.....	III	825
Jordan v. Liggan.....	IV	181
Kane v. Va. Coal & Iron Co.....	V	404
Keister v. Keister.....	VII	573
Keller v. Stone Registrar .....	IV	843
Kelly v. Fairmont Land Co.....	V	402
Kelly v. Lehigh etc. Co.....	VI	349
Kimball v. Bordon.....	III	821
Kimball etc. v. Borden.....	V	562
Kimball v. Carter.....	III	460
Kinney v. Craig et al.....	X	729
Kinnier v. Woodson.....	III	451
Kline v. Kline's Creditors.....	X	731
Kloss v. Commonwealth.....	X	1020
Knights of Honor v. Peters.....	IV	180
Knights of Pythias v. Weller.....	II	538
Koss v. Castleberg.....	VI	345
Kunble v. Brown (U. S. Cir. Ct. of Appeals) .....	V	788
Lake Drummond Canal & Water Co. v. Commonwealth.....	X	926
Lambert v. Ensign Mfg. Co. (W. Va.) .....	III	63
Lancaster v. Barton.....	I	927
Langford v. Taylor.....	VII	575
Langhorne v. McGhee.....	X	821
Langhorne v. Richmond City R. Co.....	I	684, 685
Laurel Creek etc. v. Browning .....	VII	574
Lee v. Mutual Reserve, etc. Ass'n.....	V	260
Lemon v. Herbert.....	II	112
Lewis v. Apperson.....	X	1107
Lewis v. Hicks.....	IV	379
Lightfoot v. Green.....	I	284
Lilienfoot v. Commonwealth .....	I	841
Littell v. Julius Lansburg Co.....	IV	843
Logaris v. Dozier.....	I	284
Longley v. Commonwealth.....	VII	422

	Vol.	Page
Lyle v. Commercial National Bank.....	II	536
Lynchburg etc. St. Ry. Co. v. Dameron .....	IV	180
Lynchburg Locomotive Works v. Ford.....	III	448
Lynchburg Trust etc. Bank v. A. G. Elliott & Co. ....	III	451
McCartney v. Potomac etc. Co. (Tyrer).....	III	65, 446
McCartney v. Tyrer (Potomac Electric Co.) .....	III	446
McClanahan v. Hockman.....	IV	534
McClanahan v. Ivanhoe etc. Co.....	IV	381
McClanahan v. Roanoke Iron Co.....	IV	436
McCoy v. Norfolk & Carolina R. Co.....	VII	425
McDaniel v. Lynchburg Cotton Mills Co.....	VII	427
McDonald v. Norfolk & Western R. Co. ....	III	461
McKenny v. Peers.....	I	372
McVeigh's Adm'r v. Chamberlain.....	II	855
Mack Mfg. Co. v. William Smoot & Co. et al.....	X	265
Maddock's Adm'r v. Sinkers.....	II	686
Mangus v. McClelland.....	II	853
Manly Mfg. Co. v. Broaddus.....	III	303
Marable v. Commonwealth.....	I	767
Marchant v. Healy.....	III	372
Marshall v. Palmer.....	I	456
Martin v. Martin.....	III	457
Martin v. South Salem Land Co.....	IV	405
Marye, Auditor v. Board of Agriculture.....	IV	839
Masonic Temple Ass'n v. Banks .....	III	451
Mathews v. Glenn.....	VIII	368
Matney v. Ratliff.....	IV	386
Maury v. Commonwealth .....	I	764
Max Meadows etc. Co. v. Bridges.....	III	739
Max Meadows etc. Co. v. McGavock .....	IV	382
Max Meadows etc. Co. v. McGavock .....	VI	349
Merchants' Bank of Danville, v. Ballou.....	VI	339
Mercantile &c. Bank, v. Brown.....	IV	837
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. v. Rutherford.....	IV	188
Meyer v. Falk.....	VII	496
Michie v. Cochran.....	II	537
Miller v. Byers.....	VII	427
Miller v. Miller.....	I	840
Miller v. Miller.....	VII	425
Miller v. Wills.....	IV	34
Mineral Development Co. v. James .....	V	559
Mitchell v. Commonwealth.....	II	680
Mitchell v. Witt.....	VI	351
Monger v. Rockingham &c. Ins. Co.....	IV	758
Montgomery v. Commonwealth.....	VI	346
Moore Lime Co. v. Richardson.....	IV	36

	Vol. Page
Moore v. Powell .....	IV 34
Morgan v. Commonwealth.....	VI 342
Morgan v. Glendy.....	I 532
Morganstern v. Commonwealth.....	III 49
Morotock Insurance Co. v. Fostoria Novelty Co. ....	III 55
Moss v. Barham.....	III 666
Mount v. Radford Trust Co. ....	II 684
Murray et al v. Richard et al.....	X 730
Mutual Fire Ins. Co. v. Ward.....	III 822
Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Oliver.....	III 827
Mutual Reserve Fund etc. Ass'n v. Taylor.....	VII 487
Nalle v. Farrish.....	VI 340
Napier v. Prison Association of Virginia.....	IV 42
National etc. Loan Ass'n v. Blair.....	VI 353
National Bank of Virginia v. Cringan .....	I 690
National Bank of Virginia v. Nolting.....	III 447
National Life Ass'n v. Berkeley .....	V 703
National Life Ass'n etc. v. Hopkins.....	V 400
Nelson v. Triplett.....	VII 571
Nelson v. Turner.....	V 254
New v. Bass.....	I 770
Newbury v. Bank .....	VI 352
Newbury v. French .....	VI 352
Newport News v. Bradford.....	VII 424
Newport News etc. Co. v. Newport News etc. Ry. Co.....	V 109
Newport News Pub. Co. v. Beaumeister.....	X 256
New South B. & L. Co. v. Reed.....	IV 836
New York Life Ins. Co. v. Davis.....	III 57
New York Life Ins. Co. v. Davis.....	V 107
New York Life Ins. Co. v. Taliaferro.....	IV 43
N. Y. P. & N. R. Co. v. Board of Supervisors.....	II 378
N. Y. P. & N. R. Co. v. Thomas .....	IV 111
Nicholas v. Commonwealth.....	I 455
Nicholson v. Gloucester Charity School .....	II 380
Noell v. Noell.....	II 615
Norfolk & Carolina R. R. Co. v. Suffolk Lumber Co.....	I 925
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Board of Public Works.....	V 110
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Brown.....	I 458
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Carter.....	I 456
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Cheatwood's Admx. ....	X 924
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Clark.....	I 529
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. DeBoard.....	I 529
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Dougherty .....	I 768
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Dunnaway's Adm'r.....	II 378
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Fritts.....	X 1103
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Graham.....	IV 757

	Vol. Page
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Harman .....	I 458
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Mann.....	VII 429
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Marpole.....	V 702
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Mills.....	I 459
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Phillips.....	VIII 369
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Short.....	I 531
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Town of Suffolk.....	X 1021
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Wade.....	IX 912
N. & W. Ry. Co. v. Word.....	VII 429
Norfolk Ry. etc. Co. v. Corletto .....	VIII 368
Norfolk Ry. & Light Co. v. Spratley.....	X 925
Northingham v. Norfolk etc. Co.....	IX 1079
Nottingham Coal & Ice Co. v. Preas.....	X 256
Nunnally v. Strauss.....	III 369
Offterdinger v. Ford.....	II 377
Oglesby v. Hughes.....	IV 381
Oliver v. Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	V 260
Orr v. Goodloe .....	II 383
Orr v. Pennington's Adm'r.....	II 680
Osborne v. Kammer .....	IV 385
Osborne v. Pulaski etc. Co.....	III 456
Otey v. Stuart .....	I 530
Owens v. Boyd Land Co.....	IV 46
Owens v. Owens.....	IV 532
Painter v. St. Clair.....	V 856
Parder v. Commonwealth.....	X 350
Patterson v. Grottoes Co.....	II 687
Payne v. Huffman.....	VI 348
Payne v. Tancil.....	VI 344
Payne v. Zell.....	VI 346
Penn v. Hearon .....	III 455
Pennybacker v. Maupin.....	IV 758
Peoples etc. Association v. Tinsley .....	IV 766
Perkins v. Seigfried.....	V 560
Perry v. Wortham.....	IV 378
Persinger v. Alleghany etc. Co.....	IX 992
Persinger's Adm'r v. Chapman .....	II 613
Pettus v. Atlantic etc. Loan Ass'n.....	III 667
Peyton v. Perkinson.....	VI 342
Pickens Township v. Post (U. S. Cir. Ct. of Appeals) .....	V 789
Piedmont Bank v. Hatcher.....	IV 369
Pierce v. Grice.....	II 307
Pits Nogle v. Commonwealth.....	I 285
Poindexter v. May.....	VI 341
Pope v. Transparent Ice Co.....	I 67
Portsmouth St. Ry. Co. v. Peed's Adm'r.....	X 260

	Vol.	Page
Postal Tel. etc. Co. v. City of Richmond.....	VII	426
Postal Tel. etc. Co. v. F. & P. R. Co.....	IV	845
Powell v. Pierce .....	X	1022
Powell's Ex'or v. City of Richmond.....	II	855
Powell, Whitehurst & Co. v. Berry.....	I	374
Powell v. Town of Wytheville.....	III	459
Preston v. Davis.....	IX	910
Preston v. National Exchange Bank etc.....	V	400
Price v. Marks.....	X	542
Price v. Wall.....	V	404
Priddie v. Thompson (U. S. Cir. Ct.).....	III	381
Prison Association of Virginia v. Ashby.....	II	617
Prison Association of Virginia v. Russell's Adm'r.....	X	1103
Pulliam v. Thompkins.....	VII	575
Rader v. Bristol Land Co.....	III	455
Ramey v. Countz .....	X	349
Rangelay v. Southern Ry. Co.....	IV	186
Rankin v. Gooddin .....	X	655
Rau v. Shaver.....	IX	907
Raub v. Otterback.....	I	841
Reeves v. Wm. Knabe & Co.....	III	48
Reid v. Norfolk City R. R. Co.....	II	855
Repass v. Moore.....	IV	382
Repass v. Moore.....	VI	348
Reusens v. Lawson .....	IV	534
Reusch v. Roanoke Cold Storage Co. ....	I	286
Reynolds v. Commonwealth.....	III	447
Reynolds v. Richmond and Manchester Ry. Co.....	II	305, 377
Rhule v. S. A. L. Ry. Co. ....	IX	963
Richardson v. Planters Bank.....	III	50
Richlands Flint Glass Co. v. Hildebeitel.....	I	533
Richmond & Danville R. Co. v. Tribble.....	V	558
Richmond etc. Co. v. Murphy.....	VI	339
Richmond etc. Co. v. Robinson.....	VIII	369
Richmond etc. R. Co. v. Chamblin.....	VIII	370
Richmond etc. R. Co. v. New York etc. R. Co.....	IV	41
Richmond & P. Electric Ry. Co. v. Seaboard Air Line Ry.....	X	927
Richmond & P. Ry. Co. v. Rubin.....	X	253
Richmond F. & P. Ry. Co. v. Johnston et al.....	X	925
Richmond Granite Co. v. Bailey.....	I	842
Richmond Ice Co. v. Crystal Ice Co.....	VII	492
Richmond Ice Co. v. Crystal Ice Co.....	X	1019
Richmond Ice Co. v. Johnson.....	VII	494
Richmond Iron etc. Co. v. Chesterfield etc. Co.....	IX	1078
Richmond Locomotive Works v. Ford.....	III	448
Richmond Passenger & Power Co. v. Smith.....	X	923
Richmond Ry. Co. v. Brown.....	V	254

	Vol.	Page
Richmond Ry. & Elec. Co. v. Garthright.....	II	110
Richmond Traction Co. v. Williams.....	IX	996
Riggan's Adm'r v. Riggan.....	II	379
Rison v. Moon.....	I	457
Riverside Cotton Mills v. Green.....	V	855
Riverside Cotton Mills v. Lanier.....	IX	910
Rixey v. Rixey et al.....	X	1016
Roanoke St. Ry. Co. v. Hicks.....	IV	762
Robertson v. Smith.....	III	52
Robinett v. Robinett.....	I	608
Robinson v. Dininny.....	IV	376
Rocky Mountain Loan & Trust Co. v. Price et al. ....	X	822
Rogers v. Pattie.....	IV	762
Rorer v. Ferguson.....	IV	758
Rouzie v. Dangerfield .....	V	854
Rufe v. Commercial Bank (U. S. Cir. Ct. of Appeals).....	V	786
Rush's Exo'r v. Steel .....	II	616
Russell v. Allmond.....	I	926
Russell v. L. & N. R. Co.....	II	613
Saunders v. Baltimore B. & L. Association .....	VII	428
Savage v. Southern Ry. Co.....	X	922
School Board Albemarle Co. v. Farish.....	I	610
Scott v. Porter .....	VII	575
Schrieber v. Citizens' Bank.....	VII	491
Seaboard etc. R. Co. v. Joyner.....	I	768
Selden v. Camp.....	IV	43
Sexton v. Aultman.....	I	610
Shenandoah Land etc. Co. v. Hise.....	I	687
Sherwood v. Atlantic etc. Railway Co. ....	III	53
Shiekell v. Berryville Land etc. Co.....	VII	426
Shields v. Mahoney.....	III	302
Shipman v. Fletcher.....	I	372
Shipman v. Fletcher.....	IV	47
Simons v. Military Board of Virginia.....	VII	572
Simmons v. Palmer.....	II	683
Simon v. Southern Ry. Co.....	IV	385
Sims v. Sims.....	III	304
Sims v. Tyrer.....	IV	377, 530
Slaughter v. Danner .....	IX	997
Slocum v. Compton.....	II	613
Smeltz Bros. v. Rix.....	IV	44
Smith v. Burton.....	III	444
Smith v. Moore.....	IX	997
Smith v. Packard.....	III	452
Smith v. Powell.....	VI	350
Smith v. Thomas .....	VII	424
Somers v. Commonwealth.....	V	255



	Vol.	Page
Southern Express Co. v. Commonwealth.....	I	532
Sou. Ry. Co. v. Bryant.....	III	820
Sou. Ry. Co. v. Cooper.....	VI	346
Sou. Ry. Co. v. F. & P. R. Co. ....	IV	843
Sou. Ry. Co. v. Old Dominion etc. Co.....	V	256
Sou. Ry. Co. v. Oliver.....	X	264
Sou. Ry. v. Smith.....	III	741
Sou. Ry. Co. v. Torian .....	III	826
Southwest Mineral Co. v. Chase.....	III	458
Spiller v. Wells.....	IV	840
Spilman v. Gilpin.....	II	853
Spindle v. Fletcher.....	II	115
Spooner v. Hilbish.....	I	764
Spoor v. Tilson.....	V	261
Sprinkle v. Rosenheim & Co.....	X	732
Stande v. Heck .....	I	841
Stanley v. Stanley.....	I	844
Standard Oil Co. v. Wakefield's Adm'x. ....	V	258
State Bank v. Domestic Sewing Machine Co.....	VII	573
State Savings Bank v. Stewart.....	II	685
Steam Tug "Minnie" v. Haines (U. S. Cir. Ct. of Appeals) ..	V	792
Stearn's Exo'r v. Richmond Paper Mfg. Co. ....	II	305
Stevenson v. Levinson .....	X	1104
Stultz v. Pratt.....	X	1019
Stone v. Calwell.....	VII	572
Stonebraker v. Hicks.....	III	373
Strasburg v. Winchester etc. R. Co.....	III	449
Street v. Broadus.....	V	108
Strickland v. Graybill.....	V	704
Stuart v. Pennis .....	I	529
Stuart v. Peyton Special Court of Appeals.....	V	707
Stull v. Rich Patch Iron Co.....	I	687
Sulphur Mines v. Boswell.....	III	301
Sulphur Mines Co. v. Phoenix Insurance Co.....	III	55
Supervisors v. Cox.....	VI	345
Supervisors of Alexandria County v. Alexandria.....	IV	179
Supervisors of Nottoway County v. Powell.....	IV	184
Swift & Co. v. Wood.....	X	1017
Sydnor v. Grandstaff .....	IV	760
Tarter v. Wilson .....	III	456
Tate v. Commercial B. & L. Ass'n.....	V	257
Taylor v. McDonald .....	VIII	372
Taylor v. Mallory .....	IV	377
Taylor v. Mutual etc. Ass'n. ....	V	258
Teawalt v. Ramey's Ex'x. ....	X	543
Tench v. Gray.....	IX	995
Terry v. City of Richmond.....	III	303

	Vol.	Page
Thomas v. Jones.....	III	456
Thomas v. Stuart.....	I	529
Throckmorton v. Throckmorton.....	I	769
Thruston v. Hudgins .....	II	853
Todd v. McFall.....	V	109
Todd v. Sykes.....	V	259
Tompkins v. Deyerle.....	IX	995
Tompkins v. Griffin.....	I	766
Town of Bridgewater v. Allemong.....	II	615
Town of Harrisonburg v. Roller.....	V	703
Townsend v. Outten .....	IV	44
Trimble v. Trimble.....	V	401
Trumbe et al. v. Fulk et al.....	X	655
Trustees v. Shoemaker College .....	I	766
Tucker v. N. & W. R. R. Co.....	I	842
Tunis Lumber Co. v. Dennis Lumber Co.....	V	706
Turnbull v. Mann.....	III	445
Turnbull v. Mann.....	VII	423
Turner v. Barrand .....	IX	992
Tutwiler v. Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. Co.....	III	826
Tyson v. Williamson.....	IV	841
Union Bank v. City of Richmond.....	III	371
Union Central Life Ins. Co. v. Pollard.....	III	666
United States v. Morgan (U. S. Cir. Ct. of Appeals).....	V	793
Van Landingham v. Buena Vista etc. Co.....	VII	423
Vaughan v. Vaughan.....	V	404
Venable v. Stamper.....	IX	906
Virginia & N. C. Wheel Co. v. Harris .....	X	1108
Virginia & S. W. Ry. Co. v. Bailey.....	X	820
Virginia & Tenn. Coal & Iron Co. v. Fields .....	III	665
Virginia Coal & Iron Co. v. Kelly.....	II	681
Virginia Fire &c. Ins. Co. v. Goode .....	IV	189
Virginia Fire &c. Ins. Co. v. New York &c. Co.....	IV	179
Virginia Hot Springs Co. v. Harrison.....	II	687
Virginia Iron, Coal & Coke Co. v. Roberts et al.....	X	1105
Virginia Mining Co. v. Wilkinson.....	I	533
Virginia Passenger & Power Co. et al. v. Commonwealth.....	X	1109
Virginia Portland Cement Co. v. Luck's Adm'r.....	X	1015
Walke v. Moore.....	IV	185
Walker v. Tyler.....	III	303
Walker v. Webster.....	IV	37
Wallace v. City of Richmond.....	III	446
Ward v. Cornett.....	I	372
Ward v. Reasor.....	VI	348
Ware v. Banker Loan etc. Co.....	IV	47
Waring v. Boshier.....	I	223

	Vol.	Page
Waring v. Waring.....	IV	764
Warner, Moore & Co. v. Western Assur. Co. ....	X	925
Washington etc. B. & L. Co. v. Wendling.....	IX	996
Washington &c. R. Co. v. Quale.....	IV	187
Washington Southern Railway Co. v. Lacey .....	III	300
Wasserman et ux. v. Metzger .....	X	263
Watkins v. Venable.....	VII	571
Watkins v. West Wytheville etc. Co.....	I	530
Waverly Water Front etc. Co. v. White.....	V	399
West End etc. Co. v. Claiborne.....	V	852
Western Union Telegraph Co. v. Powell.....	III	369
Western Union etc. Co. v. Reynolds.....	VIII	371
Wheelwright et al. v. Commonwealth.....	X	1018
White v. Newport News &c. Dock Co.....	IV	40
White v. New York etc. R. Co. ....	VII	493
White v. Valley Building etc. Co.....	IV	386
White Hall Co. v. Hall.....	IX	998
Whitelaw v. Whitelaw.....	V	107
Wick v. Scull.....	IX	998
Wildberger v. Cheek.....	III	302
Willard v. Willard.....	VI	351
Williams v. Commonwealth.....	II	616
Williams v. Matthews.....	X	733
Williamson et al. v. Payne.....	X	1021
Willis v. Commonwealth.....	V	705
Willis v. Garrell et al.....	X	257
Wilson's Adm'r v. Wilson.....	II	686
Wilson v. Winchester R. Co. (U. S. Cir. Ct. of Appeals)....	V	787
Winfree v. First National Bank.....	V	257
Wise v. Commonwealth.....	V	705
Wise v. Commonwealth.....	VI	348
Witz, Biedler & Co. v. Fife.....	I	224
Woods v. Early.....	IV	35
Worrell v. Williams & Kinnier Mfg. Co.....	X	1106
Wren v. Moncure.....	IV	38
Wright v. Independence National Bank.....	V	107
Wytheville Crystall etc. Co. v. Frick Co.....	IV	532
Yancey v. Blakemore.....	IV	36
Young v. Easley.....	III	446
Zircle v. Southern R. Co.....	IX	907

## GENERAL INDEX

---

	Vol. Page
ABBOTT, DEAN AUSTIN.	
Death of—sketch of career.....	II 55
ABORTION.	
Attempt to commit .....	X 1117
ABROGATION OF FELLOW SERVANT DOCTRINE IN VIRGINIA.	
Paper by A. D. Dabney.....	VIII 245
ACCESSION.	
As a course of title—editorial note.....	II 63
Timber cut into cross-ties—measure of recovery.....	V 50
Title by—general principles governing.....	II 63
ACCIDENT INSURANCE.	
Deafness—injuries received in consequence of .....	II 114
Double indemnity—"passenger".....	IX 169
Failure to give notice of accident—excused when.....	VIII 137
Policy—how construed—exceptions therein .....	II 114
Physical examination—misconduct of agent—weight of evidence .....	IX 171
Possession of policy presumption of payment of premium.....	II 114
Sunstroke—death by, in line of employment.....	VII 504
Voluntary exposure—meaning of—contributory negligence .....	II 114
ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.	
Accord not satisfied .....	I 460
Payment of balance on account, and retention .....	X 72
Payment of less than amount due—rule in Virginia by statute.....	III 616
Third parties—ratification .....	VIII 136
ACCOUNT STATED.	
Acquiescence—burden of proof .....	IV 845
Effect of, on statute of limitations .....	II 270
ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEBT IN DEED OF TRUST AS NEW PROMISE RE- PELLING STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.	
Paper by Henry A. Minor, Jr.....	VIII 401
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.	
Acknowledgment by clerk who is trustee.....	VI 80
Acts 1893-4 p. 580, unconstitutional as to prior judgment liens.....	VI 339
Certificates—forms of—requisites of—substantial compliance— parol evidence .....	V 594, 630
Deputy clerk's power to take .....	V 391
<i>Lex loci</i> where land is situated governs.....	IX 921
Married women— <i>lex loci</i> .....	IX 921
Married women—sufficiency of certificate.....	IX 530, 665
Mechanics' liens .....	X 431
See " <i>Deeds</i> ."	

	Vol.	Page
ACQUISITION OF TITLE UNDER STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.....	VI	703, 712
ACT OF GOD.		
Definition—illness .....	V	675
ACTS OF ASSEMBLY.		
Acts 1838, p. 73—Statute of limitations.....	VIII	401
Acts 1851—Public roads.....	IV	28
Acts 1852—Building fund associations.....	IV	12
Acts 1871-2, p. 578—Declaration on insurance policy.....	IV	188
Acts 1874-5, p. 47—Railroads—public highways.....	V	458
Acts 1878-9, p. 119—Sale of J. R. and K. canal .....	V	855
Acts 1883-4, p. 213—Commissioners of sale.....	VII	575
Acts 1887-8, p. 231—Suits by receivers.....	VIII	253
Acts 1887-8, p. 345—Hay law .....	IV	508
Acts 1887-8, p. 348—Insurance companies.....	V	258
Acts 1887-8, p. 528—Condemnation.....	IV	502
Acts 1887-8, p. 553—Plats—recordation .....	V	477
Acts 1889-90, p.—Virginia election law.....	IV	229
Acts 1889-90, p. 35—Plats—recordation .....	V	477, VII 476
Acts 1889-90, p. 197—Declared unconstitutional .....	VI	417, 419
Acts 1889-90, p. 197—Taxation—bank stock.....	IV	104, VII 49
Acts 1889-90, p. 197—Taxation—merchants' capital.....	V	20
Acts 1891-2, p. 55 .....	X	259
Acts 1891-2, p. 69 .....	X	733
Acts 1891-2, p. 239—Probate of wills.....	VIII	588
Acts 1891-2, p. 798—Defective acknowledgments .....	IX	665
Acts 1891-2, p. 973—Removal of felony cases to circuit court..	VII	178
Acts 1893-4—Oysters .....	VI	80
Acts 1893-4, p. 83—Revivability of actions for personal injuries .....	VI	411-414
Acts 1893-4, p. 83—Revivability of actions .....	IV	772
Acts 1893-4, p. 113 .....	X	542
Acts 1893-4, p. 186—Condemnation .....	VIII	687
Acts 1893-4, p. 376—Statute of jeofails .....	VII	532 576
Acts 1893-4, p. 494— <i>Venire facias</i> .....	VIII	355
Acts 1893-4, p. 523—Mechanics' lien .....	VII	491
Acts 1893-4, p. 545—Chattel mortgages.....	VII	506
Acts 1893-4, p. 560—Building fund associations .....	IV	12, VII 372
Acts 1893-4, p. 723 .....	X	532
Acts 1895-6, p. 140—Motions to recover money.....	V	43-45
Acts 1895-6, p. 170—Building fund association .....	IV	20
Acts 1895-6, p. 219—Sale of delinquent lands .....	IV	85
Acts 1895-6, p. 284—Relief of sureties .....	VIII	493
Acts 1895-6, p. 285—Registry of deeds .....	V	864
Acts 1895-6, p. 331—Limitation of actions .....	VI	583
Acts 1895-6, p. 379—Mechanics' lien .....	VII	491
Acts 1895-6, p. 514—Action of ejectment.....	VII	259, 264

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY—*Continued.*

Acts 1895-6, p. 453—Pleading .....	V 260
Acts 1895-6, p. 576—Larceny without the State.....	VII 719, 721
Acts March 3, 1896—Taxation of bank stock .....	VII 47
Acts 1895-6—Supply liens .....	VII 836
Acts 1895-6, p. 658—Prison associations.....	IV 42
Acts 1895-6, p. 924—Contempts .....	IV 522
Acts 1897-8, p. — — Imitation butter .....	VI 80
Acts 1897-8, p. 16—Unpaid stock subscriptions .....	
.....	V 405, VII 426, IX 501, 784, 796
Acts 1897-8, p. 38—Adopted children .....	IX 1070
Acts 1897-8, p. 97—Road law .....	V 856
Acts 1897-8, p. 103 .....	X 261
Acts 1897-8, p. 198—Pleas in abatement .....	VIII 414
Acts 1897-8, p. 252—Statute of limitations.....	VIII 761
Acts 1897-8, p. 313, 279—Fencing railroad track.....	IX 881, 890
Acts 1897-8, p. 316—Petitions in chancery .....	VIII 100
Acts 1897-8, p. 343—Delinquent lands.....	
.....	IV 249, 304, 671, 675, 679, 753, 754, VII 494
Acts 1897-8, p. 386—Taxation .....	V 769
Acts 1897-8, p. 404—Sale of contingent estates .....	VII 538, 543
Acts 1897-8, p. 441—Statute of limitations .....	VIII 372
Acts 1897-8, p. 443—Trading stamps .....	VI 491
Acts 1897-8, p. 445—Garnishment of city employees .....	V 172
Acts 1897-8, p. 464—Fishing in public waters .....	VI 343
Acts 1897-8, p. 487—Suit for benefit of another .....	V 400
Acts 1897-8, p. 503— <i>Fieri facias</i> .....	VIII 52
Acts 1897-8, p. 503—Interrogatories to debtor .....	VII 529
Acts 1897-8, p. 516—Statute of limitations .....	VII 423
Acts 1897-8, p. 519 .....	X 265
Acts 1897-8, p. 548—Contempt of court .....	V 92
Acts 1897-8, p. 548—Indirect contempts....	IV 49, 288, 345, 392, 824
Acts 1897-8, p. 553—Dedication of streets by plats.....	VII 476
Acts 1897-8, p. 667—Garnishment of exempt wages .....	VI 80
Acts 1897-8, p. 687—Trusts and trustees.....	V 562
Acts 1897-8, p. 753—Husband and wife as witnesses.....	
.....	IV 469, VII 204, 214, 495
Acts 1897-8, p. 754—Motion for new trial.....	IV 200
Acts 1897-8, p. 833—Possession of land as notice.....	IV 617, 629
Acts 1897-8, p. 833—Registry of bills of sale....	IV 617, 697, 712, 787
Acts 1897-8, p. 850—Common carriers.....	VIII 849
Acts 1897-8, p. 911, 917 .....	X 190
Acts 1899-1900, p. 70—Appeal from police commissioners.....	VII 491, 516
Acts 1899-1900, p. 291—Married women.....	
.....	VI 485, IX 530, 533, 665, 666, 778
Acts 1899-1900, p. 433—Attorneys at law.....	VIII 585

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY—*Continued.*

Acts 1899-1900, p. 513—Death penalty for crimes.....	V 859
Acts 1899-1900, p. 550—Warranties in life insurance....	VII 506, 802
Acts 1889-1900, pp. 566-672— <i>Venire facias</i> .....	VI 80
Acts 1899-1900, p. 639—City of Bristol .....	VIII 371
Acts 1899-1900, p. 724—Failure to deliver telegram .....	
.....	VII 515, 704, 717
Acts 1899-1900, p. 797.....	X 219
Acts 1899-1900, p. 838—Appeals from justices .....	IX 653
Acts 1899-1900, p. 997—Injunctions .....	VI 720
Acts 1899-1900, p. 1006—Imitation butter.....	VI 80
Acts 1899-1900, p. 1147—Local assessments .....	IX 908
Acts 1899-1900, p. 1204—Declared unconstitutional.....	VI 417, 419
Acts 1899-1900, p. 1234—Delinquent lands .....	IX 546, 554
Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240—Married women.....	
.....	VI 80, 485, VII 822, VIII 51, IX 540, 545
Acts 1899-1900, p. 1247—Acknowledgments to deeds.....	VI 80
Acts 1899-1900, p. 1374.....	X 826
Acts 1901, p. 86 .....	X 47
Acts 1901.....	X 267
Acts 1901-2—Dispensary system.....	VIII 887, 895
Acts 1901-2, p. 147—Notaries public.....	IX 605
Acts 1901-2, p. 186—Bills of exceptions.....	VIII 659, 660
Acts 1901-2, p. 326—Insolvent corporations.....	IX 393
Acts 1901-2, p. 335—Fellow servant doctrine.....	VIII 249
Acts 1901-2, p. 336—Churches .....	VIII 826
Acts 1901-2, p. 362—Supply liens .....	IX 685
Acts 1901-2, p. 581 .....	X 66
Acts 1902, p. — —Partnership associations .....	VII 889
Acts 1902 (July)—Grand juries .....	IX 435
Acts 1902-3-4, p. 18, 24 .....	X 66
Acts 1902-3-4, p. 60 .....	X 267
Acts 1902-3, p. 518—Sales of merchandise in bulk .....	IX 682, 750
Acts 1903, p. — —Supply liens .....	IX 685
Acts 1902-3-4, p. 88 .....	X 434
Acts 1902-3-4, p. 155, 188 .....	X 532
Acts 1902-3-4, p. 155 .....	X 745
Acts 1902-3-4, p. 312 .....	X 460
Acts 1902-3-4, p. 360 .....	X 308
Acts 1902-3-4, p. 392 .....	X 146
Acts 1902-3-4, p. 437 .....	X 164
Acts 1902-3-4, p. 868 .....	X 469
Acts 1902-3-4, p. 930 .....	X 267
Acts 1904, p. 250 .....	X 67
Acts 1904, p. 343 .....	X 460
See " <i>Synopsis of Recent Acts</i> ," " <i>Code of Virginia</i> ."	

## ACTIONS.

- Estoppel *in pais*—defenses.....X 542  
 Non-resident alien's right to maintain.....IX 827

## ACTION OF EJECTMENT IN VIRGINIA.

- Thos. J. Kirkpatrick.....I 172

## ACTIONS FOR PERSONAL INJURIES.

- Action for assault—counter claim for injuries.....IX 61  
 Infants—suit by parent for injury to child—imputed negligence.IX 171  
 Suit by father for death of child .....IX 891  
 See "*Compromise*."

## ADMINISTRATORS.

- See "*Personal Representatives*."

## ADMIRALTY LAW.

- Collisions—presumptions—burden of proof.....V 792  
 Collisions—steam vessel in motion—vessel at anchor—negligence  
 .....V 792  
 Injury to seaman—duty of master to make nearest port.....VIII 761  
 Jurisdiction over torts—nature and extent of .....VIII 693  
 Right of master to chastise seaman upheld .....VIII 684  
 Salvage against United States—jurisdiction of court—principles  
 governing award .....V 793

## ADMISSION TO THE BAR.

- Amended rule .....IV 252, VII 867  
 Bill to restore old rule .....V 632  
 Code section 3191—foreign attorney .....IV 326  
 Colorado—recent rules .....III 674  
 Examinations, past and future .....II 310  
 Examinations 1898-99 .....IV 270, 405, 694, 707  
 Examinations of 1900 and successful applicants.VI 198, 431, 717, 738  
 Examination at Richmond January 8, 1904.....IX 836  
 Examination June 6, 1905.....X 947  
 Illinois—recent rules .....III 604  
 Ohio—new rules .....III 752  
 On diploma from a law school .....III 530  
 Recent examination at Wytheville.....IX 259  
 Resolutions of the American Bar Association on the subject....III 828  
 Rules and regulations of Court of Appeals for licensing per-  
 sons to practice law .....II 219, 910  
 Successful applicants .....IV 264, VII 231, 446, 665  
 Virginia—examination at Staunton—list of successful appli-  
 cants—copy of questions .....III 315  
 Virginia—forms of application, etc. ....III 152  
 West Virginia—recent bar examination .....III 374  
 West Virginia—recent regulations .....III 317  
 Women—admission of, discussed .....VII 645, 867



## ADOPTED CHILDREN.

Discussion, and note of authorities.....	I 462
Rights as heirs and distributees of natural parents—of adopted parents .....	VIII 584
Rights of, under wills, statutes, etc. ....	V 571
Statutes of adoption—rule of construction—policy of law.....	I 462
Status before court in issue of <i>devisavit vel non</i> .....	IX 1070

## ADOPTION OF STATE CONSTITUTION IN UNITED STATES.

Paper by E. D. L. Lewis.....	VIII 9
------------------------------	--------

## ADVANCEMENTS.

How proved—evidence of similar advancements to other children.....	I 608
Release from part of children—interstate property.....	X 831

## ADVERSE POSSESSION.

Articles by Hon. H. C. McDowell, Jr. ....	III 763, IV 8
Article by Prof. R. C. Minor .....	III 843
Article by Hon. F. W. Sims .....	IV 1
Articles by Hon. Paul Pettit.....	IV 137, VI 1
Article by Prof. M. P. Burks .....	V 171
Article by D. H. Leake .....	V 810
Acquisition of right of way by railroad .....	VIII 594
Adverse possession as against the State .....	V 320
Between coparceners .....	I 663
Between landlords and tenant .....	I 494
Between principal and agent .....	VIII 60
Between tenants in common .....	I 285
Between vendor and vendee .....	I 195
Between widows and heirs .....	I 686
Color of title—deed from one joint tenant .....	IV 384
Color of title—deed from one having no title .....	I 685
Conflicting patents—interlocks—possession of part—junior and senior patentees .....	VI 259, 262
Conflicting title—possession of part claiming the whole.....	II 588
Constructive possession .....	IV 557
Continuity of possession — tacking — parol transfer between disseisors .....	VI 491
Easements—exclusive use—acquiescence—verbal denial of title .....	VIII 723, 727
Entry on part, claiming title to whole, under color of title.....	I 687
Evidence—reputed claim of ownership .....	IX, 636, 644
Grantor remaining in possession — disclaimer — surrender not necessary .....	V 167
Interlocks—evidence—possession of part .....	IV 182
Mineral rights—possession for agricultural purposes.....	IV 473
Necessity for, in order to bar ejectment .....	VI 703, 712
Paper by Paul Pettit.....	VI 1
Patent from Commonwealth—effect of .....	I 454

## Vol. Page

ADVERSE POSSESSION—*Continued.*

Possession adverse without disseisin .....	VI 712
Possession of part .....	IV 127, 182
Possession of part claiming whole—color of title—constructive possession .....	II 588
Recitals in deed—presumptions in support of possession.....	II 588
Statute of limitations—Code sections 2915, 2726.....	VI 805
Unincorporated societies incapable of acquiring title by.....	VIII 136
Verbal denials of claimant's right—effect of.....	VIII 727
What constitutes adverse possession—actual possession—color of title .....	V 167, 171

## AFFIDAVITS.

By bookkeeper—requisites .....	X 520
Declaration in assumpsit—affidavit to .....	X 542

## AGENTS.

See "*Principal and Agent*," "*Master and Servant*," "*Real Estate Agents*."

## ALIENS.

Husband an alien enemy—right of wife to sue .....	VII 767, 773
Porto Ricans—citizenship of .....	X 360
Right of non-resident alien to maintain suit.....	IX 827

## ALIMONY AS PROVABLE DEBT IN BANKRUPTCY.

Paper by W. G. Mathews .....	V 365
------------------------------	-------

## ALIMONY.

See "*Husband and Wife*."

## ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS.

Alteration of date by consent .....	IV 44
Bonds—material alterations .....	X 822
Burden of proof .....	IX 611
Fraudulent alteration—negligence in facilitating .....	II 770
Immaterial—does not affect validity .....	III 665
Raised checks .....	X 165

## AMBULANCE CHASERS, THE.....IV 768, 781

## AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION.

Proceedings August 1895.....	I 302, 466
Proceedings August 1896 .....	II 385
Prof. R. C. Minor's paper before .....	VII 431
Resolutions in respect to law studies, as preliminary to graduation or admission to the bar.....	III 828

## AMERICAN STATE REPORTS.

Virginia cases annotated in.....	X 840
----------------------------------	-------

## ANALYSIS OF CODE CHAPTER 130.

Paper by Prof. W. M. Lile.....	IV 413
--------------------------------	--------

## ANIMALS.

Definition of "cattle"—goats, horses, fowls.....	II 690
--	--------

**ANIMALS—Continued.**

Dogs—State may recognize as property only such as are listed for taxation.....	III 200
Dogs—property in—civil actions for death of.....	IV 198
<i>Ferae naturae—animus revertendi</i> .....	IV 542
Increase of mortgaged animals .....	IV 542
Injury by—liability of owner.....	IV 851, VIII 286
Occupancy of wild animals .....	II 228
Right to kill— <i>damage feasant</i> .....	IV 701
See " <i>Game Laws</i> ," <i>Wild Animals</i> ."	

**ANNUITY TABLES .....** III 69**ANSWERS IN CHANCERY.**

Allegations of bill not answered .....	I 37, 45
Answer responsive to bill evidence for defendant.....	II 681
Answer to bill of discovery.....	VII 107
Corporation's answer under seal—effect as evidence.....	I 152
Effect of answer to bill for discovery .....	II 40

**ANSWER TO BILL OF DISCOVERY—EFFECT AS EVIDENCE.**

Paper by Hon. James C. Lamb .....	VII 107
-----------------------------------	---------

**ANTE-NUPTIAL CONVEYANCE IN FRAUD OF MARITAL RIGHTS.**

Paper by Hubert R. Southall .....	VII 822
-----------------------------------	---------

**ANTICIPATORY BREACH OF CONTRACT.**

Declaration—sufficiency of allegation—acceptance of renunciation .....	VII 487
Duty after notice of repudiation—notice before time of performance—after .....	VI 701, 787
Duty of plaintiff after repudiation—affirmative acts—acts of omission .....	VI 714
Duty to mitigate damages as soon as repudiation is communicated—right of election .....	VI 702, 714
Enhancement of damages—notice before and after time of performance .....	VI 714
Enhancement of damages—duty to mitigate—election after notice of repudiation .....	VI 721
Measure of damages .....	VI 701, 787
When suit may be brought in Virginia .....	VI 788
Plaintiff's rights and duties after notice of repudiation....	VI 701, 714
Right of election—duty to mitigate damages.....	VI 714
Right of action immediate .....	VII 487
Rights and remedies .....	VI 701

**ANTI-FOOT-BALL LEGISLATION.**

Paper by W. R. Abbot, Jr.....	IV 440
-------------------------------	--------

**ANTI-LYNCHING LEGISLATION.**

Constitutionality upheld—penalty against county .....	VI 490
---	--------

**ANTI-SLAVERY LEGISLATION.**

Paper by B. A. Milburn .....	V 65
------------------------------	------

## APPEAL TO THE AREOPAGUS.

Hon. R. M. Hughes ..... I 317

## APPEAL AND ERROR.

Adjudicating principles of a cause..... VI 41

Affidavit in attachment—objection first made in appellate court. IV 530

Amended bill—discretion—leave of court..... X 729

Amount in controversy—aggregate damages..... IX 881, 888

Amount in controversy—aggregate decreed to several..... III 453

Amount in controversy—allowance of set-offs..... VII 327, 332

Amount in controversy is amount of judgment in suit to enforce lien ..... VI 352, VII 325

Amount in controversy—assignment of error affecting only debt less than \$500 ..... V 560

Amount in controversy—burden of proof..... X 1021

Amount in controversy—costs in previous suit more than \$500... IV 47

Amount in controversy—creditors' suit to set aside fraudulent conveyance ..... X 335

Amount in controversy—difference between amount claimed and amount recovered ..... III 372, IV 47

Amount in controversy—interest..... IX 534

Amount in controversy—joint interest in judgment for more than \$500 ..... V 560

Amount in controversy—judgment against partnership..... II 686

Amount in controversy—separate decrees against devisees..... IX 997

Amount in controversy—several claims each under \$500..... IV 45

Amount in controversy—several legatees against executor..... IX 812

Amount in controversy—several parties—-independent claims... IV 386

Amount in controversy—injunction against sale under deed of trust ..... IV 44

Amount in controversy—title to land—tax liens..... V 757

Appeal bond—insufficiency—waiver of objections..... IV 179

Appeal by several defendants—dismissal by one—code sections 3451-2 ..... II 682

Appeals of right under code section 3453..... III 226

Appellant cannot complain of error not to his prejudice..... VIII 370

Applications for writs from Court of Appeals—rule of court... IV 704

Appointment of receiver—code section 3454..... IX 701

Appointment of receiver—federal courts—review on appeal... IX 1012

Assignment of error—ground must be stated in petition or brief. IV 40

Attorney's fees fixed by trial court—appellate practice..... VII 494

Bill of exceptions conclusive as to facts stated..... X 27

Bill of exceptions—exclusion of evidence—particularity..... VI 172

Bill of exceptions—failure to disclose objections made in lower court ..... V 161

Bill of exceptions not necessary in appeal from county to circuit court ..... III 225

**APPEAL AND ERROR—Continued.**

Bill of exceptions—presumption of time when filed—verity of record .....	VIII 657, 660
Bills of exceptions—reference from one to another to supply omissions .....	VI 824
Bill of exceptions—ruling on instructions .....	VIII 369
Bills of exceptions—signing after term—jurisdiction of appellate court .....	VI 549, 556
Bills of exceptions—signing after term—how leave reserved .....	VI 549, 556
Bill of exceptions to exclusion of answer of witness should show excepted answer .....	IV 39, VII 422
Bill of exceptions to exclusion of evidence—particularity—essentials .....	III 445, 460, IV 763, VI 39, VII 422, 496
Bill of exception to exclusion of evidence—essentials .....	III 445, 460, IV 763
Bill of exceptions—time of signing—points saved—signing at subsequent term .....	III 449
Bill of exceptions unnecessary in case of demurrer to evidence .....	VI 536-547
Bills of exceptions—waiver by counsel not regarded by appellate court .....	III 99
Bill of exceptions—what to contain—waiver of objections .....	II 284
Briefs of counsel—rule of Court of Appeals .....	V 639
Certificate of facts—of evidence—duty of trial court .....	III 370
Clerical error of appellate court—power to correct after term denied .....	VII 532, 576
Commissioner's report—conflicting evidence—appellate practice .....	V 835
Commissioner's report—conflicting evidence—rule of decision .....	IX 999
Commissioner's report—exception first made in appellate court .....	IV 365
Conflicting evidence—agent's authority—case at bar .....	VI 35
Conflicting evidence—burden on appellant .....	V 545
Conflicting evidence—rule of decision .....	IX 910
Conflicting evidence—verdict—railroad fires .....	IX 31
Constitutionality of statute once determined—jurisdiction .....	VIII 371
Constitutional questions—jurisdiction of appellate court—how shown .....	VI 84
Contempts—acts 1897-8 p. 548—appellate jurisdiction .....	V 92
Contempt—proceedings not reviewable by <i>habeas corpus</i> .....	III 822
Continuance—appellate practice in reviewing action of trial court .....	VI 346-349
Continuance—discretion of trial court—appellate court .....	VIII 647
Contradictory positions assumed by same party in same suit .....	VI 665, 732
Controversy ended—may appear by extrinsic evidence—appeal dismissed .....	IV 47
Correct decrees based on erroneous reasons affirmed .....	III 455
Costs—appeal from, does not lie in federal practice .....	V 791

APPEAL AND ERROR—*Continued.*

Criminal law—new trial—conflicting evidence.....	VIII 194
Criminal law—what record must show—inferences.....	VII 178
Cross-appeal—rule of court .....	IX 380
Death of judgment creditor—right of debtor to appeal without revival of judgment .....	IX 864
Declaration—allegations of negligence .....	X 820
Declaration not to appeal—consideration—estoppel.....	VI 222
Decree by default—code section 3451—finality .....	VI 350
Decree for less sum than due—receiving payment not waiver— estoppel .....	VI 222
Decree in chancery—illegal and incompetent evidence appearing in record .....	V 701
Decree on appeal refused—appellate practice.....	V 261
Demurrer to declaration—appellate court cannot look to evidence.....	IV 597
Demurrer to evidence—bill of exceptions not necessary.....	VI 536, 547
Demurrer to evidence—motion for new trial—excessive damages.....	IX 963
Demurrer to evidence—non-joinder—appellate practice....	VIII 415, 429
Demurrer to one count sustained, judgment on others—what considered on appeal.....	IV 188
Demurrer to two counts sustained—all evidence admitted under remaining counts—harmless error .....	VII 428
Demurrer not noticed by decree considered overruled.....	IX 898
Depositions—objections to, how saved in trial court—waiver.....	VII 767
Depositions—exceptions to—record in appellate court.....	VIII 372
Dismissal for failure to execute bond is affirmance.....	III 453
Entering judgment of appellate court—code section 4960.....	VI 323
Entire record brought up on appeal—rule IX of court.....	IV 28
Erroneous instruction—correct verdict—harmless error.....	V 107, 257
Evidence—case must be heard on same evidence as in trial court.....	VI 303
Evidence—general objection—special objection.....	VII 496
Evidence—irrelevant facts—reversible error.....	X 743
Evidence—objection must first be made in trial court.....	III 55, 370, 372, 444
Evidence—order of introduction—discretion of trial court.....	V 448
Evidence to support judgment—married women—personal judg- ment .....	IX 540
Examination of witnesses—order—rule of decision.....	IX 228
Exceptions in trial court—failure to assign, as error in petition.....	IV 377
Exceptions to instructions must point out error.....	IV 762
Excessive damages—must indicate prejudice or partiality of jury.....	II 111
Exclusion of evidence—bills of exceptions—various rulings.....	III 445, 460
Failure to give nominal damages not ground for reversal .....	VI 847
Federal courts—appeal from District to Supreme Court of United States on question of jurisdiction.....	III 697

APPEAL AND ERROR—*Continued.*

- Federal courts—powers of trial judge—questions reviewable...VII 729
- Finality of decision of Court of Appeals—jurisdiction—*res judicata* .....V 707
- Final decree—adjudication of principles—*mandamus*.....IV 222
- Final decree—case at bar—fiduciary accounts.....VI 222
- Final decree—case in judgment—Acts 1897-8, p. 87.....V 405
- Final decree—decree for alimony final, though subject to alteration by court.....VII 802
- Final decree—decree directing sale of land, not.....V 261
- Final decree—demurrer sustained and leave to amend given—not appealable .....VI 41, 42
- Final decree in cause heard together with another.....V 830, 834
- Final decree—overruling demurrer and giving leave to answer...V 256
- Final judgment—action on collateral—dismissal.....V 26
- Final judgment—demurrer to declaration sustained or overruled, not .....VI 345
- Final order—county court appointing commissioners—roadways—Code section 3453 .....VIII 494
- Finding of facts on appeal.....X 923
- Findings of trial court—appellate practice.....VI 350
- Fraudulent conveyances—elimination of one debt—appellate practice .....IV 163
- Fraudulent conveyance—estimate of value of property conveyed.IV 163
- Harmless error—copies of immaterial letters.....I 225
- Harmless error—pleading at law.....III 56, 445
- Injunction—appeal from order refusing.....VIII 736, 742
- Injunctions—appellate will not interfere, when.....II 855
- Instruction—erroneous instruction—objector asking for same error—verdict sustained .....IV 494
- Instructions—erroneous, when harmless error.....VIII 882, 885
- Instructions not made part of record presumed correct.....IV 378
- Instructions—objection first made in appellate court.....496
- Instructions—presumption of evidence to support.....VII 422
- Instructions—refusal to give another covering same point—harmless error .....V 702
- Interlocutory decree—adjudicating principles.....VI 41, 42
- Interlocutory decree—time within which to appeal from.....VI 222
- Issue out of chancery set aside—decree entered by appellate court .....IV 183
- Issue out of chancery—new trial refused—what record on appeal must show .....VII 196
- Issue out of chancery subject to review.....IV 35
- Joint contract—several judgments by consent—appeal against one .....VI 94
- Judgment by trial court without jury—rule of decision.IX 310, 342, 424

APPEAL AND ERROR—*Continued.*

Judgment of lower court affirmed if correct at time of rendition..	II 21
Jurisdiction of Court of Appeals—franchise, title or matters not pecuniary must be directly in issue .....	VII 324
Jurisdiction of Court of Appeals in <i>quo warranto</i> not original..	VII 571
Jurisdiction of Court of Appeals—how conferred.....	VII 324
Jurisdiction—constitutional questions .....	III 370
Jurisdiction of appellate court must appear from record— how shown.....	VI 84
Jurisdiction of trial court—objection first made in appellate court .....	VIII 821
Jurisdictional amount under new constitution.....	IX 577
Juries in criminal cases—selection apparently regular—inference by appellate court .....	IX 435
Leading questions—discretion of trial court.....	X 545
Legislation after judgment in trial court.....	IV 317
Limitation to appeal from decree refusing bill of review—Code section 3455 .....	III 372
Limitation of appeal from interlocutory decree.....	VI 222
Mandate from appellate court—discretion of trial court.....	V 791
Moot questions not decided.....	I 772, IV 49
Motion for new trial—demurrer to evidence.....	II 378, 873
Necessary parties—procedure in trial court.....	X 263
New trial—decision by trial court without jury—motion for....	IV 591
New trial—conflicting evidence—weight of verdict—discretion of trial court .....	V 545, 624
New trial—exclusion of evidence—substantially same evidence admitted later—harmless error .....	V 702
New trial—motion for, necessary—formal bill of exceptions not essential if .....	III 370
New trial—necessity of motion for, in trial court.....	I 611
New trial refused—conflicting evidence.....	IV 44
New trial—touching the granting of—verdict.....	IV 384
Notice of intention to appeal—Code section 3457—transcript of record .....	II 378
Objection first made in appellate court—admissibility of evidence .....	V 616
Objection first made in appellate court—agent to sell joint pur- chaser .....	IV 388
Objections first made in appellate court—credits—others jointly ound .....	V 400
Objections first made in appellate court—material alteration of note .....	V 26
Objections first made in appellate court—order of liability to liens .....	V 400
Objections not raised in lower court.....	I 225



**APPEAL AND ERROR—Continued.**

Objections to evidence—failure to take bill of exception.....	V 707
Objections to evidence not made in trial court held to be waived .....	II 192, 195
Parties when rights are separate.....	X 131
Parties must be to sent below.....	X 131
Petition for appeal—essentials of—limitation.....	II 680
Petition for writ of error—contradictory position taken at hear- ing .....	VI 536, 732
Petition for writ of error—assignment of errors.....	IX 31
Precedents—duty of <i>nisi prius</i> judges to follow.....	VII 282
Principal and surety—breach of warranty of title—special plea of setoff—surety's right to appeal.....	VIII 647, 655
Public roads—injunction against, and condemnation.....	V 856
Quorum of Court of Appeals under new Constitution—Code sec. 3485 .....	IX 826, 960
Quorum of Court of Appeals—re-hearing.....	IX 954
<i>Quo warranto</i> —jurisdiction of Court of Appeals not original...	VII 571
<i>Quo warranto</i> —petition for—appeal lies from circuit court....	VII 571
Record—failure to disclose error—presumption.....	VIII 640, 646
Record—new trial .....	X 1104
Record—papers not before trial court.....	VIII 370
Record—papers not made part of, not considered.....	IV 377
Record—papers upon which cause was not heard no part of.....	V 757
Record must show jurisdiction of appellate court.....	VI 84
Record only can be looked to.....	I 686
Record—opinion of trial judge part of.....	V 259
Record—presumed verity.....	VIII 657, 660
Refusal of appeal in chancery cause—effect.....	IX 508
Re-hearing—decision upon points not raised by counsel.....	V 797
Reporting argument of counsel.....	VIII 679
<i>Res judicata</i> —evidence same on second trial as first—ruling of appellate court—law of case.....	III 304
<i>Res judicata</i> —questions decided on former appeal.....	I 459, V 108
<i>Res judicata</i> —questions involved in former appeal.....	III 270
Review—motion for new trial.....	II 615
Review of questions of fact.....	X 836
Right of appeal—"due process of law".....	X 862
Rule IX of court—what may be assigned as error.....	IV 365
Second appeal—construction of former decree.....	II 305
Second appeal—dismissal without prejudice— <i>res judicata</i> ..	IX 869, 879
Setting verdict aside—review on appeal.....	X 822
<i>Stare decisis</i> — <i>obiter</i> opinions.....	VIII 372
Statute of jeofails—court of appeals no power to correct own error after term.....	VII 532, 576
Statute of limitations for appeal—receipt of petition by clerk, IV	247

**APPEAL AND ERROR—Continued.**

Striking counts from declaration—other sufficient counts....	VII 415
Subrogation first claimed in appellate court.....	IV 836
<i>Supersedeas</i> —effect on decree appointing receiver—possession of receiver.....	I 122
<i>Supersedeas</i> —effect of—decree for payment of money.....	II 743
Transfer of causes under Code section 3093.....	I 840
Two trials—adverse instructions—exception by party asking sustaining of verdict .....	V 624
Two trials—first verdict set aside—rule of decision. ....	IX 1079
Two trials—error in setting aside verdict—rule of decision.....	III 449
Two trials in lower court—reviewing first trial.....	IV 384
Verdict—conflicting evidence—evidence to support.....	IX 228
Verdicts—evidence to support.....	IV 756, VI 343
Verdict—excessive—evidence to support .....	VIII 102, 430
Verdict—excessive—mental anguish—inconvenience .....	VIII 370
Verdict—excessive and contrary to evidence—evidence to support .....	VI 463, V 381
Verdict—excessive verdict—release—terms imposed by appellate court .....	VI 258
Verdict upheld though erroneous instruction given.....	IV 494
<i>Voir dire</i> examination—bill of exceptions must show what answer was expected to excluded question.....	VII 422
Waiver by failure to specify objections.....	II 195
Writ of error—how disposed of.....	II 21

**APPEALS IN CRIMINAL CASES.**

Resolution of American Bar Association .....	III 61
--	--------

**APPELLATE COURT LAWYER, THE.**

Paper by Robert M. Hughes .....	III 355
---------------------------------	---------

**APPELLATE PRACTICE—WAIVED OBJECTIONS.**

Editorial Note .....	II 195
----------------------	--------

**APPLICATION OF PAYMENTS.**

Rules governing .....	I 67
-----------------------	------

**ARBITRATION AND AWARD.**

Boundaries of land parcel agreement to arbitrate—parcel award.....	VII 425
Construction of award .....	VIII 139
Engineer's estimate—when not conclusive—fraud—error.....	I 459
Illegal contracts not legitimate subject for arbitration.....	VIII 829
Statutory method cumulative—arbitration at common law... ..	VIII 139
Umpire—appointment after disagreement of arbitrators—right of parties to rehearing .....	III 716
Withdrawal from submission—damages—effect on suit.....	I 459

**ARMY.**

Enlistment of minors not voidable .....	IV 330
---	--------

**ARREST.**

Directing arrest by telephone .....	X 170
-------------------------------------	-------

## ARSON.

Evidence .....X 1021

## ASSIGNMENTS.

Action for personal injuries—assignable under statute making  
     action revivable .....III 609  
 Assignee must sue in his own name in a court of equity...III 455, 457  
 Assignee of note—right to avoid conveyance in fraud of former  
     holder .....VII 774, 784  
 Assignor bound by decree avoiding judgment in favor of assignee  
     against debtor .....I 532  
 Equitable assignments—right of assignee—garnishment of  
     assignor .....X 265  
 Notes—notice of equities—evidence .....X 732  
 Assignor's liability—due diligence on part of assignee required  
     —burden of proof.....VI 348, 350  
 Assignor's liability on common law paper—usury.....VIII 551, 557  
 Check operating as assignment .....III 60  
 Choses in action—assignee's remedy against assignor .....I 745  
 Common law instrument—action on, when assignment not under  
     seal—statute of limitations .....I 839  
 Contracts—stipulation against assignment .....IV 333  
 Contractual relation between assignor and assignee of non-  
     negotiable chose in action.....II 559  
 Debtor and creditor firms with common members—assignee of  
     creditor cannot sue .....I 926  
 Declarations by assignor after assignment not binding on as-  
     signee .....I 608  
 Equitable—promise of an assignee of a fund, made to assignor,  
     to pay part of fund when received to a third person, does not  
     constitute latter equitable assignee .....III 453  
 Equitable remedy of assignee .....II 384  
 Insurance policy without consideration or delivery .....I 765  
 Jurisdiction of appellate court—assigned claims .....I 345  
 Motion by assignee against remote assignor .....II 607  
 Order on a fund, operates as an assignment, without accept-  
     ance .....III 58, 454  
 Right of action for tort to property—assignability .....I 839  
 Suit on assignment—evidence of assignment—judgment.....II 607  
 See "*Assignor and Assignee*," "*Fraudulent Conveyances*."

## ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.

Attorney's fees out of fund under control of court .....VIII 834  
 Claiming under and against same instrument—note of authori-  
     ties .....VII 804  
 Deed of trust on stock of goods .....II 62  
 Future advancements—fraud—inconsistent reservations.....II 615  
 Partially secured creditors .....II 120

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS—*Continued.*

Power of trustee to sell on credit .....	II 60
Sale by assignee—puffing by creditors—effect on sale—creditor's liability .....	IX 923
See " <i>Fraudulent Conveyances</i> ," " <i>Deeds of Trust</i> ."	

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN LAW SCHOOLS .....	VI 496
---	--------

ASSOCIATION OF MICHIGAN JUDGES. ....	IV 66
--------------------------------------	-------

## ASSUMPSIT.

Action of—interchangeable with covenant in Virginia .....	III 829
Affidavit with plea—waiver—presumption—Code section 3286 .....	V 158
Counts in declaration—covenant .....	X 261
Declaration—affidavit—requisites .....	X 526, 542
Failure of consideration—action to recover, where contract under seal .....	III 597
Implied assumpsit—principal and agent—consideration to principal .....	V 495
Implied promise .....	X 257
Money received—partnership .....	X 821
On a specialty under Code section 3246a .....	X 766

## ATTACHMENTS AND INJUNCTIONS AGAINST NATIONAL BANKS.

Article by George Bryan .....	VIII 327
-------------------------------	----------

## ATTACHMENTS.

Absconding judgment debtor .....	VII 529
Action at law—Code section 2959—motion under Code section 3211—commencement of action or proceeding .....	VIII 821, 824
Actions for breach of promise of marriage .....	IX 250
Affidavit—bill made part of—objection must be made in trial court .....	IV 530
Affidavit must conform to statute .....	I 37
Ancillary attachment—motion under Code section 3211—commencement of proceeding .....	VIII 821, 824
Bond—condition of—suit on—lack of cause .....	II 377
Bond—liability of sureties—trespass of officer .....	II 377
Code section 2984—petitions—rights of third parties .....	IV 843
Description of land levied on .....	I 841
Foreign attachments—due process of law .....	VIII 829
Foreign insurance company's deposit under Code chapter 53—foreign creditors .....	V 854
Garnishment—conflict of laws—exemptions—conflict of liens .....	V 712
Garnishment—conflict of laws—foreign garnishment .....	IV 179
Garnishment—debt created after service of writ .....	III 379
Garnishment—effect of judgment against solvent garnishee releases debtor .....	VI 120
Garnishment—exempt wages under Code section 3652—criminal law .....	VI 80
Garnishment—foreign attachment .....	I 241

ATTACHMENTS—*Continued.*

Garnishment—foreign corporation—situs of debt .....	VI 426
Garnishment—insurance money due from foreign company to non-resident debtor .....	IV 776
Garnishment—jurisdiction—situs of chose in action .....	VIII 589
Garnishment—non-resident having effects in State .....	III 235, 320, 322, IV 727
Garnishment—property taken from prisoner under arrest .....	IV 65
Garnishment—situs of debt—conflict of laws .....	IV 399, 471
Garnishment—situs of debt—principal debtor non-resident .....	V 712
Giving bond as appearance—jurisdiction .....	X 732
Levy—constructive possession by officer—law in Virginia .....	IV 253
Lien of attachment—effect of discharge in bankruptcy .....	VII 879
Lien of attachment—when it attaches .....	VII 451
Motion to quash in attachment for rent—Code sections 2981, 2962 .....	X 664
Municipal corporations—debts due employees—Acts 1897-8, p. 445 .....	V 172, 176
National banks—jurisdiction—power of State courts .....	VIII 327, 522, 750
Non-residence—case at bar .....	II 616
Non-residence—when it begins—intention .....	VI 792
Non-residents who are soldiers in the army .....	V 870
Premature issuance of writ—error jurisdictional—objection first made in appellate court .....	VIII 821, 824
Removal of goods in course of trade .....	VII 77
Rent—removal of goods in course of trade—removal by trustee .....	II 378
Return—need not aver service within officer's bailiwick .....	III 873
Rolling stock of foreign corporation not subject to .....	X 270
Service of writ on foreign corporations .....	VII 451
Temporary removal of goods from State in course of trade .....	I 37

## ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

Action for fees—evidence .....	IX 465
Admission to practice in Virginia .....	VIII 585
Advice of, in perpetrating fraud .....	V 575
Agreement for fees in divorce proceedings .....	IX 1085
A lawyer in his own case .....	III 674
Associate counsel—attorney responsible for fee—client not .....	VII 803
Attorney to collect authorized to receive only money—accept- ance of note—ratification .....	VI 350
Attorney's fee, allowed trustee, when .....	IV 183
Attorney's fees as damages not recoverable .....	V 462, 465, 565, 578
Attorney's liability for error of judgment on question of law .....	VII 582
Attorney's liability for ignorance of statute, or failure to learn facts .....	VII 586
Attorney not a laborer or employee .....	VII 505

ATTORNEYS AT LAW—*Continued.*

Attorney's power and authority over client's property—trover.....	VIII	912
Authority presumed .....	X	745
Champerty—instances of .....	V 568, VII	727
Claims—collection—authority—termination—payment .....	X	257
Compensation in infant's suit—powers of <i>prochein ami</i> .....	VIII	138
Compensation—case at bar .....	IX	342
Contingent fees discussed .....	IX	841
Contingent fees—fifty per cent. of recovery held unconscionable .....	VIII	774
Contingent fee—prosecution of error by attorneys on own account .....	IX	1006
Contingent fee—when champertous.....	I	550
Contract to prevent finding an indictment illegal.....	III	607
Courts' rights and duties in regulating admissions to the bar....	V	575
Disbarment for criminal act before trial by jury for the offence.....	III	310
Disbarment for unlawful use of mails.....	V	336
Disbarment for unofficial misconduct.....	V	639
Disbarment for unprofessional conduct—practice.....	VIII	69
Equitable supervision over contracts between attorney and client .....	VIII	510
Fees .....	X	1030
Fees allowed out of trust funds, when.....	I 456, IV	163
Fees contested by client—equity practice—burden of proof.....	V	403
Fees in bankruptcy proceedings .....	VIII	442
Fees in divorce cases .....	VIII	204
Fees—when recoverable as part of damages.....	III	130
Knowledge gained as attorney—third parties—notice.....	V	705
License tax—power of city to tax non-resident attorneys.....	IX	51
Lien of attorney's fee.....	X	824
Lien of attorney—contingent fee—lien on land bought with debt .....	VII	174
Non-resident—service of process .....	X	165
Privileged communications—conversation authorizing compromise not .....	VII	504
Rules for licensing persons to practice law in Virginia.....	II	910
See " <i>Commonwealth Attorneys.</i> "		

## AUCTIONEERS AND AUCTION SALES.

Auctioneer agent of both parties in signing memorandum of sale .....	VII	349
Auctioneer—distinction between his power to bind buyer and to bind seller .....	VII	449
Property in hands of unlicensed auctioneer—liability for his debts .....	V 590, 632	
"Puffing" at auction sales .....	VI	426
Right to withdraw property after offer—note of authorities..	VIII	754

**AUTOMOBILES.**

Degree of care required of operator.....IX 255

**BAIL BONDS.**

Surety's right to recover from principal .....V 862

**BAILOR AND BAILEE.**

Assignees for benefit of creditors are purchasers for value.....VI 106

Barber as bailee .....I 692

Bath-houses—customer's valuables left in bath-house.....IX 353

Contributory negligence of bailee—no defence in action by bailor

    against third person for the negligent injury.....III 907

Gratuitous loan of chattel—injury from defect therein.....IV 851

Liability of third person to bailor.....V 269

Measure of damage to bailee—extent of interest.....VIII 75

Negligence of bailee imputed to bailor in suit against third

    party .....VI 196

Pledges for benefit of creditors are purchasers for value.....VI 106

Railway companies—goods awaiting cars.....X 913

Warehouse receipt—parol evidence to establish liability on...VI 792

Warehouse receipt evidence of title—effect of pledge or trans-  
fer .....IX 144, 166

See "*Pledgor and Pledgee*."

**BAKER, HON. FRANCIS E.**

Appointment as Judge of Seventh Circuit.....VII 644

**BALDWIN, JUDGE BRISCOE.**

Sketch of—Thos. D. Ranson.....I 236

**BANKS AND BANKING.**

Acceptance of check must be in writing.....X 190

Acceptance of deposit—duties and relations assumed.....VI 748

Action for dishonoring check—statute of limitations.....VII 140

Assets—money collected for another not.....VII 582

Banker's lien—mutuality—deposit in agent's name—right to

    set-off principal's debt .....VI 748

Bank not liable to holder of check until accepted or certified....X 190

Bankrupt depositor—set-off of claim against.....IX 922

Beneficial owner of deposit in another's name—practice at law.VI 748

Cashier's statements as binding bank.....X 72

Certificate of deposit—statute of limitations.....V 497

Check as an assignment.....III 60

Checks—bank's promise to pay a property right.....VI 748

Checks—effect of drawer's death before presentment.....VIII 301

Checks—liability on payment of raised—negligence of drawer..III 447

Checks—payment after maker is declared insane.....IV 396

Collecting bank—liability for defaults of sub-agent.....III 746

Collection of checks.....X 257

Collections—draft deposited for collection only—right of cor-

    respondent to set-off—notice.....VIII 829

**BANKS AND BANKING—Continued.**

Collections—relations of parties.....	912
Deposit as agent for another—right to check.....	VII 806
Deposit by agent, having beneficial interest, in own name— rights of principal—of bank .....	VI 748
Depositor—effect of addition of “cashier” to name as between bank and depositor.....	VI 748
Deposit in bank—effect of transaction.....	IX 1006
Deposit in bank—relations growing thereout.....	VI 748
Draft attached to bill of lading—discount—liability of bank on indorsation of bill of lading.....	IV 390
Draft attached to bill of lading—liability of discounting bank for breach of shipper’s warranty.....	VI 710, 778, VIII 382
Forgery by use of rubber stamp—liability of bank paying check .....	IV 700
Funds deposited in name of third party.....	IX 1005
Insolvent national bank—liability of stockholder selling stock..	IX 457
Forgery—negligence of depositor to report—liability of bank..	VIII 682
Internal revenue tax—capital—surplus .....	VIII 450
Liability for error of notary who is officer of bank.....	V 269
Liability for paying raised check.....	X 165
Liability for taking deposit of fiduciary to pay individual debt— note of authorities .....	VII 583
Liability on checks signed as “cashier”—undisclosed principal..	V 495
Negligence in making collections—sub-agents—usage and cus- tom .....	V 118, VI 428
Notice to cashier as notice to bank—adverse interests.....	VIII 379
Officers—individual acts—bank not affected thereby.....	VIII 64
Powers—leasing and improvment of real estate.....	VIII 765
Relation of bank to depositor—bank’s promise to pay checks a property right.....	VI 748
Right to set-off unmatured note against general balance.....	I 780
Savings bank—lost book—forged order.....	VIII 513
Set-off—unmatured note of insolvent depositor against his general balance .....	III 308
Taxation of capital stock—deducting liabilities.....	IV 104
Taxation of shares—taxable though capital stock exempt.....	III 371
Taxation—situs of shares .....	III 372
Trust funds—how held by bank.....	VIII 908
<i>Ultra vires</i> purchase of land—third party cannot object—Code section 1163—penalty for violation.....	VI 397, 400
Virginia banking laws.....	III 533
See “National Banks.”	

**BANKRUPTCY.**

Alimony is a provable debt.....	V 365, VI 859, VII 215
Amendments to act discussed.....	VIII 718, 772



**BANKRUPTCY—Continued.**

Amendment to Bankrupt Act....	VIII 204
Amendments to law, proposed by credit association.....	VII 723
Assessments on stock subscription yet uncalled for as discharge- able debt .....	VII 437
Assignment for benefit of creditors—solvency.....	IV 662
Attorneys as trustees—compensation.....	VIII 442
Bankruptcy act—four month clause—lien of execution creditor .....	IX 10, 14
Banks—depositor's set-offs—preferences .....	IX 922
Building and loan associations not subject to bankruptcy laws .....	VII 372, IX 831
Claim against corporation for <i>ultra vires</i> contract.....	X 1118
Claims of attorneys—allowance.....	X 455
Complications of new law .....	IV 340
Composition—claim of leased personal property.....	IX 64
Concealment of property from trustee.....	IX 423
Conflict of State and Federal jurisdictions—injunction....	IV 662
Constitutionality of Act upheld .....	VIII 373
Contingent liability—covenant of warranty .....	V 117
Court of bankruptcy is court of equity.....	X 796
Death of alleged bankrupt—effect on proceedings.....	X 1118
Debtor making general assignment—solvent at time of filing petition .....	IV 812
Discharge—effect on assignment of wages.....	X 1118
Discharge—effect on bastardy proceedings.....	X 72
Discharge—effect of—fraudulent conveyance.....	VIII 768
Discharge—effect on unscheduled debts—knowledge of creditors..	X 836
Discharge—effect of on judgment for <i>crim con</i> .....	X 76
Discharge—fraud—fiduciary debts .....	IX 457
Discharge—provable debts—fraud .....	VIII 41, 48
Discharge—subsequent proceeding—dismissal of petition after adjudication .....	X 740
Exemptions—how claimed .....	VI 297, 301
Exemption claimed in stock of goods transferred to trustee.... .....	VI 297, 301
Failure of bankrupt to turn over assets—contempt.....	VIII 685
Fees of referee—extra allowances .....	X 455
"Fiduciary capacity"—"misappropriation," .....	VI 196
Four months clause—pre-existing lien—injunction against pro- ceedings in State court .....	VIII 757
Homestead exemptions allowed by State—debtors right to claim .....	VI 526, VII 589
Injunction against proceedings in State court...V	776, VIII 756, 757
Involuntary bankruptcy—practice—attaching creditors—in- junction .....	V 776

**BANKRUPTCY—Continued.**

Involuntary proceedings—right to file voluntary petition—creditors .....	VIII 226
Judgment in action for <i>crim con</i> not dischargeable.....	X 76
Judgments in actions for fraud not dischargeable.....	VIII 131
Jurisdiction of Federal courts—injunctions against proceedings in State courts .....	V 776, VIII 756, 757
Jurisdiction of Federal court not affected by possession of property by receiver of State court.....	X 455
Jurisdiction over adverse claim—practice .....	X 739
Jurisdiction State and Federal.....	IV 402
Jurisdiction of suits by trustees to recover assets.....	VI 364
Knowledge or notice of creditor receiving payments within four months .....	VI 455
Life insurance premiums paid as “property transferred.” .....	VI 862
Life insurance policy as an asset .....	VI 793
Money paid into court by assignee of insurance policy—petition to recover not claim against bankrupt’s estate .....	VII 836
Mortgage given within four months .....	VIII 68
Orders concerning Western District of Virginia referees.....	IV 554
Preferences — attaching creditors — subdivision F of section 67 .....	V 776
Preferences—attaching creditors—claims not dischargeable....	V 776
Preferences—conditional sale—recording of contract .....	X 454
Preferences—evidence of creditor’s knowledge .....	X 836
Preferences, guilty and innocent—effect of, and general principles governing .....	VI 455
Preferences—orders—date of presentation .....	X 1032
Preferences—payment in ordinary course of business.....	VII 66
Preferences—payment on open accounts.....	X 165
Preferences—payments to creditors within four months.....	VII 438, 588, 651
Preferences — unrecorded chattel mortgage — avoidance — date transfer .....	IX 829
Proceedings in State court—final judgment and distribution before petition .....	V 789
Property set aside to await exemption—delivery to bankrupt under bonds .....	X 165
Right of action for tort not property.....	X 273
Statutory lien filed after adjudication protected.....	X 1118
Summary of recent rulings.....	VII 510, 589, 656, 731, 803, 877, VIII 70, 141, 217
Supply liens—priority preserved in bankruptcy proceedings....	VII 836, 849
Synopsis of National Bankruptcy Act.....	IV 268
Taxation of property in hands of trustee.....	X 270

**BANKRUPTCY—Continued.**

Title of trustee—liens—attachment.....	X 1050
Trustees—attorneys as—compensation .....	VIII 442
Trustees—burden of proving representative character.....	VIII 754
Trustee not subsequent purchaser.....	X 274

**BAR EXAMINATIONS.**

See "*Admission to the Bar.*"

**BARBERS.**

Bailee of customer's hats—not.....	I 692
------------------------------------	-------

**BASTARDS.**

Bastard child of married woman—subsequent marriage of parents .....	V 269
Right to inherit—Code section 2552 .....	VIII 514
When included in word "children".....	V 111

**BASTARDY.**

Exhibition of child as evidence against imputed father inad- missible .....	VII 505
Settlement of prosecution—duress .....	IX 64

**BAWDY HOUSE.**

Covered wagon traveling from place to place, held to be.....	VII 351
--	---------

**BELL, LEWIS G.**

In memoriam.....	IX 348
------------------	--------

**BELLINGER PETER.**

Legal draughtsman .....	IX 468
-------------------------	--------

**BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS.**

Agreement to comply with future by-laws.....	VI 121
Amendment of rules—reasonableness—notice to members....	VIII 916

**BICYCLES.**

Bicycles at railroad crossing.....	III 650
Bicycles in court.....	I 646
Exaction of toll by turnpikes.....	IV 699
Municipal regulation of height of handle bars... ..	IV 542

**BIGAMY.**

See "*Criminal Law.*"

**BILLS AND NOTES.**

Alteration—addition by payee of another's name as co-maker.....	VII 352
Alteration—liability of surety— <i>stare decisis</i> .....	IX 574
Endorser's liability—suit to subject his land—pleading, proof and practice .....	VI 124, VII 428
Filling blanks—unfinished note—agency.....	VII 357
Fraudulent alteration—negligence .....	II 770
Implied authority to fill up blanks.....	VI 124, VII 428
Purchaser entitled to sue to avoid conveyance in fraud of pre- vious holder .....	VII 774, 784
Transfers by delivery only — pleading — <i>nil debit</i> at common law and under Code sec. 3279.....	II 188, 191
See " <i>Negotiable Instruments.</i> "	

**BILLS OF EXCEPTIONS.**

- Note by M. P. Burks.....V 161  
See "*Appeal and Error*," "*Practice at Law*."

**BILLS OF EXCHANGE.**

- Article by A. M. Keily.....VI 73

**BILLS OF LADING.**

- Conclusive evidence of weight, not—constitutional law.....VIII 754  
Liability of assignee for breach of original contract of sale.....VI 710  
Liability of bank indorsing attached draft.....IV 390  
Liability of discounters of attached draft for breach of shipper's  
warranty ..... VI 778, 785, VIII 382  
Liability of purchaser of attached draft—warranty.....VII 65  
Limitation of common law liability in bills of lading.....VIII 849  
Parol evidence to vary not admissible.....X 247

**BILLS OF PARTICULARS.**

- Amended bill of particulars.....X 261  
Code section 3249—object in other actions than assumpsit.VI 680, 685  
Effect of, on burden of proof—on plea of general issue.....VI 99, 102  
Exception for overruling motion to file.....X 1086

**BIRDS.**

- See "*Game Laws*."

**BISHOP, JOEL PRENTISS.**

- Death of .....VII 591

**BLACK-LISTING.**

- Railroad companies—discharged employees.....X 168

**BLECKLEY, CHIEF JUSTICE.**

- Blind Conservatism in Administering Criminal Law.....VII 660  
Wit and wisdom of.....IV 479

**BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.**

- Salary and expenses—whence payable.....IV 839

**BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

- County property—board may acquire possession if withheld,  
as any other suitor.....III 303  
County property—liens on—no authority to grant, or permit  
mechanics' lien .....III 304  
Power and duty to provide public buildings—Secs. 836-7-8 of  
Code .....III 303  
Taxpayer cannot maintain suit in equity for settlement of ac-  
count between board and a third person, in absence of fraud-  
ulent collusion.....III 303

**BONDS.**

- Bonds for public works—measure of liability.....VIII 210  
Consideration—bond from father to son for purchase price of  
land given but not deeded to son.....VI 401  
Delivery—inchoate in lifetime, absolute at death.....VIII 829

**BONDS—Continued.**

Executed in pursuance of decree of court—recitals—rights of holder .....	VI 347
Executors' bonds—conditions—validity .....	X 734
Forthcoming bond—if not in conformity to statute, has not force of a judgment.....	III 451
Indemnifying—declaration on .....	III 444, 873
Material alteration of .....	X 822
<i>Non est factum</i> —effect of failure of one obligor to sign.....	VI 347

**BONA FIDE PURCHASERS.**

Judicial sales .....	X 786
----------------------	-------

**BOOK NOTICES.**

Abbott's Brief on the Facts.....	VII 744
Abbott's Trial Brief.....	VI 654
Abbott's Trial Brief in Criminal Cases.....	VIII 605
Alger on Promoters of Corporations.....	III 623
American Bar Association's Report.....	VI 870
A. & E. Encyclopedia of Law.....	X 1051
American Railroad Law .....	X 174
American State Reports, Vols. 40-41.....	I 77, 159
American State Reports.....	X 669, 848, 1051
Annotated Constitution of Virginia.....	X 92
Annotations to Code of West Virginia.....	X 962
Annotated Corporation Laws of All the States.....	V 349
Bankruptcy Law of 1898.....	X 94
Barringer and Adams on Law of Mines and Mining.....	III 688
Barton's Chancery Practice.....	V 279
Bate's Federal Equity Procedure.....	VII 815
Beale's Criminal Pleading and Practice.....	V 730
Bigelow's Bills, Notes and Cheques.....	VI 654
Bigelow's Law of Wills.....	IV 131
Bigelow on Torts.....	VI 870
Bishop's Criminal Law and Criminal Series.....	X 960
Bishop on Law of Statutory Crimes.....	VI 870
Black's Handbook of Bankruptcy Law.....	IV 280
Black on Judgments.....	VIII 604
Boutwell's Constitution of United States.....	I 629
Brown's Wit and Humor of Bench and Bar.....	V 730
Bryan on Law of Petroleum and Natural Gas.....	IV 713
Burdick on Partnership.....	V 349
Burdick on Sales of Personal Property.....	III 393
Burks' Property Rights of Married Women.....	I 76
Bushwell on Personal Injuries.....	V 649
Carter's Jurisdiction of Federal Courts.....	V 66
Clark on Contracts.....	I 239
Clark's Handbook of Criminal Procedure.....	I 159

## Vol. Page

BOOK NOTICES—*Continued.*

Clark & Marshall on Corporations.....	VIII	603
Code of Virginia Annotated by J. G. Pollard.....	X	757
Codified Negotiable Instruments Law of New York.....	III	393
Constructive Contempts .....	X	1054
Conveyances of Estates in Fee by Deed.....	X	92
Cooley's Constitutional Limitations.....	IX	761
Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure Vols. I and II.....	VII	599
Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure—Vols 7, 8, 9 and 10.....		
.....	IX	472, 780, 848, 932
Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure.....	X	92, 668, 1134
Dabney's Federal Jurisdiction and Procedure. Robert M.		
Hughes .....	III	238
Denis on Law of Contract of Pledge.....	IV	714
Eaton on Commercial Paper.....	IX	70
Eby's Citations to Virginia Code.....	I	76
Elliott's General Practice.....	I	387
English's Law Dictionary.....	V	349
Evidence in Trials at Common Law.....	X	667, 1052
Extraordinary Industrial and Interstate Contracts.....	X	1051
Federal Statutes, Annotated.....	X	669
Flander's Life of John Marshall.....	IX	1022
Foster's First Book of Practice.....	IV	129
Gardner on Wills.....	IX	760
General Digest, American and English.....	III	624, IV 484
Graves' Summary of Title to Personal Property.....	III	687
Guthrie's Lectures on Fourteenth Amendment.....	V	349
Henderson's Chancery Practice.....	X	93
Hogg's Pleading and Forms.....	I	239
Hogg's Equity Principles.....	VI	501
Howard's Index to Virginia Code.....	I	939
Huffcut on Agency.....	II	791, VII 598
Huffcut's Law of Negotiable Instruments.....	IV	408
Hughes' Federal Procedure.....	X	847
Hughes' Handbook of Admiralty Law.....	VIII	927
Hurst's Annotated Digest of Virginia Reports.....	V	348
Hurst's Annotated Pocket Code of Virginia.....	IV	408
Hurst's and Brown's Annotated Virginia Digest.....	IV	131
Hurst and Brown's Annotated Digest of Virginia Reports—Prof.		
C. A. Graves.....	III	236
Incorporation and Organization of Corporations, etc.....	X	957
James' Curiosities of Law and Lawyers.....	V	730
Kerr on Insurance.....	VIII	607
Law Reports Annotated.....	V	882
Lawyers' Reports Annotated—Vol. 36—M. P. Burks.....	III	688
Lawson on Presumptive Evidence.....	V	650

**BOOK NOTICES—Continued.**

Lee's Historical Jurisprudence.....	VI, 435
Lindley on Mines and Mineral Lands.....	III 688
Loring's Trustees' Handbook.....	V 132
Lowell on Bankruptcy.....	V 505
Manual of Corporate Organization.....	X 1053
Manual of Corporate Management.....	X 1053
Maupin's Marketable Title to Real Estate.....	II 531
Memoirs and Letters of Chancellor Kent.....	IV 130
Morse on Banks and Banking.....	IX 1022
Minor's Conflict of Laws.....	VII 452
Minor's Law of Tax Titles in Virginia.....	IV 344
National Bank Law.....	X 670
Noyes' Intercorporate Relations.....	VIII 606
Office Boy's Digest.....	IX 1098
Outline of New York City Government.....	X 761
Page on Wills.....	VII 744
Perry on Trusts.....	V 649
Political History of Virginia During Reconstruction.....	X 760
Pollard's Annotated Code of Virginia.....	X 757
Pollard's Supplement to Code of Virginia.....	IV 279
Ranchhoddas on Torts.....	IX 1097
Randolph on the Law and Policy of Annexation.....	VI 870
Recollections and Letters of Robert E. Lee.....	X 958
Reeves on Real Property.....	IX 1096
Reinhard on Agency.....	IX 70
Robinson's Elements of American Jurisprudence.....	VI 654
Rose's Digest of United States Supreme Court Decisions.....	X 847
Royall's History of the Virginia Debt Controversy.....	III 476
Sams on Attachment and Bail.....	II 709
Saunders' Medical Hand Atlases.....	VI 806
Schouler on Bailments and Carriers.....	III 623
Short Constitutional History of United States.....	X 846
Short on Railway Bonds and Mortgages.....	III 687
Snyder on Mines and Mining.....	VIII 781
Street Railway Accident Law.....	X 473
Street Railway Reports, Annotated.....	X 473, 957
Taylor on Corporations.....	V 506
Taylor on Landlord and Tenant.....	IX 932
Thayer on Evidence at Common Law.....	IV 793
Tiffany on Principal and Agent.....	IX 472
Tucker's Constitution of the United States.....	V 729
United States and States Under Constitution.....	X 759
United States Bankruptcy Law of 1898.....	IV 280
United States Circuit Court of Appeals Reports, Vol. 24.....	III 393
Virginia Reports, Vols. 91, 92.....	VII 233, 719

BOOK NOTICES—*Continued.*

Virginia Decisions .....	VIII 77
Virginia Reports, Vol. 93.....	III 229
Virginia State Bar Association Proceedings.....	IV 484
Wambaugh's Study of Cases.....	I 307
War Between States and Its Lost Opportunities.....	X 961
War Revenue Law of 1898.....	IV 280
Water and Water Rights.....	X 666
Watson on Personal Injuries.....	VII 742
Wellman on Art of Cross Examination.....	IX 761
Woodruff's Introduction to Study of Law.....	IV 130
Works of James Wilson.....	II 234
Zane's Banks and Banking.....	VI 435

## BOUNDARIES.

Conflicting patents—natural objects—courses and distances— repugnancy.....	II 383
---	--------

## BOUNDARY LINES BETWEEN STATES.

<i>Res judicata</i> to State equally binding on citizens.....	IV 34
True line between Virginia and Tennessee.....	IV 34

## BOYCOTT.

Legality of .....	III 677
Injunction to restrain boycotting circular.....	III 677, IV 621
Picketing premises .....	IV 776

## BREACH OF PROMISE TO MARRY.

Attachment in action for.....	IX 250
Conditions implied—illness as defence—"act of God".....	V 675, 679
Disease as defence—temporary and permanent.....	VII 353
Illness as defence—"act of God"—subsequent recovery as giving new right of action.....	V 679
Indefiniteness of time—request.....	VIII 449
Measure of damage—loss incurred by breaking of previous en- gagement .....	VII 65
Physical disability as defense.....	VIII 583
Promise by defendant when known by plaintiff to be married.....	VII 804
Subsequent marriage—illicit connection—statutory penalty.....	X 165

## BRIDGES.

Fast riding over—negligence.....	V 855
Private benefit—public use—obligation to maintain.....	V 855

## BRIEFS OF COUNSEL.

Rule of Virginia Court of Appeals.....	V 639
--	-------

## BROCKENBROUGH, JUDGE JOHN W.

Sketch of (with portrait), C. A. Graves.....	II 157
--	--------

## BROCKENBROUGH, JUDGE WILLIAM.

Sketch of (with portrait), Benjamin Blake Minor.....	V 731
--	-------

## BROKERS.

Commissioners—discharge—effect .....	IX 925
Sale of land—commissions—contracts.....	X 730



**BRYAN, GEORGE.**

Associate Editor of Virginia Law Register.....	VII 276
Retirement as Editor of Virginia Law Register.....	X 266
Wytheville Bar examination—editorial on.....	X 449

**BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.**

Agent's statements binding company—acceptance of benefit ratification .....	IV 761
Bankruptcy—not subject to law of.....	VII 372, IX 831
Chartered by court—effect of ratification by legislature.....	IV 20
Chartered by court, cannot charge more than legal rate of interest .....	IV 12
Compromise of withdrawing members with officer of.....	X 35
Contracts—where payable—usury—conflict of laws.....	IV 756
Fines—waivers—construction of by-laws.....	II 685
Forfeiture of stock.....	I 934
Forfeitures—who may rely on—penalties—accelerating payment of debt .....	II 515
Fraud—misrepresentations as to period of maturity of stock— opinion—estimates .....	VI 632
Insolvent—winding up affairs of.....	VII 372, 505, 585
Insolvency—accounting .....	X 828
Insolvency—borrowing members—consolidation .....	X 1116
Insurable interest in life of member.....	V 257
Loans to members—amount of credit for stock.....	IV 756
Maturity of stock—fixed period—estimated period.....	VI 632
Members of insolvent—rights and remedies of.....	VII 372, 505, 585
Monthly instalments—uncertainty as to period of maturity....	VI 632
Premiums—certainty—instalments .....	V 261
Priorities among stockholders—withdrawing members.....	VI 434
Redemption of stock by members is loan of money.....	IV 12
Relation of members—not a partnership.....	IV 12
Shareholders bound by charter and by-laws—contracts in viola- tion thereof .....	VI 632
Shareholders—fixed period of maturity—borrowers.....	VI 632
<i>Ultra vires</i> —fixing time of maturity of stock.....	VI 632, 638
Usurious contract—measure of relief.....	IV 12
Usury—contracts with members.....	IV 19, VII 372, 585
Usury—personal defence—assumption of vendor's lien.....	VII 428
Usury—place of performance—notice of by-laws.....	II 515
Usury—premiums—competitive bids—interest in advance.....	V 261
Withdrawing members—rights and remedies.....	X 35
Withdrawing members—status—statute of limitations—pri- orities .....	VI 334, 338, 434
See " <i>Foreign Corporations.</i> "	

**BUILDING CONTRACTS.**

Rights of surety in reserved per centum.....	II 770
--	--------

	Vol. Page
BUREAU OF JUSTICE, A.....	IV 123
BURKS, HON. EDWARD C.	
Death—editorial notice of.....	III 305
Letter on charitable trusts in Virginia.....	III 539
Resolutions of Bar of Bedford upon his death.....	III 389
Sketch of, with portrait, by Hon. Geo. L. Christian.....	III 323
Tribute to his memory by Judge S. G. Whittle.....	III 387
His epitaph .....	IV 58
BURDEN OF PROOF IN EJECTMENT.	
J. M. Payne.....	I 489
BURR, AARON.	
The trial of—paper by Hon. W. W. Henry.....	III 477
CAMPBELL, IRVING E.	
Christian science and the law.....	X 285
Sunday laws and cosmopolitan population.....	X 682
CARNIVAL ASSOCIATIONS.	
Obstruction of streets—powers of municipal corporations to grant right .....	VIII 801, 808
CASE SYSTEM OF TEACHING LAW.....	I 298
CEMETERY COMPANIES.	
Rules and regulations—federal practice—review on appeal....	IX 1012
Supervision of courts over.....	IX 384
CERTIORARI.	
Use of writ in Virginia—fines for violation of city ordinance— appeals under Code sec. 2956—injunction.....	II 244, 253
CERTIORARI—FUNCTIONS OF WRIT.	
Editorial Note .....	II 253
CHAMPERTY.	
Status of, in United States.....	I 550
Status in Vermont.....	I 628
What constitutes .....	III 676
CHANCERY JURISDICTION.	
Adequate remedy at law.....	I 176
Adequate remedy at law does not destroy so as to render decree void .....	II 112
Adequate remedy at law—lack of equity—specific performance.....	VII 575
Adequate remedy at law—partnership accounts.....	II 382
Alimony—-independent suit—attachment .....	X 1098
Appointment of receivers—federal practice—review on appeal.....	IX 1012
Bill—complete relief .....	X 650
Bill by life tenant to construe will—matters within issue.....	IX 992
Bill to enforce judgment—revival of judgment.....	II 112
Bill to enforce judgment—within what time filed—what time ex- cluded .....	II 112
Charities—how protected—rights of contributors.....	I 189

CHANCERY JURISDICTION—*Continued.*

Churches—voluntary societies—suits by some members in behalf of all .....	V 407, 560
Cloud on title—complainant with legal title, but out of possession—adequate remedy at law .....	X 404
Cloud on title—injunction to restrain recordation of paper—complainant not in possession .....	VII 424
Cloud on title—oral claim not of record—equity will not assume jurisdiction .....	III 301
Cloud on title—remedy at law .....	I 530
Cloud on title—remedy at law for owner out of possession .....	II 372
Cloud on title—tax deed—redemption .....	VIII 368
Cloud on title—title and possession—cloud on title to underlying minerals .....	VI 259, 264
Cloud on title to land in foreign state—court having jurisdiction of parties may remove cloud .....	VII 341, 346
Cloud on title—void deed conveyance minerals .....	II 681
Complete relief—enforcing legal remedies in equity .....	VII 341
Complete relief—partition suits .....	VII 574
Construction of muniments of title—adequate remedy at law, VII 760	
Contracts to pay money—time not of essence—default through ignorance .....	IV 43
Corporations—enjoying foreign insurance company from collecting excessive assessments .....	V 116
Counsel fees—allowance by court out of fund .....	IV 163
Damages—when court of equity will maintain suit for recovery of .....	I 268
Decree fixing rights in land in foreign state pleadable there .....	VII 341, 346
Deed in consideration of support—breach by death of grantee .....	IX 597, 600
Deed in consideration of support—enforcement—rescission .....	VII 551, 556, 601
Deficiency in quantity of land sold by the acre—equitable relief .....	III 458
Discovery—no prayer for, in bill .....	V 404
Disputed boundaries—bill for discovery .....	V 856
Domestic decrees—extra—territorial effect on parties—fixing rights and equities in foreign state .....	VII 341, 346
Effect of convenient remedy at law, in matter of original equity jurisdiction .....	I 345, 355
Elementary grounds of jurisdiction where adequate remedy at law exists .....	IX 247
Equal equities—legal title prevails—otherwise priority of time, III 705	
Execution auditor—equity of redemption in personal property—without levy—no jurisdiction to enforce .....	III 426

CHANCERY JURISDICTION—*Continued.*

Executor's bill to recover over—payments—Code sec. 2668....	VII 191, 195
Extra territorial jurisdiction—land beyond state.....	I 663, 673
Extra territorial jurisdiction—property beyond state—injunction .....	VIII 758
False representations—if material, equity presumes were relied upon—good faith of party making them no defense.....	III 739
False representations—right of other party to rely upon without inquiry .....	III 842
Foreign corporations—contracts of insurance—contracts of membership .....	V 258
Foreign decree fixing rights in land—effect given in equity....	VII 341, 346
Foreign judgments enforced, or annulled for fraud or duress—complete relief given .....	VII 341, 346
Foreign judgment—suit to subject land defense of fraudulent sale of land in foreign state.....	VII 341, 346
Forfeiture—non-payment of money—equitable relief.....	IV 43
Fraud—adequate remedy at law.....	V 401, 404
Fraud and surprise—good faith and lack of fraudulent intent no bar to equitable relief.....	VI 232, 238
Fraudulent conveyance—descent of realty—interpleader.....	X 339
Fraudulent conveyance—residence—breach of marital duty....	X 1098
Fraudulent conveyance—judgment in unlawful detainer no bar to suit set aside .....	IV 47
Fraudulent use of corporate name—injunction.....	IX 1005
Future sales of ground rents—contingent remainders.....	VII 506
Judgment at law through fraud or mistake.....	II 371
Judgment at law not set aside in equity when.....	II 372
Judgment creditor of corporation—suit by, to subject unpaid stock subscriptions—allegations—parties .....	II 743
Judgment liens—personality need not be first subjected—rights of subsequent lien creditors.....	III 826
Judgment obtained by fraud or surprise—equitable relief—legal, not actual fraud.....	VI 232
Judgments—relief against on false return—not granted....	III 431
Jurisdiction of parties—decrees bind conscience of parties and are pleadable in courts of foreign state in suits respecting land there .....	VII 341
Jurisdiction of parties—decrees fixing rights in land in foreign state .....	VII 341, 346
Laches—mere delay does not constitute—rule by which court will be guided .....	III 450
Laches—voidable deeds validation by acquiescence.....	IV 46

CHANCERY JURISDICTION—*Continued.*

Legal rights enforced, where jurisdiction attaches on other grounds .....	III 58, 716
Liens—priorities—alienation of part of judgment debtor's land—rights of parties .....	III 826
Liquidating trustees—remedy against for failure of duty.....	IX 701
Lost deeds—decree settling up—effect of—generally—dower....	IV 838
Lost deeds—suits to establish.....	IV 37
Marshalling securities—judgment liens—priorities.....	III 744
Marshalling securities—not proper where result would be to injure the doubly-secured creditor or third person with superior equities .....	III 825
Marshalling—successive alienations of land, subject to liens—that last aliened must be exhausted.....	III 826
Mechanics' lien—in enforcing, court will give complete relief....	I 457
Multiplicity of suits—suits must be against same person—suit by corporation on behalf of share holders.....	VII 47
Municipal corporations—unauthorized debt—injunction by taxpayer .....	IV 180
Mutual mistakes—executory and executed contracts—rescission—reformation .....	IV 762
Mutual mistake—loss of part of land—rights of vendee.....	IV 762
National banks—injunctions against state courts. ....	VIII 327
Parties—subject matter—Code section 2616.....	X 786
Partition—possession by surviving husband—suit by heirs....	IX 708
Partition suits—complete relief.....	VII 574
Partition suit—adverse possession—ejectment—all matters tried by consent.....	IX 636
Privacy—right of—remedy .....	V 710
Property beyond state—parties before court—injunction.....	VIII 758
Purchaser for value without notice—latent equities.....	IV 760
Public records—no power to destroy.....	X 1095
Quieting title—undocketed judgments.....	IX 998
Railroad—specific performance of contract to build.....	I 268
Reformation—mutual mistake.....	II 536
Reformation of deed—mutual mistake—practice.....	IV 760
Remedy at law given subsequent to bringing of suit.....	VII 259, 264
Remedy at law less adequate than in equity—concurrent jurisdiction .....	V 400
Remainderman may invoke court of equity to preserve fund during existence of life estate.....	VII 767
Right to vote—enforcement.....	IX 93
Riparian owners—navigable waters—ports warden's line—defining boundaries .....	III 450
Riparian rights—apportionment of .....	V 399, 568
Suit to avoid gift—restoration or loan by donee to donor..	II 96, 241

CHANCERY JURISDICTION—*Continued.*

Surety secured in deed—disposition of fund until liability is fixed .....	IV 163
Tax lien—enforcement—pending suit—petition—account of liens .....	VI 618, 624
Tax deed cloud on title—redemption.....	VIII 368
Tax lien—enforcement—enjoining impairment of value of land .....	VI 618, 624
Title to office—prohibition to restrain court of equity.....	VII 491, 502, 516
Trees—equity will specincally enforce written contract for sale of .....	I 529
Trust estates—enforcement of legal demands against.....	I 189
Trusts and trustees—termination of trust at fulfillment, trustee objecting .....	V 387, 409
Trusts—power of court to execute, when trustee refuses.....	VII 489
Trustees—uncontrollable discretion in trustees—sec. 5419 of Code .....	V 562
Unliquidated damages—insolvency of defendant.....	VII 327
Unpaid stock subscriptions—Acts 1897-8, p. 16.....	IX 784, 796
Usurious contract—relief against judgment by default.....	IV 45
Valid decree, though erroneous, cannot be collaterally assailed..	II 112
Vendor and vendee—adequate remedy at law.....	I 533
Vendor's lien on personal property—remedy at law.....	III 50
Waste by life tenant of mineral lands, timber, oil and natural gas .....	VII 365
Sale of land in foreign state—power to compel conveyance—jurisdiction of person .....	IV 764
Sale of land in suit to enforce vendor's lien—judgments against vendor—provision for payment .....	VI 350
Stipulation for liquidated damages—effect on suit for specific performance .....	I 268
Stipulation for forfeiture or penalty will effect right of specific performance .....	I 268
Suit by judgment creditor to subject unpaid stock subscription, II	743
See " <i>Answers in Chancery</i> ," " <i>Chancery Pleading and Practice</i> ," " <i>Injunctions</i> ," " <i>Rescission of Contracts</i> ," " <i>Specific Performance</i> ," " <i>Subrogation</i> ."	

## CHANCERY PLEADING AND PRACTICE.

Account—decree for in creditors' suit—effect on statute limitations .....	I 612
Account of liens—error to decree sale of land to pay liens without .....	III 460
Account of liens—subsequent liens on property conveyed in trust—sale in parcels.....	VII 736, 742
Account—order of, not granted without proof that plaintiff is entitled to it.....	III 299

CHANCERY PLEADING AND PRACTICE—*Continued.*

Admissions, in pleadings.....	IV 535
Allegations of bill not noticed in answer.....	I 39, 45
Amended bill—leave to file.....	X 729
Amended bill—multifariousness—same case as original bill which was not multifarious.....	VII 785
Amended bill—supplemental bill—liberality in amendments..	VII 490
Amendment of decree during term.....	I 206
Amendment to bill—discretion of trial court—matters discov- ered before case is heard.....	V 558
Amendment to bill—new fact not repugnant to original case..	VII 494
Amendment of pleadings—discretion of trial court—after dis- covered evidence .....	VII 36
Amendment of pleadings—rule governing.....	VII 490
Appeal lies from order refusing to dissolve judgment and dis- charge receiver.....	I 222
Assignee must sue in his own name—but if made party by a cross-bill and answers the same, bill in name of assignor will not be dismissed.....	III 457
Assignee—suit by, must be in his own name in equity.....	III 455
Attorney's lien—court may protect in decree.....	VII 174
Attorney's lien—enforcement—independent suit .....	VII 174, 177
Beneficiary suing in name of holder of legal title.....	II 432
Bill and exhibits—certainty of charges.....	VII 786
Bill by legatee against executor and debtor—when good on demurrer.....	V 259
Bill charging fraud—demurrer.....	IX 517
Bill charging fraud—failure to answer—decree <i>pro confesso</i> ...	VI 342
Bill for discovery—complete relief may be given—effect of answer .....	II 40
Bill for discovery—effect of answer as evidence.....	VII 107
Bill for discovery—necessary allegations.....	II 856
Bill for discovery of assets of decedent—proper remedy for administrator.....	II 40
Bill for divorce—necessary allegations.....	II 69
Bill for partition and to ascertain liens on one share—Code, sec. 2562 .....	IX 419
Bill of review—new case—errors of law .....	V 110
Bill taken for confessed—effect .....	I 546
Bill to administer trust—to subject real estate in absence of fraud or lien.....	II 115
Bill to enforce judgment—with what time may be filed.....	II 112
Bill to enforce lien on land—parties—heirs and repre- sentatives of grantee.....	IX 412
Bill to enforce vendors' lien—personal decree—execution— sale of land .....	II 357, 369

CHANCERY PLEADING AND PRACTICE—*Continued.*

Bill to subject real estate—in absence of fraud, creditors who have no lien cannot maintain.....	II 115
Bill to wind up insolvent corporations—parties.....	II 536
Cancellation of contract—complete relief—failure of purpose—inability to perform .....	VII 574
Cancellation of contracts—inadequacy of price—fraud.....	VII 488
Cloud on title—several purchasers of parcels of on tract—joint suit to remove cloud .....	VII 490
Commencement of suits—statute of limitations.....	IX 356
Commencement of suit—what is.....	V 270
Commissioner's bond—can only be executed before appointing court or judge or clerk of such court.....	III 459
Commissioner's deed—departure from decree, subsequently ratified .....	III 454
Commissioner's deed—if duly authorized no copy need be filed.....	III 665
Commissioner's finding of fact—evidence to overcome.....	IV 530
Commissioner's notice by publication—sufficiency.....	II 743
Commissioner's report—exception—conflicting evidence....	VIII 372
Commissioner's report—exceptions not necessary as for errors apparent on face of report.....	V 403
Commissioner's report—exception raising purely a question of law—exceptions to subsequent reports.....	VI 222
Commissioner's report—exceptions to—essentials of .....	IV 608
Commissioner's report—failure to except—waiver.....	II 686
Commissioner's report—findings of fact—conflicting evidence..	IX 636
Commissioner's report—exceptions may properly be based on facts outside of the record if alleged to be of record in the clerk's office of the court .....	II 738
Commissioner's report—exceptions must be specific.....	III 457
Commissioner's report—review—exceptions.....	VII 908
Commissioner's report—weight to which entitled.....	I 374
Commissioner's report—weight—conflicting evidence.....	IX 218
Commissioner to take account—attorney in case ineligible—error corrected in vacation.....	II 357
Compensation—for deficiency in exchange of lands—court should first inquire whether specific performance practicable .....	III 739
Complete relief.....	IV 34
Complete relief—bill to set aside award—court will proceed to settle controversy.....	III 716
Complete relief—suit to enforce deed of trust—personal decree for residue .....	III 705
Conflicting liens on trust property—bill to enjoin sale—retaining case.....	VIII 736
Continuance—error not to grant in case of surplus.....	III 57



CHANCERY PLEADING AND PRACTICE—*Continued.*

Continuance—motion for, addressed to sound discretion of trial court.....	VI 349
Continuance—rehearing—verbal agreement of counsel.....	II 853
Corporations—affidavits by—Code section 3230.....	II 356
Corporation defendant in suit to enforce vendor's lien—stock-holders not necessary parties.....	VII 426
Correction of errors by lower court.....	VI 80
Costs—discretion of court.....	V 791
Coverture put in issue by general replication by married women—signature not .....	VII 767, 773
Creditor's bill—decree for account.....	IX 998
Creditors' bill to settle estate.....	II 686
Creditor's bill to subject trust property—averments as to remedy at law .....	VII 785, 796
Creditor's suits—stay of proceedings—required to be heard with another suit having priority of time and of right..	VII 427
Creditors' suit to subject land—decree for account—statute of limitations .....	IV 382
Creditor's suit to subject lands—proceeds misappropriated by receiver—senior and junior creditors..	V 611, 638, 728, 805, 859
Cross-bill—general and special relief .....	VIII 372
Cross-bill—necessary parties.....	IX 15
Cross-bill—objects and characteristics—new parties.....	III 50
Cross-bill—purpose and scope—new and independent matter—new parties .....	V 559
Decedent's estate—accounts of debt and personal estate should be taken before sale of real estate, though latter charged with specific liens .....	I 770
Decree for account—proof of claims by creditor—affidavits .....	V 686, 690
Decrees for money—what must be stated .....	V 261
Decree of sale—error unless amount due ascertained— <i>de minimis</i> .....	III 459
Decrees—fraction of a day.....	VIII 445
Decrees—valid decree cannot be collaterally assailed.....	II 112
Deed in consideration of support—breach by death of grantee .....	IX 597, 600
Deed of trust—suit to enforce sale under prior unmaturred deed .....	IV 383
Delay in pleading a particular offense does not estop unless misleading.....	VII 196
Delinquent lands—several purchasers of parcels of one tract—joint suit to remove cloud.....	VII 490
Demurrer—amendment to bill allowed when.....	V 638
Demurrer—effect of overruling to bill by executor to recover overpayments .....	III 191

CHANCERY PLEADING AND PRACTICE—*Continued.*

Demurrer not passed on regarded as overruled.....	VII 556
Demurrer—statement in answer not.....	IV 387
Demurrer to cross-bill—leave to amend—appeal.....	II 855
Demurrer to cross-bill—personal decree—reference to commissioner .....	II 357 369
Demurrer to plea on answer.....	V 178 184
Denial of handwriting—sec. 3279 .....	III 369
Depositions—exceptions—competency of witness—appeal and error .....	VII 372
<i>Devastavit</i> —suit by legatee—joinder of executrix and wrong doer .....	V 215
<i>Devisavit vel non</i> —parties to issue.....	IX 1070
Discovery—defendant not compellable to answer—self- crimination .....	V 259
Discovery—parties—corporation sole defendant—complete relief .....	IV 762
Dismissal of bill carriers dismissal of cross-bill filed by co-defendant .....	III 301
Dismissal over five-year rule—reinstatement—parties jointly liable—consent—case at bar .....	VIII 427
Dismissal without prejudice—suit by legatee against personal representative.....	IV 759
Dismissing bill—leave to amend—appeal.....	II 855
Divorce suits—liberality in allowing continuances and amendments—case at bar .....	VI 351
Dominion of plaintiff—continues until order of reference....	III 825
<i>Domitus litus</i> —control of suit.....	VI 57
Endorser of note—suit to subject his lands—parties—averments and proof.....	VII 423
Enforcement of judgments—alienees—burden of proof.....	VIII 255
Enforcement of lien for purchase price of land—irregular proceedings—correct results .....	VI 349
Equitable lien merged at law—revived in equity .....	VI 647
Equitable mortgage—case at bar.....	V 402
Equities—adjustment of—legal rights.....	VI 748
Evidence of value—general average of estimates of witnesses .....	VII 488
Exception to deposition—waiver of.....	II 743
Exception to sufficiency of answer—effect of.....	VI 178, 184
Exhibits—notes filed as, do not make certificates of protest annexed part of bill .....	VI 638
Final decree—case in judgment—Acts 1897-8, p. 16.....	V 405
Final decree—creditors' suit .....	IV 382
Final decree—decree directing sale of land to satisfy charges on it .....	V 261

CHANCERY PLEADING AND PRACTICE—*Continued.*

Final decree—demurrer sustained—leave to amend given, not..	VI 41
Final decree—dismissal as to one defendant.....	IX 412
Final decree in cause heard together with another.....	V 830, 834
Final decree—subsequent decrees irregular .....	V 350
Final decree—what is.....	III 304
Foreign corporations—compliance with state laws—demurrer..	II 515
Fraud—allegation and proof—suit on life insurance policy....	V 400
Fraud and inadequacy of price—cancellation of contract or conveyance .....	VII 488
Fraud—bill by creditors to set aside deed to wife—profits of business conducted by husband in wife's name— necessary allegations .....	V 558
Fraud—charges of—certainty in statements of facts.....	V 399
Fraud—how charged.....	II 536
Fraud—how charged—averment of conclusions of law neces- sary .....	V 399
Fraud—lien for purchase money—personal decree— colat- terals—suit in part collaterals.....	VIII 640
Fraud—may be proved by confessed bill.....	VI 106
Fraud—rescission of contract—election—waiver.....	VI 632
Fraudulent and voluntary conveyances—suits to avoid, discussed.....	I 294
Fraudulent conveyances—allegation of notice to grantee— sufficiency .....	V 399
Fraudulent conveyances—several fraudulent alienees—par- ties—personal decree—contribution .....	IV 608
Fraudulent conveyances—sufficiency of proof of knowledge of grantee .....	V 399
Fraudulent conveyances—suit to avoid—notice of fraud before payment—notice of execution against grantor.....	VI 352
Fraudulent conveyance—suit to set aside—allegation of notice to grantee of intended fraud .....	V 321, 425
Gambling partnership—settlement of accounts.....	VIII 445
General replication by married women—coverture put in issue—signature not .....	VII 767, 773
Hearing suits together—when proper.....	V 400
Illegal contracts—enforcement—failure to plead—waiver of objection in appellate court .....	IV 743
Improper conduct of complainant—relief against conditions brought about by .....	VII 43
Improvements made with knowledge of defective title ....	IX 597, 600
Inability to perform—adequate remedy at law—damages....	VII 488
Infants as necessary parties .....	I 206
Infant—consent decrees.....	VIII 684
Infants—consent decrees against .....	III 750

CHANCERY PLEADING AND PRACTICE—*Continued.*

Infant defendant—guardian <i>ad litem</i> —appointment—process..	IX 992
Infants' lands—sales of—procedure.....	I 927
Interest of complainant—right to sue .....	VII 428
Interlocutory decree adjudicating principles of a cause— appeal and error.....	VI 40, 41
Issue out of chancery—conflict of evidence.. effect of verdict..	III 458
Issue out of chancery—disposition of verdict subject to review..	IV 35
Issue out of chancery—set aside by appellate court—decree entered .....	IV 183
Issue out of chancery—motion for new trial—rule governing— what record must show in appellate court .....	VII 196
Joint judgment—suit against one debtor only—release.....	V 400
Judgment creditor's suit—petition—vendor's lien—rents and profits—decree for sale.....	II 426
Judgment creditor's suit—rents and profits—consent of wife to rent out land.....	II 426
Judgment lien—suit to enforce—parties—joint debtors.....	IV 532
Judicial sales—inadequacy of price—if sufficiently adver- tised, well attended, and fairly conducted, should be confirmed .....	III 451
Judicial sales—made on terms different from decree—subse- quent confirmation.....	III 52
Judicial sales—purchaser compelled by rule to comply.....	III 52
Judicial sales—reopening—contract to restrict bidding....	VIII 830
Judicial sales—resale—bond of commissioner—clerk's cer- tificate .....	IX 995
Judicial sales—resale by bidder at advanced price before confirmation.....	IV 743, 747
Judicial sales—upset bids—sales in parcels.....	IV 681
Judicial sales—Code, sections 3398, 3399—failure of com- missioner to give bond.....	IX 995
Judicial sales—confirmation—discretion of court.....	IV 681
Jurisdiction—conflict of—court first acquiring retains.....	III 824
Jurisdiction—if remedy legal, objection may be made for the first time in appellate court .....	III 50
Jurisdiction—if bill shows proper matter for jurisdiction of the court, exceptions for want of jurisdiction must be made by plea in abatement .....	III 738, 873
Knowledge of proceedings—estoppel .....	I 928
Laches—conclusion at best conjectural.....	VII 571
Laches—lapse of time—death of parties—loss of papers—in- dolent ignorance.....	VII 851
Laches—remainderman not chargeable with during existence of life estate .....	VII 767
Legal advantage—adjustment of equities.....	VI 748

**CHANCERY PLEADING AND PRACTICE—Continued.**

Legal rights will be enforced in equity where court has jurisdiction on other grounds .....	III 58, 716
Lien creditor's right to enforce two distinct liens for same debt—other creditors—stay of proceedings.....	VII 427
Lien creditors' suit—several alienations to same person—how land sold.....	V 400
Lien for purchase money—personal decree—collaterals—suit on only part of collaterals.....	VIII 640
Liens—suits to enforce—trust deed—terms of sale.....	IV 532
Life interest in fund—how subjected by creditor.....	IV 45
Loss of funds by bonded commissioner—purchaser at sale protected.....	VII 575
Loss of funds in hand of receiver.....	V 611, 630, 728, 805, 859
Lost papers—suit to set up destroyed will.....	V 616
Lost will—estoppel—laches of devisee .....	VIII 588
Marshaling of assets .....	II 549, 625, 701
Marshaling of securities—prior and junior mortgage .....	V 717
Marshaling securities—when refused.....	IX 513
Merger of securities—purchase of mortgage by mortgager..	V 523, 527
Motions to correct errors, after final decree, under sec. 3451 of Code .....	I 374
Multifariousness.....	I 68, 610, 764, 841, V 561
Multifariousness—common interest and common defence.....	II 113
Multifariousness—amended bill—same case as original bill which was not multifariousness.....	VII 785
Multifariousness—bill to settle estate of decedent parties—legatees, creditors, debtors .....	V 835, 840
Multifariousness—common interests .....	VIII 370
Multifariousness—depends upon allegations, not the prayer of the bill.....	III 369
Multifariousness—different aspects of same facts.....	IV 760
Multifariousness—fraud—several causes of action—surplusage .....	IV 181
Multifariousness—several plaintiffs injured by same fraud, sustaining same injury, and seeking same relief, may unite in a single suit.....	III 455
Multiplicity of suits—complete justice .....	VII 767, 773
Mutual mistake—money paid—interest.....	II 536
Mutual mistake—several grantees of one grantor—parties...V	830
Necessary parties in suit to subject land of decedent.....	X 73
Negotiable paper—bill to subject decedent's estate—dishonor must be alleged—parties to suit.....	VI 638
New parties—petition for, refused when not necessary parties .....	IX 601
New parties—supplemental bill—waiver of objections.....	II 686

CHANCERY PLEADING AND PRACTICE—*Continued.*

Oath waived in bill—effect of answer .....	I 609
Objection to commissioner in chancery—when to be made.....	IX 513
Order for account in suit to settle decedent's estate stops running of statute of limitations .....	II 340
Order for account—not allowed to enable complainant to make out his case.....	VI 309
Order of reference not made merely to enable complainant to furnish evidence to support bill .....	V 559
Party in different capacities for protection of interest com- mitted to them .....	I 206
Parties—maker necessary party to suit to subject endorser's land .....	VII 428
Parties must take notice of proceedings in suit.....	I 206
Parties—negotiable paper—suit to subject decedent's estate....	VI 638
Parties—persons born after suit—representation of parties....	IV 188
Parties—process.....	IX 993
Parties—suit to set aside decree—who are necessary parties....	IV 188
Parties—several plaintiffs—ground of relief must be com- mon to all.....	IV 38
Parties—suit against corporation—allegation as to stockholders	II 743
Parties—suit for partition—mortgagees and other lienors not necessary.....	III 457
Parties—suit for specific performance to convey land—en- cumbrances .....	V 405
Parties to a bill by creditor to subject unpaid stock sub- scriptions .....	II 743
Parties to bill to wind up corporation.....	II 743
Parties to issue <i>devisavit vel non</i> .....	IX 1070
Parties—settlements—imperfect books—issue out of chancery..	IX 997
Parties—trustee and beneficiary .....	IV 365
Parties—trustee and beneficiary in deed of trust necessary in suit to sell land.....	V 686
Parties unknown—affidavit by corporations.....	II 356
Parties unknown—plea in abatement giving names and resi- dence .....	II 356
Partition—suit to vacate deeds made by coparceners .....	V 303
Partnership assets—purchased by survivor at inadequate price—measure of relief.....	V 215
Partnership—suit against surviving partner—who may sue and when .....	V 686, 690
Partnership—suit to set aside settlement for fraud—pleading	VIII 290
Payment of money into court by trustee—when ordered..	VIII 637 640
Pendency of another suit for same cause—when a bar to the second .....	V 529
<i>Pendente lite</i> purchasers—voluntary grantee—irregular proceedings .....	VII 399

CHANCERY PLEADING AND PRACTICE—*Continued.*

Personal decree in suit to enforce vendor's lien.....	II 369
Personal decree upon foreclosure of mortgages.....	III 51
Personal representatives suit against, to collect debt due estate by him .....	IV 759
Petition by counsel for trustee for payment of fee agreed upon with trustee .....	IX 977, 979
Petition by one not a party to bill.....	VII 873
Petitions in chancery—necessity of process on—Acts 1897-8 p. 316 .....	VIII 96
Petition for postponement of confirmation of sale—pleading and proof.....	II 380
Petition—summons on—objections—should be made when.....	II 682
Petition to be made party—filing in vacation, Code, sec. 2460 as amended .....	II 426, 433
Petition to rehear—after discovered evidence.....	II 535
Petition to rehear—bill of review—after discovered evidence .....	II 687, IX 508
Petition to rehear—requisites of .....	IV 35
Plea in abatement—parties unknown.....	II 356
Plea to jurisdiction—when and where pleaded.....	II 856
Pleading—defence on merits by one defendant, other defend- ants not appearing—bill dismissed as to all others.....	IV 188
Pleading—demurrer not noticed—appeal and error.....	IX 898
Pleading—statute of parol agreements—demurrer .....	V 794
Prayer for alternate relief—amended bill—new case .....	V 215
Presumption of payment—laches.....	VII 571
Principal and surety—parties—personal representatives of surety .....	IV 532
Principal and surety—suit to enforce judgment against both—decree of sale.....	IV 532
Process—affidavit—parties unknown—plea in abatement..	II 356, 369
Purchaser at court sale—loss of funds by bonded commissioner	VII 575
Reference for account improvidently awarded—harmless error when .....	VII 488
Reformation of contract—mutual mistake—evidence—burden of proof .....	II 536
Reformation of contract—mutual mistake—impossible to do justice—laches .....	II 613
Reformation of deed—bill—mutual mistake—notice to pur- chaser—demurrer .....	IV 760
Reformation of instruments—testimony of single witness— vague and uncertain evidence.....	VII 802
Rehearing interlocutory decree in pending suit—estoppel by acquiescence .....	V 109
Reinstatement of cause dismissed under five year rule.....	VII 427

**CHANCERY PLEADING AND PRACTICE—Continued.**

Removal of causes.....	I 47
Rents—right lien creditor to subject rents through medium of receiver .....	I 222
Representation of parties .....	I 770
Reversing a decree on rehearing—commissioner's report—re- reference .....	IV 382
Reversing decision on demurrer—decree on merits .....	IX 701
Reversal of decree—effect on sale made thereunder—pur- chaser's right.....	I 687
Riparian rights—apportionment .....	V 399, 568
Sale of lands—account of liens—foreclosure of mortgage....	IV 389
Sale of land—creditors' suit—several alienations to same person	V 400
Sale of land—direction to commissioner to receive private offers and report for action in vacation.....	V 686
Sale of lands—objections to sale unsupported by upset bids....	IV 383
Sale of land without first having account of liens in error..	IV 377, 843
Secret trust—oral trusts attached to devises and bequests— enforcement .....	V 722
Separate bills pending at same time with general creditors' bill	I 222
Set-off—interest of debtor in fund in another court where de- cree has been rendered against creditor—how set-off.....	V 707
Stale demands—laches .....	I 612
Statute of frauds—when to be specially pleaded—general issue .....	VI 306, 309
Statute of limitations—defense of, may be made by excepting to report or perform .....	VII 488
Statute of limitations—laches.....	VI 340
Statute of limitation—not available by demurrer.....	VI, 557, 558
Statute of limitations—time essence of right.....	IX 898, 901
Stockholders suing on behalf of corporation.....	II 684
Suit by holder of legal title for use of beneficial owner— Acts 1897-8 p. 437 .....	V 400
Suit in own name for benefit of another.....	II 432
Suit by infant to vacate decree—can be brought and when....	V 303
Suit to enforce liens—judgment debtor entitled to surplus may maintain suit in own name to set aside fraudulent deed of purchase .....	V 529
Suit to enforce lien of judgment not barred by previous ineffectual suits for same purpose .....	VI, 178, 185
Suit to remove cloud—possession.....	IX 546
Sunday—decree entered in chancery order book on Sunday ineffective .....	VI 691
<i>Supersedes</i> to decree appointing receiver, effect.....	I 222
Trusts—in suit by trustee to administer trust fund for credi- tors, a creditor may come in and assail any debt se- cured, as fraudulent .....	III 824



**CHANCERY PLEADING AND PRACTICE—Continued.**

Trust property—bill to subject to debt—averments—remedy at law.....	VII, 785, 796
Trusts—recital in deed of trust to secure bonds—creditors' rights .....	IV 762
Trusts—suit by trustee to administer trust—gives court complete jurisdiction, which cannot be ousted by a creditor's suit brought in another form.....	III 824
Two related suits between same parties—order of trials....	IX 1070
Unfair competition—injunction .....	II 574
Usurious loan on real estate—sale of land—vendee assuming loan—bill by original borrower.....	II 536
Vacation decrees—confirming report of liens—Code. sec. 3427, .....	IV 843
Vacation decree—when effective—entry in order book made on Sunday .....	VI 691
Vendor's lien—bill to enforce—personal decree—sale of land—execution.....	II 357, 369
Vendor's lien—enforcement—order of account not always necessary before decree of sale .....	VII 426
Vendor's lien on land which has been partitioned—apportionment .....	IV 382
Vendor's lien—suit to enforce against corporation—stock-holders not necessary parties .....	VII 426
Virtual representation—adverse interests .....	IX 15
Voluntary conveyance—suit to set aside petitions by third party who furnished purchase money .....	IX 908
Waiver of oath to answer .....	IX 173
Want of jurisdiction—when and where pleaded.....	II 856

**CHARITIES.**

How protected—right of contributors .....	I 189
Law of charities in Virginia— <i>Fifield v. Van Wyck</i> .....	III 209, 537
Letters of Judge Burks on Churchman case .....	III 539
See " <i>Wills</i> ."	

**CHARGES AGAINST FEDERAL JUDICIARY.**

Hon. Wm. H. Taft .....	I 389
------------------------	-------

**CHARGE TO JURY IN CRAVEN LYNCHING CASE. .... VIII 697****CHARTERS.**

Circuit court charters—legislative charters—when corporation comes into existence .....	II 743
---	--------

**CHATTEL MORTGAGES.**

Animals—subsequent change of color .....	VI 794
Description of property—Code, section 2468 .....	VIII 271, 276
Increase of mortgaged animals .....	IV 542
Possession of chattel without registry .....	IV 542

**CHESAPEAKE & OHIO RAILWAY Co.**

Public highways—repairs .....	IX 913
-------------------------------	--------

**CHECKS.**

See "*Negotiable Instruments*," "*Banks and Banking*."

**CHILDREN.**

See "*Adopted Children*," "*Guardian and Ward*," "*Infants*,"  
"*Parent and Child*."

**CHILDREN BY ADOPTION.**

See "*Adopted Children*."

**CHOSES IN ACTION.**

Assignees—equities of third parties—Code, section 2860—  
estoppel ..... V 114  
Balance in bank is chose in action ..... VI 345  
Gift of—delivery without endorsement or transfer—Code,  
section 2414 not applicable ..... VII 204, 214  
Not "goods and chattels" embraced in Code, sections  
674, 2414, 2461, 2462, 2465 and 2469, ..... VII 204, 214  
Purchaser of draft with bill of lading attached ..... VII 65  
Purchaser of note—right to avoid conveyance in fraud of  
previous holder ..... VII 775, 784  
Remedy in equity of assignee ..... II 384  
See "*Gifts of Personality*."

**CHRISTIAN, JOHN BEVERLY.**

Sketch of (with portrait) ..... VI 205

**CHURCHES AND CHURCH PROPERTY.**

Church courts—civil courts interfere not in matters of  
doctrine—otherwise as to property rights ..... VII 803  
Interference by civil courts with church tribunals. . . VII 141, 352, 803  
Members suing in behalf of all—equity jurisdiction ..... V 407, 560  
Power to take under will in Virginia—named in will as  
debtor to amount of legacy ..... V 407, 560  
Church corporations—tenure of rector's office. . . . VIII 826

**CITIZENSHIP.**

Chinese born in United States. . . . . IV 65  
Convict in penitentiary—compulsory removal to penitentiary  
in another state does not constitute change of citizenship, III 873

**CITY OF NORFOLK.**

Police powers—milk inspection. . . . . IX 222

**CIVIL SERVICE.**

Injunction to prevent removal from office ..... III 381

**CLERKS OF COURTS.**

Constitutional law—Art. VII, sec. 1—Legislation neces-  
sary to give effect to ..... VII 571  
County and circuit clerks—effect of new census taken  
during term of appointment ..... VII 571  
Fireproof clerk's office—Code, section 926, mandatory—  
discretion of supervisors ..... VII 495

**COCHRAN, GEORGE M.**

Sketch of (with portrait) ..... VI 275

## CLOPTON, JOHN BACON.

Sketch of ( with portrait) ..... VI 505

## CLOUD ON TITLE.

See "*Chancery Jurisdiction*," "*Chancery Practice*," "*Answers in Chancery*," "*Injunctions*," "*Judicial Sales*," "*Receivers*," "*Rescission of Contracts*," "*Specific Performance*," "*Subrogation*."

## CODE OF VIRGINIA.

Construed as one act .....	I 607, III 447
How amended—title of amendatory act.....	I 104
New edition .....	IX 749
Sections 2-5—Constitutional law .....	VIII 1557
Section 5—Definition of word "land" .....	VII 259
Sections 68, 71, 117, 133—Elections .....	II 444
Section 73.....	X 560
Section 95 .....	X 1105
Sections 95 <i>et seq.</i> —Amended 1899-1900 .....	VI 80
Section 106.....	X 1105
Sections 117, 130, 133—Elections.....	III 284
Section 122 <i>h</i> .....	X 267
Sections 134-5-6-7—Elections.....	I 372
Section 145 <i>a</i> .....	X 434, 661
Section 160—Municipal officers .....	VI 351
Section 166—Penalty for selling office.....	III 470
Section 177 .....	X 734
Sections 177 and 184—Bonds of public officers.....	VIII 213
Section 179—Sureties on fiduciary bonds.....	VIII 511
Section 183—Register of land office.....	III 447
Section 402.....	X 1016
Sections 437, 441, 447, 456 and 636—Taxes—lien of .....	V 740
Section 444—Taxes—erroneous assessment.....	IV 388
Section 474—Devisees.....	II 570
Section 479—Taxation—omitted lands—constitutionality upheld	V 406
Section 491.....	X 265
Section 492 .....	X 265
Section 499 <i>a</i> .....	X 312
Section 560—Liquor licenses.....	I 840
Sections 581-587.....	X 272
Sections 615-616—Judgment and execution.....	II 704
Section 635—Lands not listed for taxation.....	IV 194, 615
Sections 636, 674—Tax liens .....	II 855
Section 636—Tax lien .....	IX 903
Section 637—Delinquent lands .....	VI 232
Sections 650, 656, 660—Amended 1899-1900.....	VI 80
Section 655.....	X 923
Section 661—Amended—Acts 1899-1900.....	VI 80

CODE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Section 661—Delinquent lands.....	VI 235
Section 661—Delinquent lands—constitutional law.....	V 544, 556
Section 661—Taxes—lien of life-tenant.....	V 743
Section 661—Tax sale—effect on remainder.....	IV 59
Section 661—Tax titles.....	III 527
Sections 664 and 666 and amendments—delinquent lands	IV 85, 671, 675
Sections 661, 666—Delinquent lands.....	VII 314, 322
Section 666 as amended—Delinquent lands.....	VII 494
Section 666—Delinquent lands .....	VI 232
Section 667—Tax liens.....	II 571
Section 687—Lien of <i>fiery facias</i> .....	II 704
Sections 712, 745 .....	X 1084
Section 821—Removal of officers .....	IX 557, 561
Section 833—Railroads.....	II 378
Section 836 .....	X 1016
Sections 836-7-8—Board of Supervisors .....	III 303
Section 848 .....	V 1016
Section 893.....	X 262
Section 900—Forthcoming bonds .....	VIII 265
Sections 910-912—Motions against county officers .....	II 434
Section 912—County officers.....	IX 999
Section 926—Fire-proof clerk's offices .....	VII 495
Section 928—Duties of jailor.....	II 350
Section 949.....	X 350
Section 1030—City councils.....	VI 351
Section 1032.....	X 542
Section 1033.....	X 542, 725
Section 1040—License tax on lawyers.....	VIII 371
Sections 1042-1048—Municipal corporations .....	III 890
Section 1043—Taxation by cities.....	V 521
Section 1070 as amended—Corporations.....	VII 583
Section 1074—Condemnation of land .....	VI 769, 770, 853
Section 1074—County judge.....	II 374
Sections 1074 <i>et seq.</i> —Condemnation proceedings .....	VII 611, 619
Section 1075 .....	X 927
Section 1076.....	X 927
Section 1078.....	X 351
Section 1079—Condemnation.....	IV 500
Section 1079.....	X 927
Section 1093.....	X 259
Section 1094 as amended—Railroads crossing tracks of another	VII 141
Section 1094 as amended—Condemnation .....	VIII 687
Section 1094.....	X 205
Section 1099.....	X 984
Section 1103—Corporations.....	VIII 286

CODE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Section 1103—Service of process on defunct corporation.....	IV 41
Section 1104—Corporations .....	II 517
Section 1104—Foreign corporations.....	I 519
Section 1104 .....	X 308, 1107
Sections 1104, 1105—Constitutionality of questionable.....	VII 66
Sections 1104, 1105—Foreign corporations.....	VII 305
Sections 1104, 1105—Foreign corporations.....	VIII 276, 279
Sections 1106 to 1111—Corporations .....	II 753
Section 1114—General stockholders' meeting.....	VI 812
Section 1119.....	X 690, 696
Section 1105 <i>a</i> .....	X 737, 946
Section 1105 <i>d</i> .....	X 146
Section 1105 <i>e</i> .....	X 696, 946, 1038, 1039
Section 1105 <i>f</i> .....	X 984
Section 1119—Compensation of officers by corporation .....	VII 426
Section 1122.....	X 690, 696
Section 1130—Liability of shareholders of corporation .....	VI 122
Section 1133.....	X 544
Section 1133 .....	X 544, 1038
Section 1145—Building fund associations.....	IV 12
Section 1145—Corporations .....	VI 756, 761
Section 1145—Building and loan companies.....	VII 372
Sections 1145-6—Corporations .....	II 753
Section 1149—Preferences by corporations .....	III 108, 114
Section 1163—Corporations holding real estate.....	VI 397, 400
Section 1200.....	X 1021
Sections 1200 <i>et seq.</i> —Common carriers .....	VIII 849
Section 1215—Express companies .....	IX 406
Sections 1215, 1220—Express companies.....	VIII 849, 897
Section 1220—Common carriers.....	I 519
Sections 1221, 1222—Unclaimed articles of freight.....	VII 133
Section 1233 .....	X 236, 926
Section 1234 .....	X 236, 926
Section 1234—Duties of purchaser of railroad under fore- closure proceedings.....	III 53
Sections 1257 <i>et seq.</i> —Railroads .....	II 886
Sections 1258-9—Railroads fencing track .....	II 883
Section 1258—Fencing railroad beds .....	I 367, III 460
Sections 1258, 1259—As amended—fencing railroad track..	IX 881, 890
Section 1262—Railroad cattle guards .....	II 613, VI 77, 203
Sections 1266, 1267—Constitutionality of questionable.....	VII 66
Section 1272—Telegraph companies—failure to deliver mes- sage .....	VII 704, 717
Section 1287—Telephone companies .....	VI 187
Sections 1291, 1292—Telegraph companies .....	III 369, IX 63

	Vol.	Page
<b>CODE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.</b>		
Section 1292 .....	X	942
Section 1294 <i>c</i> .....	X	1032
Section 1294 <i>d</i> .....	X	1086
Section 1294 <i>e</i> .....	X	1032
Section 1294 <i>g</i> .....	X	941
Section 1294 <i>h</i> .....	X	941, 991
Section 1294 <i>k</i> .....	X	924
Section 1295 .....	X	1033
Section 1295—Railroads—through freights.....	VI	738
Section 1295—Common carriers limiting liability .....	V	233
Section 1295—Railroads.....	IV	122
Section 1295—Common carriers.....	I 917, III	907
Section 1296—Contracts against negligence, VIII 182, 193, 391, 471, 849		
Section 1313 <i>a</i> .....	X	1008
Section 1313 <i>b</i> .....	X	146
Section 1338 .....	X	219
Sections 1347-1360—Mill acts .....	IX	265
Section 1398—As amended—charitable trusts .....	VIII 280, 826	
Section 1398.....	X	1020
Sections 1398 to 1404—Churches.....	VIII	826
Section 1399 .....	X	1020
Section 1405 .....	X	1020
Section 1420—As amended—religious trusts .....	VIII	282
Section 1572—As amended 1899-1900 .....	VI	80
Section 1671 .....	X	1130
Section 1671 <i>a</i> .....	X	1128, 1130
Section 1673 .....	X	1130
Section 1675 .....	X	1130
Section 1679 .....	X	1130
Section 1698—Insane persons .....	IX 660, 664	
Section 1713 <i>d</i> .....	X	662
Section 1733 <i>i</i> .....	X	532
Section 1764—As amended—married women .....	IX	778
Sections 1791, 1792—Warehouse receipts.....	IX	148, 166
Section 1908—Register of land office .....	III	447
Sections 1955, 1990 .....	X	833
Sections 1965, 1969 and 1990—Pilot laws .....	IX	395
Section 2038—Lawful fence.....	III 463, IV	57
Section 2070 <i>b</i> .....	X	829
Section 2083—Fences .....	VI 341, 382, 388	
Section 2086 .....	X	742
Section 2131—Oysters.....	VI	80
Section 2137 .....	X	219
Section 2222—Marriage law—construction of .....	VI	609
Section 2222—Marriage .....	VIII 29, 40	

CODE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Sections 2222 <i>et seq.</i> —Marriages .....	VI 449, 511, 598
Section 2227 .....	X 831
Section 2227—Marriage of colored persons .....	IX 37
Section 2263—Alimony .....	V 401
Section 2269—Dower .....	VIII 165, 170, 177, 181, 675
Sections 2277, 2278—Commutation of dower .....	VIII 170, 487, 492
Sections 2277, 2278—Dower and jointure .....	VI 158, 165
Sections 2284 <i>et seq.</i> —Married women .....	IV 413, 465
Sections 2284 <i>et seq.</i> —Married women .....	V 774
Sections 2284 <i>et seq.</i> —Married women's contracts .....	IV 463
Section 2284—Personal injuries to married women .....	I 768
Sections 2284 <i>et seq.</i> —Married woman's separate estate ..	VII 631, 725
Sections 2284 <i>et seq.</i> —Action by married woman for personal injuries .....	II 14-20
Section 2286a .....	X 937
Sections 2286 <i>et seq.</i> —Married women .....	I 309
Sections 2286 <i>et seq.</i> —Married women .....	VIII 51
Section 2289—Contracts of married women .....	I 895, 898
Sections 2291 <i>et seq.</i> to 2295—Married women .....	VI 52
Sections 2293 <i>et seq.</i> —Married women .....	VI 80
Sections 2294 <i>et seq.</i> —Married women .....	VI 565, 568
Section 2298—Contracts of married women .....	I 895, 898
Section 2339—Lands not listed for taxation .....	IV 194
Section 2339 .....	X 1083
Section 2350—Commonwealth's seal .....	IX 523
Section 2353—Entry for surplus land .....	VII 584
Section 2413—Parol gifts of land .....	VIII 661, 666
Section 2413—Parol evidence to establish trust .....	VII 1524
Section 2413—Conveyance by deed .....	III 444
Sections 2413-14—Parol trusts .....	II 379
Section 2414—Gifts of personalty .....	VII 204, 214
Section 2415—Action by owners of beneficial interest .....	IV 616
Section 2415—Contract for benefit of third person .....	III 584
Sections 2417-2418—Conveyances of land .....	IV 777
Section 2418 .....	X 209
Section 2422—Limitations of estates .....	IV 805
Section 2428—Executory interests .....	IV 646
Section 2428—Liability of life estates for debts .....	VII 785, 796
Section 2429—Dower in equitable estates .....	IV 448
Section 2430—Survivorships .....	V 309
Section 2439—Deeds of release .....	III 454
Section 2441 .....	X 466
Section 2442—Sales by trustees .....	III 116
Section 2442—Compensation of trustees .....	IX 19, 22
Section 2443—"Land" .....	VII 259

CODE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Section 2445—Supply liens.....	VIII 205
Section 2455.....	X 1019
Section 2455—Landlord and tenant .....	VI 824, 829
Section 2455—Rent—reduction on account of destruction of premises .....	VII 164
Section 2458—Fraudulent conveyances.....	V 321
Sections 2458 <i>et seq.</i> —Fraudulent conveyances .....	VII 730
Sections 2458-9—General deeds of assignment.....	II 60
Section 2459—Voluntary conveyances..	V 695, 699, 709, VI 62, VII 399
Section 2460—As amended—pleading .....	II 432
Section 2460—Fraudulent and voluntary deeds .....	I 294
Section 2460—Fraudulent conveyances.....	VII 269, 275
Section 2460—Suit to avoid voluntary conveyances.....	VII 36
Section 2460 .....	X 432
Section 2460a .....	X 270
Section 2460—Suit to avoid fraudulent conveyances....	III 743, 825
Sections 2461, 2462, and 2465—Choses in action not in- cluded.....	VII 204, 214
Section 2462—Reservation of title to chattels.....	IV 237
Section 2462 .....	X 432
Sections 2463-4-5—Contracts for sale of personal property..	I 675
Section 2463—Typographical error in.....	I 682
Section 2463—Unrecorded deeds.....	V 404
Section 2465—Registry of deeds .....	VI 824, 836
Section 2465—Registry of sales of chattels .....	IV 787
Section 2465—Possession of land as notice.....	IV 617, 629
Section 2465—Priorities between competing purchasers.....	I 229
Section 2465—Registry of deeds.....	VII 830
Section 2465—Unrecorded deeds.....	VII 253, 258
Sections 2465, 2467—Unrecorded writings.....	V 864
Sections 2465-9—Priority of liens.....	II 525
Section 2467—Recordation within twenty days after ex- ecution .....	VII 86
Section 2468—Chattel mortgages .....	VIII 271, 276
Section 2470—Unrecorded writings—creditors .....	V 864
Section 2474—Vendor's lien .....	VIII 873, 881
Section 2474 .....	X 432
Section 2475—Bill to enforce mechanics' lien .....	I 533
Section 2475—Mechanics' lien .....	II 536
Section 2475 <i>et seq.</i> —Mechanics' liens .....	III 108, 454, IX 369
Sections 2475 to 2484—Mechanics' liens .....	II 489, 493
Section 2476—Mechanics' liens .....	I 457
Section 2476 .....	X 431, 432
Sections 2476, 2481—Mechanics' liens .....	V 502
Sections 2477, 2479 As amended—mechanics' lien.....	VII 491



CODE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Section 2483—Mechanics' lien.....	VI 829
Section 2483—Mechanics' lien .....	VIII 742
Section 2483—Mechanics' lien.....	II 438
Section 2485—Supply liens.....	II 871
Section 2485—Supply liens.....	III 50, 375, 867
Sections 2485— <i>et seq.</i> —Supply liens.....	IX 148, 166, 179, 185, 685
Section 2485—Supply liens .....	VIII 206
Sections 2485, 2486—As amended—supply liens .....	VII 836, 849
Sections 2485-6—Liens of laborers and mechanics....	VI 559, 565, 653
Section 2486—Labor liens .....	III 86
Section 2486 .....	X 432
Sections 2488, 2490, 2491—Liens of bailees.....	VII 133
Sections 2488, 2491 .....	X 1085
Section 2496 .....	X 1085
Section 2498—As amended—release of satisfied liens.....	VIII 216
Section 2498—Entry of satisfaction of liens.....	III 445, 705
Section 2500 .....	X 431
Sections 2500, 2501—Registry of deeds .....	IX 935
Sections 2501, 2502—Deeds from husband and wife.....	VI 158
Section 2502—Dower .....	VIII 174
Section 2502—Dower .....	VIII 194
Section 2502—Wife's conveyance .....	III 605
Section 2502 .....	X 1107
Section 2513—Married women may make will.....	VI 52
Section 2513—Separate estates.....	529
Section 2514—Wills.....	IX 1065, 1068
Section 2514 .....	X 982
Section 2518—Revocation of will .....	VII 455
Sections 2521, 2523—Lapse of legacies .....	III 302
Section 2523—Lapsed devises .....	V 303, 309
Section 2527—Pretermitted children.....	IX 278, 473, 570, 1070
Section 2544—Contest of will .....	IX 1070
Section 2548—Statute of descents .....	IX 747, 840
Section 2552—Bastards .....	V 111
Section 2552—Bastards .....	VIII 514
Section 2556—Descent of land from infant.....	I 229
Section 2558 .....	X 120
Section 2561—Advancements .....	VIII 661, 666
Section 2562—Partition .....	IX 419
Section 2562—Partition.....	II 423
Section 2562 .....	X 940
Section 2562—Suits for partition .....	I 662
Section 2615—Married women .....	VI 52
Section 2616—Sale of infant's land .....	I 927
Section 2616 .....	X 786

CODE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Section 2625—Insane wife .....	II 685
Section 2625—Proceeding must be <i>inter partes</i> .....	II 686
Sections 2629, 2630—Removal of ward's estate out of Common- wealth .....	I 206
Sections 2629, 2633 .....	X 827
Section 2633 .....	X 827
Sections 2636 to 2670—Decedent's estates .....	V 395
Section 2655—Survival of actions .....	III 439
Section 2660—Suits for divorce .....	VII 134
Section 2660—Debts of decedent .....	V 407, 560
Section 2660 .....	X 797
Sections 2662 and 2670—Decedents' estates—lien creditors....	V 395
Section 2668—Heirs' liability for decedents' debts .....	VII 191, 195
Section 2699—Fiduciary settlements .....	VII 191
Section 2706—Personal representatives.....	V 876
Section 2716 .....	X 1085
Section 2723 <i>et seq.</i> —Ejectment .....	VI 817
Section 2726—Action of ejectment .....	VII 259, 264
Section 2726—Adverse possession .....	VI 805
Section 2729—Ejectment.....	IX 963, 968
Sections 2730, 2748—Ejectment .....	VII 403, 408
Section 2740—Adverse possession of a part.....	IV 1, 8, 137
Section 2740—Adverse possession.....	III 763, 843
Section 2741—Equitable defenses in ejectment.....	I 770
Sections 2754, 2760 to 2774—Suits to recover land.....	VII 584
Section 2756—Joint owners.....	II 36
Section 2779—Landlord and tenant .....	VIII 690
Sections 2787, 2790 .....	X 732
Section 2817—Usury .....	I 734
Section 2818—Usury in negotiable paper.....	I 357
Sections 2821-2-3—Usury .....	I 734
Section 2840—Contracts to be performed within a year....	VI 686, 690
Section 2840—Infants' contracts .....	V 265
Section 2840—Parol trusts .....	II 379
Section 2841a .....	X 461
Section 2841a .....	X 66, 290, 1115
Section 2844 .....	X 66
Section 2850—Protest of notes—effect of negotiable instruments law .....	IV 146
Section 2850 .....	X 66, 89
Section 2858 .....	X 120
Section 2860—Action by beneficial owner .....	IV 616
Section 2860—Assignee suing in own name.....	V 114
Section 2861—Motion by assignor .....	II 607
Section 2877—Trading as agent.....	IV 841, 847

CODE OF VIRGINIA--*Continued.*

Section 2877—Principal and agent.....	II 878
Section 2877—Disclosing trader's name.....	I 690
Section 2877—Fraud--person doing business in own name— property liable to his debts.....	V 590, 632
Sections 2878 <i>et seq.</i> —Partnership associations .....	VII 463, 408
Sections 2878, 2881—Partnership associations .....	IX 701
Section 2887—As amended—relief of sureties—guaranty companies .....	VIII 493, 497
Section 2897—Libel and slander.....	IX 1042
Section 2897a .....	X 827
Section 2898—Actions for unlawful distress.....	I 373
Section 2900—Common carriers .....	VIII 849
Section 2900 .....	X 312
Section 2900—Damages for violation of statute.....	VII 704, 717
Section 2900—Recovery by party injured by violation of statute .....	VII 659
Sections 2902 <i>et seq.</i> —Limitation of action.....	II 21, 27
Section 2903—Plaintiff dying pending action.....	II 29
Section 2903 .....	X 62
Section 2904 .....	X 62
Section 2905 .....	X 62
Section 2906—Revivability of actions for personal injuries..	I 696
Section 2906—Action for personal injuries.....	IV 772
Sections 2906—Action for personal injuries.....	II 386
Section 2906—Limitation to action for personal injuries..	VI 411, 414
Section 2907—Detinue .....	VII 575
Sections 2907, 2914 .....	X 1085
Section 2915—Adverse possession .....	VII 851
Section 2915—Statute of limitation .....	VI 805
Section 2919—Statute of limitation .....	VI 855
Sections 2919, 2934—Statute of limitations.....	VI 776, 777
Section 2920—Statute of limitations .....	IV 538
Sections 2920-22—Account stated .....	II 271
Section 2920—Statute of limitations .....	IX 575
Sections 2920, 2922, 2933, 2936—Statute of limitations.....	IX 605
Section 2922—Limitations .....	II 615
Section 2922—Statute of limitations .....	VIII 401
Section 2927—Limitations of actions .....	IV 772
Section 2927—Affected by acts 1893-4, p. 83 .....	II 22-27
Section 2929—Voluntary conveyance—statute of limitations ..	VII 36
Section 2929 .....	X 729
Section 2933—Statute of limitations .....	VIII 372
Section 2934—Statute of limitations .....	VIII 761
Section 2934—As amended—statute of limitations.....	VII 144
Section 2934—Statute of limitations .....	III 532

CODE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Section 2934—Abatement of action—further time.....	V 23
Section 2939 .....	X 828, 941, 1085
Section 2940—Jurisdiction of justice of peace.....	IX 241, 244
Section 2947—Appeals from justice courts.....	I 529
Section 2956—Fines for violation of city ordinance.....	II 244, 253
Section 2959—Attachments .....	VIII 821, 824
Section 2959—Attachments .....	VII 77
Section 2959—Garnishment.....	IV 401
Sections 2959, 2990 .....	X 1085
Section 2962 .....	X 665
Section 2967—Attachments on real estate .....	I 841
Section 2967—Levy of attachment .....	IV 259, 728
Section 2967 and Acts 1897-8, p. 445—Garnishment of city's employees .....	V 172
Sections 2967 and 3227—Service of attachments against foreign corporations .....	VII 451
Section 2971—Lien of attachment .....	VII 451
Section 2979—Garnishment .....	IV 401, 471, 728
Section 2979.....	X 665
Section 2980 .....	X 665
Section 2981 .....	X 665
Section 2981 .....	X 664
Section 2984—Attachments .....	IV 843
Section 2991— <i>Capias ad respondendum</i> .....	VII 529
Sections 2991, 2997 .....	X 1085
Section 2999—Equitable separate estates—inter pleader and equitable jurisdiction .....	I 345
Section 3004—Forthcoming bonds .....	VIII 265
Sections 3022 <i>et seq.</i> — <i>Quo warranto</i> .....	VII 571
Section 3046—County courts .....	VIII 269
Section 3049—County judge .....	II 373
Section 3060.....	X 1019
Section 3086—Mandamus from court of appeals .....	II 352
Section 3093—Transfer of causes in court of appeals.....	I 840
Section 3114—Authentication of court orders by judge.....	I 273
Section 3129-31—County judge .....	II 373
Section 3138 .....	X 944
Section 3156—As amended— <i>venire facias</i> .....	VIII 355
Section 3156 .....	X 536
Section 3158 .....	X 264
Section 3167—Views by jury .....	IX 435
Section 3191—Admission to bar .....	IV 326
Section 3201a.....	X 824
Section 3207 .....	X 271, 362
Section 3207 .....	X 739, 849, 1017
Section 3211—As amended—failure of term of court .....	V 43,45

CODE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Section 3211—Motion on decree .....	V 182
Section 3211—Commencement of action—ancillary attachment .....	VIII 821, 824
Sections 3210, 3211—Motions to recover money.....	I 439, 447, II 527, 647, 651, 748, 752
Section 3211—Motion by assignor .....	II 437, 607
Section 3211—Notice of motion .....	IX 995
Sections 3214-5-6—Non-residents .....	IV 361
Section 3214 .....	X 283
Sections 3214, 3215 and 3220—Action—suit.....	V 48
Section 3214—Venue of actions .....	V 346
Sections 3214, 3215—Venue of actions .....	VI 471, 475
Section 3215—Jurisdiction of courts .....	IX 681
Section 3218—Mandamus—jurisdiction .....	V 254
Section 3220—Motions to recover money.....	II 615
Section 3220—Return of process .....	V 490
Sections 3220, 3222, 3223—Issuance of writ .....	VI 700
Section 3223—Commencement of action.....	VIII 633
Section 3223 .....	X 664
Section 3223—Process to commence suit.....	V 270
Section 3225—Process on domestic insurance companies.....	I 233
Section 3225—Publication against corporation.....	II 545
Section 3227—Process on agent of corporation.....	I 456
Section 3227—Process on corporation.....	I 655
Sections 3227 and 2967—Service of attachment against foreign corporation .....	VII 451
Section 3230—Order of publication .....	V 182, 186
Section 3230—Affidavit by corporation .....	II 356
Section 3233—Order of publication .....	VI 351
Section 3236—Rule day .....	V 490
Section 3239—Rules to plead .....	VIII 414
Sections 3245, 3351 .....	X 868
Section 3246.....	X 766
Section 3246—Statute of jeofails .....	VI 4, 46
Section 3246a .....	X 261
Section 3248—Bill of particulars.....	I 225
Section 3249 .....	X 741, 1086
Section 3249—Statement of particulars.....	II 661
Section 3249—Bill of particulars .....	VI 680, 685
Section 3249 .....	X 740
Section 3249 .....	X 903
Section 3251.....	X 767
Section 3252—Life insurance.....	IV 840
Section 3252—Type in which insurance policy printed.....	III 55
Section 3252—Insurance policies .....	IX 317

CODE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Section 3252—Insurance policies .....	V 703
Section 3252a .....	X 710
Section 3256—"Actions" .....	VIII 825
Section 3260—Plea to jurisdiction .....	III 738, 873
Section 3260—Plea in abatement.....	IV 735
Section 3260—Pleas in abatement .....	VI 484
Section 3260—As amended—pleas in abatement .....	VIII 414
Section 3264—Pleading several defenses .....	I 825
Section 3264—"Actions" .....	VIII 825
Section 3271 .....	X 520, 542
Section 3272—Special demurrers .....	II 293
Section 3279—Color of title .....	II 188, 559
Section 3279—Pleading handwriting .....	VII 767
Section 3279—Denial of handwriting .....	III 369
Section 3280—Affidavit denying existence of corporation.....	IV 42
Section 3281—As amended—answers under oath.....	VII 145
Section 3284—Pleas in abatement .....	VIII 414
Section 3284—Rule days .....	VI 484
Section 3286—Affidavit with declaration in assumpsit.....	V 158
Section 3298—Special pleas.....	V 410
Section 3298 .....	X 821
Section 3298 .....	X 821
Section 3299 .....	X 769
Section 3299—Equitable pleas—fraud .....	III 873
Section 3299—Special plea in nature of set-off.....	I 119, 530, 540
Sections 3299, 3300—Statute of limitations to equitable plea of set-off .....	I 610
Section 3299—Recoupment .....	II 661, 853
Section 3299—Equitable defenses at law .....	IV 841
Section 3299 .....	X 767
Section 3299—Pleading at law.....	VI 824
Sections 3299, 3300, 3303—Special pleas of set-off.....	VI 847
Section 3299—Plea of special set-off.....	VII 247, 250, 327, 332
Sections 3298, 3299—Special plea of set-off .....	VIII 53, 646, 647, 655, 825
Sections 3303, 3308—Set-off .....	VIII 649, 655
Section 3307—Death of party .....	II 307
Section 3312—Publication of dismissal of cause in chan- cery .....	VII 427
Section 3317—County judge .....	II 373
Section 3318—Removal of causes .....	I 47
Section 3325—Commissioners' reports .....	I 927
Section 3343—Official record in evidence.....	VII 381
Section 3345.....	X 352
Section 3345—Competency of witnesses .....	I 671
Section 3346 .....	X 903

CODE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Section 3346—Adverse witness.....	II 855
Section 3346—Evidence .....	V 108
Sections 3346-48—Competency of witnesses .....	I 340, III 837
Section 3348—Contracts with agents.....	VII 577
Section 3348—Competency of witnesses .....	IV 42
Section 3351—Competency of witnesses .....	I 671
Section 3351—Calling adversary as witness.....	III 371
Section 3351 .....	X 860, 899, 903
Section 3352 .....	X 903
Section 3359.....	X 663
Section 3363—Notice to take depositions .....	VI 346
Section 3378—Docketing judgments .....	II 647
Section 3384—Variances .....	II 191
Section 3384—Amendment of pleadings.....	I 684
Section 3384—Pleading.....	IX 1078
Section 3384.....	X 260
Section 3385.....	X 869, 870
Section 3388.....	X 43
Section 3393.....	X 461
Sections 3398, 3399—Judicial sales.....	IX 995
Section 3419—Substitution of trustee.....	III 667
Section 3419—No application to discretionary trusts.....	V 562
Section 3424—Suits by infants.....	IV 187
Section 3425—Sales under decree, after six months.....	I 928
Section 3435—Married women—bill of review.....	VI 52
Sections 3436, 3437—As amended—injunctions.....	VI 170
Section 3451—Decrees by default.....	VI 80, 350
Section 3449—Judgments .....	II 611
Section 3451—Correction of judgment.....	VIII 344, 351
Section 3451—As amended—statute of jeofails .....	VII 532, 576
Sections 3451-2—Motion to correct .....	II 682
Section 3451—Correction of errors after final decree.....	I 374
Section 3451—Correction of error in judgments by default .....	III 431
Section 3452—Payment of costs as condition to new trial.....	I 610
Section 3453—Appeals of right .....	III 226
Sections 3453 <i>et seq.</i> — <i>Supersedeas</i> .....	II 706
Section 3453 .....	X 131
Section 3453—Appeal from county courts.....	VII 494
Section 3454 .....	X 131
Section 3454—Appeal and error .....	VI 41, 42, 228
Sections 3454, 3455—Jurisdiction of Court of Appeals.....	II 349, 352
Section 3455 .....	X 338
Section 3455—Limitations—appeals .....	III 372
Section 3457—Petition for appeal .....	II 378

CODE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Section 3464 .....	X 638
Section 3467—Appeal and <i>supersedeas</i> .....	IV 28
Section 3474—Petition for writ of error .....	IV 247
Section 3475 .....	X 869
Section 3476 .....	X 869
Section 3483 .....	X 869
Section 3484—Certificate of evidence .....	III 370
Section 3484—As amended—new trial .....	II 877
Section 3485—Writs of error .....	II 27
Section 3485—Court of appeals .....	IX 826
Section 3487—Appeals from county to circuit court.....	II 434
Section 3492 .....	X 869
Section 3500 .....	X 1128
Section 3505 .....	X 1128
Section 3509 .....	X 869
Sections 3527 to 3532—Jailors' fees .....	VI 344
Section 3542—New trials—payment of costs.....	III 445
Sections 3549, 3551 .....	X 869
Section 3552—As amended—jailors' fees .....	II 350
Section 3557—Judgment liens.....	II 524
Sections 3559, 3561—Docketing judgments .....	VIII 263
Section 3561—Indexing judgments .....	VII 253, 258
Section 3566 .....	X 432, 433
Section 3567 .....	X 209
Section 3567 .....	X 638
Section 3568—Judgment liens .....	II 527
Section 3568—Repealed—judgment liens .....	VII 830
Section 3570—Docketing of judgments .....	V 864
Section 3570—Judgment liens—history of statute.....	VII 817
Section 3571—Renting debtor's land .....	II 431
Section 3572 .....	X 638
Section 3575—Judgment liens—alienation of part of land..	III 826
Section 3577—Action or judgment.....	VII 529
Section 3577—Action for judgment on decree.....	V 182
Section 3577—Judgment—limitations—analysis of section...	V 672
Section 3577— <i>Scire facias</i> .....	IV 511, 512, 631
Section 3577 .....	X 468
Section 3577—Time not computed .....	II 112
Sections 3577-8—Forfeiture of forthcoming bonds .....	II 704
Sections 3581-7— <i>Fieri facias</i> .....	II 704
Section 3588—Lien of <i>fieri facias</i> .....	VII 859, 865
Sections 3589-90—Fractions of day .....	II 525
Section 3600—Execution on judgment rendered .....	V 177, 181
Sections 3601 <i>et seq.</i> —Liens of <i>fieri facias</i> .....	II 704
Section 3601—Lien of <i>fieri facias</i> .....	III 302, 379



CODE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Section 3603— <i>Fieri facias</i> .....	VIII 52
Sections 3603, 3604, and 3606—Absconding debtor.....	VII 529
Sections 3606 <i>et seq.</i> —Proceedings against debtors by inter- rogatories .....	VI 804
Section 3609—Non-resident garnishee .....	IV 401, 728
Section 3609—Garnishment.....	III 379
Sections 3617, 3619—Forthcoming bonds .....	III 451
Section 3621—Rents .....	VIII 265
Section 3625 .....	X 1085
Section 3630—Homesteads.....	II 893
Section 3630—Homestead exemption.....	IX 361
Section 3630 .....	X 363, 472, 469, 565
Sections 3630 <i>et seq.</i> —Homestead exemptions .....	VII 269, 275
Sections 3633 <i>et seq.</i> —Homestead exemptions .....	VI 525, 533
Sections 3635 <i>et seq.</i> —Homesteads .....	VIII 140
Section 3636 .....	X 469, 472
Sections 3636 <i>et seq.</i> —Homestead exemption laws considered	II 167, 183
Section 3639—Homestead exemptions .....	VI 297, 301
Section 3646a .....	X 740
Section 3647—Homesteads.....	II 611
Section 3647 .....	X 363, 470, 471, 563
Section 3649—Homestead exemptions.....	VI 143
Sections 3649 <i>et seq.</i> —Homestead exemptions .....	II 187, 897
Sections 3650-3—Widow's right to homestead.....	II 379
Section 3652—Garnishment of exempt wages.....	VI 80
Section 3662 .....	X 662
Section 3662—Murder by lying in wait.....	II 697
Section 3667—Seduction .....	III 161
Section 3670—Abortion.....	VIII 63
Section 3670.....	X 1117
Section 3677—Seduction by married man.....	V 205
Section 3680 .....	X 556
Sections 3705-6—Definition of "store house" .....	I 683
Section 3711.....	X 460
Section 3712—Fraudulent removal of goods levied on.....	I 526
Section 3716—Embezzlement.....	I 285
Section 3721—Fraudulent destruction of will.....	VII 455
Section 3757d .....	X 937
Sections 3768 <i>et seq.</i> —Contempt of court .....	IV 288, 345, 392, 523
Sections 3781, 3782—Bigamy .....	IV 71, 485
Section 3790—House of ill-fame.....	VII 729
Section 3795c .....	X 738
Section 3797—Intent to injury.....	VII 495
Sections 3799, 3800—Sunday laws .....	VI 691
Section 3799—Sunday laws .....	VIII 763

CODE OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Section 3801—Trains engaged in interstate commerce.....	II 224, 273
Section 3804—Sale of liquor on Sunday .....	III 49
Section 3815—Gaming .....	III 479
Section 3819 .....	X 166
Section 3828 .....	X 1121
Section 3888 .....	X 1117
Section 3890—Property stolen beyond state .....	I 597
Sections 3893, 3894—Former jeopardy .....	VI 243
Section 3893 .....	X 420, 422
Section 3894 .....	X 420, 661
Section 3897 .....	X 869
Section 3898 .....	X 849
Section 3900 .....	X 869
Section 3901 .....	X 869
Section 3905-6-7—Punishment in case of successive convictions	I 601
Section 3930—Homestead exemptions .....	VI 298, 301
Section 3978—Grand jury .....	IX 435
Section 3982—Charging grand juries .....	I 263
Section 3984—Names of witnesses on indictment.....	I 263
Section 3991—Name of prosecutor on indictment.....	I 263
Section 4016—As amended—removal of felony cases to circuit court .....	VII 178
Section 4025 .....	X 170, 1028
Section 4036 .....	X 937
Section 4036—As amended—change of venue .....	IX 1002
Section 4040—Murder in first degree.....	II 697
Section 4040—Meaning of "higher offense" .....	I 683
Section 4041 .....	X 420
Section 4047—"Speedy trial" in criminal cases.....	I 683
Section 4047—Discharge from prosecution.....	III 99, 107
Section 4047—Limitation of prosecution .....	V 815, 821
Section 4050—Bills of exception .....	VIII 657 660
Section 4052 .....	X 422
Section 4052—State's right of appeal in certain cases .....	VI 243
Section 4059 .....	X 869
Section 4060—Appeal and error .....	VI 323
Section 4093—Recognizances .....	III 373
Section 4093—Recognizances .....	IV 766
Section 4106 .....	X 542, 1121
Sections 4106-7-8—Justices in criminal cases .....	I 14
Sections 4106, 4107—As amended—appeals from justice.....	IX 653
Section 4202—Omission of general laws from Code.....	IV 12
Section 4202—Repeal of acts previous to Code.....	VII 372
See "Acts of Assembly."	

## CODE PLEADING.

Has it simplified procedure? .....	I 301
------------------------------------	-------

	Vol. Page
<b>COLLATERAL INHERITANCE TAX.</b>	
Constitutional law—notice to heirs .....	VI 793
Legacy of United States bonds—liability to tax .....	VI 186
<b>COLLEGES.</b>	
Incorporated—right to sue.....	I 766
<b>COLOR OF TITLE.</b>	
Possession of part claiming the whole .....	II 589
What is it? .....	II 553
See " <i>Adversary Possession.</i> "	
<b>COMITY OF COURTS.</b>	
Common law presumed to be in force in other States ..	VII 767, 773
Decree for alimony, though subject to alteration by court, is final and may be enforced in another State .....	VII 802
Extradition proceedings— <i>habeas corpus</i> —scope of inquisition	VIII 136
Foreign judgments—effect of .....	VII 437
Foreign judgments—enforcement—defences—fraud .....	VII 341
Foreign judgments—force and effect of in Virginia .....	VII 341
Foreign judgments pleadable—judgments fixing rights in land	VII 341
Receiver in bankruptcy of Federal court—application to State court for order transferring property of bankrupt held under its process.....	VII 589
Refusal of governor to surrender fugitive from justice.....	VIII 460
See " <i>Conflict of Laws.</i> "	
<b>COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS.</b>	
Contract by telephone—Section 3215 .....	X 830
Writ—when regarded as "issued"—delivery to officer .....	VI 700
<b>COMMISSION MERCHANTS.</b>	
See " <i>Factors.</i> "	
<b>COMMISSIONERS.</b>	
Loss of funds by failure of bank .....	I 603
<b>COMMISSIONERS IN CHANCERY.</b>	
Attorney in the case appointed .....	II 356
Exceptions to report—essentials of .....	I 608
Report which need not lie 10 days for exceptions .....	I 927
The rise and fall of .....	I 485
Weight to which their reports are entitled .....	I 374, 485
<b>COMMISSIONERS OF COURT.</b>	
Bond of commissioner to collect—direction to collect particu- lar fund—liability of surety for other funds collected, IV	471, 475
<b>COMMISSIONERS OF SALE.</b>	
Bond—can only be executed before appointing court or judge or clerk thereof .....	III 459
Deed—if authorized by court and subsequently ratified, no copy need be filed .....	III 665

COMMISSIONERS OF SALE—*Continued.*

- Loss of funds by bonded commissioner—purchaser at sale protected—Acts 1883-4, p. 213 ..... VII 575  
 See "*Chancery Practice.*"

## COMMISSIONERS OF TAXATION.

- Under Acts 1895-6, p. 773 ..... II 621

## COMMISSIONER'S REPORTS.

- Errors apparent on face of report—no exception necessary .... V 403  
 Failure to except to, waiver of objections.....II 686  
 Notice by publication—sufficiency of notice.....II 743  
*Prima facie* correct—exceptions to.....II 686

## COMMON CARRIERS.

- Baggage unaccompanied by passenger—liability for loss ... VIII 209  
 Bill of lading—actual custody clause.....IV 853  
 Bills of lading conclusive evidence of weight—constitutional law ..... VIII 754  
 Bills of lading—limitation of common law liability .....VIII 849  
 Cars owned by another—liability of carrier for injury due to unsuitable cars.....VI 94, 98  
 Charge for demurrage ..... I 536  
 Claim for damages—notice—waiver ..... V 233  
 Consignor may sue for failure to deliver goods, though property not in him.....I 753  
 Consignor not agent of consignee ..... I 459  
 Contracts limiting liability for injury to free passengers, goods ..... VIII 182, 193, 387, 391, 471  
 Contract against negligence invalid ..... I 458  
 Contract to carry goods at agreed rate—action for breach—pleading at law—evidence—practice at law ..... VII 381, 392  
 Contract to carry goods at agreed rate—consideration—mutuality—*nudum pactum*..... VII 381, 392  
 Contracts liability for injury to free passengers ..... VIII 182, 193, 387, 391, 471  
 Contracts limiting liability in Virginia ..... IX 73  
 Contracts limiting liability—stoppage *in transitu* ..... VIII 682  
 Contributory negligence—white persons riding in colored coach IX 827  
 Defective transfer tickets ..... IX 353  
 Defined—liability—contract against ..... X 913  
 Delay in transportation—proximate cause .....IX 534  
 Delivery of goods to imposter, who impersonated consignee in ordering them ..... III 616  
 Depot—duty to intending passengers ..... VII 872  
 Detention of goods on reasonable grounds not trover and conversion—goods attached—held for charges ..... V 716  
 Duty to carry sleeping-cars—injury to porter—contract limiting liability—benefit of third parties ..... VIII 387

COMMON CARRIERS—*Continued.*

Duty to passengers—exemption by contract—Code, sec. 1296..	VIII 182, 193, 387; 391, 471
Duty toward passenger and escort—licensees .....	VIII 773
Elevators—adverse views as to whether common carrier or not	VII 72
Elevators—negligence—presumption .....	VIII 380
Evidence—speed of train—weight of testimony .....	VIII 182
Exclusive privileges at stations to hackmen and baggage-	
men .....	VII 443, 724
Exclusive privileges at stations—opinions of Mayor of Lynch-	
burg and of Judge of Corporation Court of Charlottesville	VII 443
Exclusive privileges granted to hackmen, etc.—at stations—on	
its trains.....	VI 128
Express companies—regulation of rates—interstate commerce,	
.....	VIII 897
Free passengers—contracts limiting liability to .....	
.....	VIII 182, 193, 387, 391, 471
Freight trains—injury to passenger by sudden jar—negli-	
gence .....	VIII 501
General freight agent—contracts of shipment—validity—pro-	
vince of jury .....	IX 923
Guaranteed rate—failure of connecting carrier to comply with	
interstate commerce act—effect on guaranty .....	VI 738
Injuries to passengers—alighting from cars—negligence ....	X 661, 923
Injuries to passengers—approaches to stations, etc .....	X 1110
Injuries to passengers—care required—negligence .....	X 558
Injury to live stock in transit—duty of carrier—U. S. statute	
on this subject—locality of suit .....	I 825
Injury to stock—presumptions—burden of proof .....	V 233
Interstate commerce act—through rates—mistake in quoting	
statute against delivery of .....	V 869
Liability for acts outside of city which licensed .....	VI 189
Liability for assault by one passenger upon another .....	VII 354
Liability for loss occasioned by natural laws .....	IV 120
Liability for loss of registered mail .....	IX 249
Liability for physical injuries from fright or nervous shock,	
without impact .....	VIII 235, 311
Liability—rape of passenger by baggage-master .....	IV 396
Lien for freight charges—enforcement by sale of goods .....	VII 133
Limitation of common law liability in bills of lading .....	VIII 849
Limitation of liability .....	X 273
Limited tickets—construction—delay of trains .....	VIII 831
Limiting liability—Code, sec. 1295—question for jury .....	V 233
Live stock—delay in delivery .....	X 705
Mandamus to compel carrier to furnish cars .....	IX 827

COMMON CARRIERS—*Continued.*

Measure of damages. where passenger expelled as result of mistake .....	I 277
Negligence—act of God—proximate cause .....	IX 534, 670
Negligence—contributory—joint tort-feasors .....	IX 250
Negligence—dominant and constituent carriers .....	IX 1088
Negligence—injury to passenger on freight train by sudden jar .....	VIII 501
Negligence of, must be proximate cause .....	II 204
Negligence—presumption of, on happening of injury—when inapplicable .....	VIII 501, 506
Negligence—strikes .....	IX 569
Of live stock—duty to furnish proper facilities—negligence ....	I 458
Of passengers—failure to stop at station—duty of passenger ....	I 767
Of passengers—machinery—safe—new—improved .....	II 110
Of passengers liable for slightest negligence .....	II 204
Of passengers—liability—probable danger—sleeping car company—assassination of passenger by stranger .....	II 204
Of passengers—postal agent travelling on duty is passenger ..	I 531
Of passengers—tender of fare—rule of company .....	II 909
Of passengers—tickets—baggage—discrimination—regulating fares—separate coaches—blind passenger.....	IV 544
Passenger—intending passenger—duty of carrier .....	VII 872
Passenger on freight train—negligence .....	VIII 501
Passenger travelling upon free pass—duty to—contractual exemption—Code, sec. 1296 .....	VIII 182, 193, 387, 391, 471
Passengers' contract—assumption of risks .....	VIII 138
Passengers—ejection of parent for failure to pay child's fare ..	VI 574
Passengers—ejection for refusal to pay fare of child .....	III 836
Passengers—ejection from car for refusal to pay fare—wrong transfer through mistake of conductor of another line ....	VII 505
Passengers' right to carry packages .....	V 116
Porter's waiver of right to claim damages upheld .....	VIII 139
Power of ticket agent to bind .....	VIII 138
Regulation of rates—Code, secs. 1215-1220 .....	VIII 897
Reservation by State power to alter charter—constitutional law	VI 575
Responsibility for loss beyond own line—Code, sec. 1295, constitutional .....	III 907
Sec. 1220 of Code, imposing penalty for excessive charges by constitutional .....	I 532
Sec. 1295 of Code, making carrier liable beyond his own line, constitutional .....	I 917
Shipment after stipulated time—acceptance no waiver of damages .....	VIII 63
Station premises—exclusive privileges .....	V 568, 868

COMMON CARRIERS—*Continued.*

Station premises—exclusive privileges to baggagemen and hackmen.....	VII 443, 724
Stoppage <i>in transitu</i> —effect of storage by carrier for failure to unload .....	VII 871
Telegraph companies' <i>status</i> .....	VII 225
Ticket brokers—equity jurisdiction to enjoin .....	IX 671
Ticket contract—right to stop off verbally given by agent ....	VII 874
Through freight—liability for default of connecting carrier—Code, sec. 1295 .....	VI 738
Transfers—mistake—ejection of passenger .....	IX 198
See " <i>Elevators</i> ," " <i>Railroads</i> ," " <i>Street Railways</i> ," " <i>Master and Servant</i> ."	

## COMMON LAW.

Contingent remainders under .....	X 209
Federal .....	X 475
Origin of .....	II 67
COMMON LAW IN FEDERAL COURTS .....	VII 286

## COMMONWEALTH GRANTS.

Forfeiture—failure to have land entered for taxation .....	IV 387
--	--------

## COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES.

Rights of members .....	VIII 751
-------------------------	----------

## COMPENSATION.

Illegal by decree of court—interest .....	X 131
---	-------

## COMPROMISE.

Requisites—consideration—effect—settlement .....	IX 354
Should not be lightly set aside .....	II 379

## COMPUTATION OF TIME.

"From" or "after" a given event .....	VI 576
---------------------------------------	--------

## CONDEMNATION.

Collateral attack—notice to defendant in original case—how shown on record .....	VII 611, 619
Commissioners' report— <i>prima facie</i> correct .....	VI 339
Compensation—right to, accrues when—alienation of land prior thereto passes right to compensation .....	VII 409
Determination to acquire property and an effort to purchase both conditions precedent to condemnation .....	VI 855
Efforts to purchase the land a condition precedent to city's right to condemn—must appear in the proceedings VI 767, 770. 855	
Effort to purchase the land—preliminary correspondence to ascertain price not—Code, sec. 1074 .....	VI 767, 770, 855
Jurisdiction of county courts .....	VII 611, 619
Objects of—effect of—what may be contested .....	VII 611
Public roads—report of commissioners as to damages—conclusiveness .....	V 701

CONDEMNATION—*Continued.*

- Questions concluded by—collateral attack ..... VII 611, 619  
 Railroad condemning land of another—collateral attack of  
 adjudication ..... VII 611, 619  
 Record of proceedings—what should appear as to notice—effort  
 to settle ..... VII 611, 619  
 Site for courthouse and county offices ..... VI 345  
 Title passes when—effect of entry of party condemning under  
 Code, sec. 1081 ..... VII 409  
 View by commissioners—report of commissioners—weight  
 given to ..... V 701  
 See "*Eminent Domain.*"

## CONDITIONS.

- Precedent and subsequent—legacy and devise ..... IV 379  
 Subsequent—right of re-entry for breach, belongs to heir, not  
 devisee ..... III 751

## CONFEDERATE SECURITIES.

- Investment in by fiduciaries ..... IV 193

## CONFIDENTIAL RELATIONS.

- Unpatented discovery—injunction to restrain use ..... X 166

## CONFLICT OF LAWS.

- Action for wrongful death occurring in another State,  
 ..... III 607, 645, 668, 914  
 Action on bond in one State for deficiency arising on fore-  
 closure of mortgage covering land in another ..... X 1116  
 Assault by commander of revolutionary forces, in foreign coun-  
 try—no right of action, where revolution is subsequently  
 successful and the new government is recognized by ours..  
 ..... III 906  
 Common law presumed to be in force in other States.... VII 767, 773  
 Conditional sale—failure to record agreement—case at bar VIII 758  
 Contracts for interest governed by law of place of performance I 519  
 Contracts—*lex loci contractus*—stipulation of parties..... III 666  
 Foreign contract—remedy—law of forum..... IX 540  
 Foreign contracts of married women—valid where made..... IX 540  
 Foreign law presumed to be identical with domestic—common  
 law presumed to be in force ..... VII 767, 773  
 Foreign laws—courts do not take judicial knowledge of—  
 foreign statutes, how proved ..... III 666  
 Foreign receivers—when recognized—removal of assets..... III 831  
 Garnishment in foreign state ..... I 241  
 Garnishment in foreign state ..... IV 179  
 Homestead exemption—effect of garnishment in foreign state I 241  
 Judgment by confession under power of attorney if valid  
 where entered, entitled to credit elsewhere..... VII 871  
 Judgments of other states—gambling contracts ..... VIII 377



CONFLICT OF LAWS—*Continued.*

Judgment—statute of limitations .....	X 166
Married woman as surety .....	VIII 684
Penal laws—actions for death .....	VIII 379
Statute legitimating issue of colored persons .....	X 831
Staute of limitation— <i>lex fori</i> —statutory liability with special statutory limitation .....	VI 491
Statute of limitations— <i>lex fori</i> —statutory liability with special statutory limitation .....	V 787
Statutory liability of master for negligence of fellow-servant .	V 53
Telegraph companies—damages for mental anguish.....	VIII 379
Transmission of telegrams .....	IX 68
Usury— <i>lex loci contractus</i> .....	II 515
Validity of foreign contracts .....	V 640
See " <i>Comity of Courts</i> ," " <i>Usury</i> ."	

## CONFUSION.

Title by .....	II 229
----------------	--------

## CONFUSION OF GOODS.

By mutual consent—effect .....	I 549
--------------------------------	-------

## CONSIDERATION.

Conveyances between parent and child .....	X 1016
--	--------

## CONSIGNMENTS.

Failure of title to property shipped .....	X 72
--	------

## CONSPIRACY.

Injury to business.....	X 166
Intent—intoxication as evidence .....	VII 871
Soliciting members for labor unions .....	VII 868, 869

## CONSTABLES.

See "*Sheriffs and Constables*."

## CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.

(Editorial) .....	VI 118
Powers of—Paper by A. Caperton Braxton .....	VII 79
Powers of approaching convention in Virginia—Paper by A. Caperton Braxton .....	VII 100
Powers of—editorial note .....	VII 135

## CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Act 1897-8, p. 864, not <i>ex post facto</i> .....	VI 343
Act broader than title—rule of construction .....	IX 909
Act valid in part and void in part—contempts .....	V 92
Act void in part .....	V 248
Acts 1895-96, p. 576, "to prevent pool-selling," not repugnant to Art. I, sec. 8, clause 3, Const. U. S.—nor to chap. 5, sec. 15, Const. Va.....	II 82
Acts 1895-6, p. 521, in regard to commitment of minors to Prison Ass'n of Va. not unconstitutional .....	II 617

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—*Continued.*

Admitting evidence illegally obtained—IV and V Amendments to Constitution of United States .....	V 574
Adoption of constitution—powers of convention .....	VIII 9
Anti-lynching legislation—penalty against county .....	VI 490
Appeals from corporation or hustings courts to circuit courts .....	VI 417, 419
Arrest authorized without a warrant .....	IV 229
Art. I. sec. 10 Va. Constitution, with reference to jury trial, construed .....	I 14
Art. III. sec. 3 U. S. Constitution operates on Federal government only .....	I 14
Art. VI. of Amendments to U. S. Constitution operates on Federal government only .....	I 14
Art. VIII. of Amendments to U. S. Constitution operates on Federal government only .....	I 532, 930
Art. X, sec. 1 Va. Const. does not prohibit local assessment for street improvements.....	I 901
Art. XIV of Amendments to U. S. Constitution—"due process of law"—notice and hearing, in laying local assessment ..	I 901
Bankrupt act upheld .....	VIII 373
Bible readings in public schools .....	IX 353
Bill of rights—search warrants .....	VII 807
Building contracts—mechanics' lien—medium of discharge ..	VIII 755
Building fund associations—Acts 1895-6, p. 170, not unconstitutional .....	20
Capitation tax—limitation of power of legislature .....	V 248
Carriers—interstate commerce—State may prescribe rule of evidence by which contracts shall be proved—Code, sec. 1295 .....	III 907
Citizenship of Chinese born in United States upheld .....	IV 65
Citizenship—right of State to confer .....	II 544
Code not required to be read three times before being adopted ..	V 50
Code, sec. 479, not in conflict with Fourteenth Amendment to Constitution of United States .....	V 406
Code, sec. 3801, not repugnant to chap. 1, sec. 8, clause 3, Const. U. S. ....	II-273
Collateral inheritance tax .....	IV 251
Collateral inheritance tax—notice to heirs .....	VI 793
Common carriers—sec. 1220 of Code imposing penalties on, not unconstitutional .....	I 532
Compelling one to be a witness against himself—exhibition of person .....	VIII 840
Conclusiveness of enrolled bills—presumption when record is silent .....	III 682, 836

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—*Continued.*

“Confronted with witnesses”—reading testimony of deceased witness on former trial .....	IX 456
Constitutional amendment similar to provision in other states .....	X 359
Construction of constitution by legislature—weight of .....	VIII 816
Construction of constitution—retroactive effect.....	X 730
Contempts—Acts 1897-8, p. 548, valid in part .....	V 92
Contempts—legislation impairing power of court to punish, .....	IV 49, 281, 345, 392, 520
Contracts for public printing .....	VIII 61
Contracts—payment in store orders .....	X 937
Corporations—estoppel .....	X 77
Corporations—reservation by State of right to alter charter ..	VI 575
Counsel—no constitutional right of, in Virginia .....	I 930
Court of appeals of Virginia—quorum of court—rehearing ....	IX 954
Cruel and unusual punishment—electrocution .....	VII 504
Curfew laws .....	VI 580
Damaging private property .....	VIII 525
Department stores—laws against, unconstitutional .....	VI 363
Discharge of employee because member of union .....	IX 61
Discrimination against women in police regulations .....	VI 579
Discrimination between white and negro schools .....	VI 57
Discrimination—lodging-houses .....	VIII 60
Disfranchisement of negroes by state constitutions .....	IX 93
Dispensary system .....	VIII 887, 893
Divorce decreed by court of husband’s domicil and matrimonial domicil—process .....	VII 118, 137
Drainage of private land for public purpose—assessment on adjoining owners .....	IV 707
Due process of law .....	X 742
Due process of law and the Torrens system .....	IX 85
Due process of law—decision by state court—appeal to U. S. Supreme Court .....	IX 1084
Due process of law—destruction of disabled animals—notice to owner.....	VIII 214
Due process of law—equal protection of the laws—regulation of tolls of turnpike company .....	III 26
Due process of law—extra-territorial service of process.....	IV 63
Due process of law—5th amendment—14th amendment .....	VI 644
Due process of law—foreign attachment .....	VIII 829
Due process of law—purchasers of personal property subject to lien.....	IX 250
Due process of law—section 2070b—forfeiture.....	X 829
Due process of law—service of process on corporations by leaving copy with register of deeds .....	VII 66

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—*Continued.*

Due process of law—statute requiring bank to return value of shares and giving no notice to shareholders—validity upheld .....	VII	47
Due process of law—tax assessments—opportunity to be heard .....	IV	388
Due process of law—Va. Code, sec. 661.....	V	545, 556
Due process of law—Virginia election law .....	IV	229
Eight hour legislation .....	IX	250
Election of remedies for breach .....	VIII	910
Eminent domain—private property for private use .....	IX	123
Equal protection of the laws .....	IX	1084
Equal protection of the laws—acts constitutional in part— act abrogating fellow-servant doctrine as to corporations..	V	715
Exclusion of alien anarchists .....	X	271
Executive and judicial departments—appeal from, to ....	VII	516
Exemption from taxation of private property .....	VI	364
Exemption from taxation of property used for educational purposes .....	VII	507
Exemption of peddlers from license tax .....	VIII	754
<i>Ex post facto</i> —police power.....	IV	334
Federal control of State elections .....	VII	647
Federal control of elections—note of authorities .....	VII	647
Federal courts—injunction by, against criminal prosecution in State court .....	IV	695, 779
Females—law prohibiting their employment more than 8 hours per day unconstitutional .....	II	228
Fellow servant doctrine .....	X	328
Fence law of Virginia not repugnant to U. S. constitution ..		
First ten amendments to constitution of U. S.—effect on, of 14th amendment.....	VI	9, 54
Fellow servant rule abolished.....	IX	456
Fellow-servants—police power.....	VIII	61
Foreign acquisitions—Hawaii.....	IX	359
Foreign decree—full faith and credit.....	VII	118, 137
Forfeiture of lands not listed for taxation—due process of law..	IV	616
Former jeopardy—trial where jury disagrees.....	VII	498
Fourteenth amendment.....	X	744, 833
Fourteenth Amendment to Constitution U. S.—municipal assessments for street improvements.....	V	853
Freedom of contract—class legislation.....	VI	857
Freedom of contract—corporations—“Scrip Acts”.....	IV	551
Hawkers and peddlers—license tax.....	VI	576, 859
Homestead exemptions—\$50 law.....	IX	458
Impairment of obligation of contract—judgments.....	IX	61
Implied amendment of statute—Art. V., sec. 15, Const. of Va. .....	VI	341, 382, 388

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—*Continued.*

Indiana Employees Act—class legislation—liberty of contract	
—due process of law .....	VIII 776
Indictment by grand-jury—proceeding by information—14th	
amendment .....	VI 9
Insurance contracts—liberty to contract .....	IX 754
Interstate commerce—brokers—license tax .....	VI 84, 93
Interstate commerce—laundries receiving goods from another	
State .....	VI 189
Interstate commerce—license tax — discrimination against	
non-residents .....	I 843
Interstate commerce—license tax on peddlers.....	I 157
Interstate commerce—sec. 1295 of Code, making carrier liable	
beyond his line, not unconstitutional .....	I 917
Interstate shipments—Code Sections 1294c (24) and 1294l ..	X 1032
Jefferson and Marshall—their opposing views .....	IX 689
Judgments of other states—gambling contracts .....	VIII 377
Jurisdiction in equity to try legal rights without jury.....	I 663, 671
Jurisdiction of State court in divorce cases <i>quasi in rem</i> ....	VII 283
Jury trial—jurisdiction of justice to try criminal without jury	I 14
Jury trial—in cases where right did not exist at adoption of	
Constitution .....	I 663
Lands not listed for taxation—forfeiture without due process	
of law—sec. 635 of Code .....	IV 194
Law punishing one found guilty of being “a suspicious person”	
unconstitutional .....	VI 60
Legislation against prison-made goods .....	IV 537
Legislative power of Legislature .....	II 899
Legislative power to legalize nuisance .....	VIII 515
Legislative regulation of telephone rates .....	VIII 375
Legislature—power of, over judgments—impairment of con-	
tracts .....	II 743
“Liberty”—meaning of in Constitution of United States...IX	619, 632
Liberty of contract—class legislation .....	IX 925
License taxation by municipal corporations—limitations in	
Virginia .....	VIII 13, 57
License tax on peddlers selling goods of non-resident valid	VII 215
License tax on telegraph companies engaged in interstate	
commerce .....	VIII 426
License tax on vehicles .....	IX 61
Limiting hours of woman's work .....	IX 61, 168
Limits to power of amending Federal Constitution .....	VIII 482, 507
Local assessment based on frontage upheld .....	VII 647
Local assessment for park improvements .....	III 748
Local assessments, according to benefits conferred, not uncon-	
stitutional if notice and hearing given to lot owners ....	I 901

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—*Continued.*

Local assessments—notice—benefits—criterion .....	IX 908
Local assessments for paving streets—benefits to abutting owners—notice .....	VII 277
Local option law—equal protection .....	X 27
Mandamus—jurisdiction of Court of Appeals .....	II 348
Mechanics' lien—attorneys' fee .....	VIII 67
Municipal corporations—legislative power.....	X 722
Municipal ordinance imposing higher license for sale of liquor on certain street .....	VII 351
Negroes on grand-juries—exclusion on account of color ....	VI 30, 51
New constitution—trial by jury “as heretofore enjoyed” ....	VIII 754
Obligation of contracts—judicial decision as impairing .....	I 696
Ordinance requiring abutting owner to clear snow from side- walk .....	IV 540, 547
Penalty of disqualification for buying or selling office—sec. 166 of Code .....	III 470
Pharmacy Act—exclusive privileges .....	VII 435
Pilotage laws of Virginia—Code Sections 1955-1990—not repugnant .....	X 833
Pleading—how question raised—municipal ordinance .....	VI 84
Porto Ricans not aliens—are they citizens?.....	X 360
Presumption—every statute presumed constitutional .....	VI 166
Presumption of validity of statute .....	IX 619
Privilege of silence .....	II 117
Privileges and immunities—indictment—information .....	VI 9
Privileges and immunities—negroes on grand-juries—14th amendment .....	V 30, 51
Privileges and immunities—trial by jury of eight .....	VI 9, 54
Prohibition of use of U. S. flag for advertising purposes.....	VI 574
Public schools separate for white and colored children—equal accommodations .....	VI 362
Public school teachers—salaries—pensions .....	VIII 910
Qualifications required to register and vote under present constitution .....	X 560
Railroad employees—knowledge of defects in appliances.....	X 924
Railroads—discharge of servants—attorneys' fees .....	IV 851
Railroads—laws imposing additional burdens on—fires— fences .....	II 861
Railroads—recovery of attorney's fees from .....	II 864
Railroads—statute making bill of lading conclusive evidence of weight .....	VIII 754
Railroads—statutory liability of for fires—due process of law —obligation of contracts .....	II 813
Reading Bible in public schools .....	IX 249

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—*Continued.*

Regulation of private business—police power—trading stamps	
—lottery .....	IX 619, 632
Resident agent for foreign insurance companies .....	IX 169
Restraint of trade.....	X 1029
Retroactive laws.....	VII 358
Retrospective laws—act curing defective acknowledgments to	
deeds—prior judgment liens not affected.....	VI 339
Retrospective laws—presumption against retroactive effect....	VI 339
Retrospective laws—vested rights—judgments .....	VI 339
Revision of Code without republication .....	VIII 288
Right of accused to be confronted with witnesses against him	
—Sixth Amendment to Constitution of United States ..	V 48, 637
Right of contract—statute forbidding screening of coal .....	VII 505
Right of trial by jury—change of venue .....	X 937
Right to be confronted with adverse witness—deposition of wit-	
ness inadmissible in criminal case .....	VI 362
Right to sue state—obligation of contracts .....	I 764
Sale of goods in bulk .....	IX 750
Sale of land of persons <i>sui juris</i> by court .....	VII 543
Sec. 8, Art. VIII, Const. of Va.—county school tax.....	V 248
Sec. 8, Art. VIII, Const. Va. construed as to railroad assessed	
with district school tax .....	II 378
Self-contrimination—extent of protection .....	VIII 683
Separate coaches .....	II 327
Special legislation—allowance of recovery of attorney's fees ..	VIII 217
Speedy trial—delay as ground for discharge .....	VIII 446
State constitution—construction by Federal court.....	V 789
State Corporation Commission—jurisdiction clothed with.....	X 720
State Corporation Commission—Va. Const. Sec. 156 .....	X 770
State regulation of right of suffrage.....	VIII 482, 507
State statutes—rule of Federal court—exception .....	V 789
Statute authorizing administration upon estate of person	
absent seven years—unconstitutional if person alive ..	III 914
Statute of limitations—repeal—vested rights—due process of	
law .....	V 637
Statute prohibiting action in foreign State to subject laborers'	
wages .....	VI 190
Statute void in part and valid in part .....	I 176
Statutes—failure to comply with constitutional requirements..	IV 473
"Taking" of private property—riparian rights on navigable	
rivers .....	VI 572
Taking of property—pollution of stream by sewers.....	VI 711
"Taking or damaging" private property for public use.....	VI 268
Taking property without compensation—damages.....	X 741

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—*Continued.*

Taxation— <i>ad valorem</i> tax—license tax.....	IX 910
Taxation—collateral inheritance tax—charitable institutions...	X 935
Taxation—equality and uniformity.....	VII 47
Taxation—equality—double taxation—Acts 1897-8, p. 864....	VI 343
Taxation exemption—educational institutions.....	X 934
Taxation—license tax— <i>ad valorem</i> tax—power of legislature and municipal council .....	VII 393, 398
Taxation of newspapers—freedom of the press.....	III 890
Taxation—uniformity—exaction of labor on county road ....	V 564
Telegraph companies—secs. 1291-2, regulating delivery of messages, not unconstitutional .....	III 369
The Virginia Habeas Corpus cases (123 U. S. 443) reviewed I	317
Title of act .....	II 82
Title of act—act broader than title .....	IV 179, 383
Title of act—Acts 1895-6, p. 576—larceny without the State .....	VII 719, 721
Title of act—Acts 1895-6, p. 521, not unconstitutional—habeas corpus .....	II 899
Title of act—Acts 1895-6, p. 576, unconstitutional (correspond- ence) .....	II 130
Title of act—charter of Iron Gate infringes constitutional pro- vision .....	I 769
Title of act—one object .....	I 104, 609
Title of act—requisites—legislative powers of legislature— habeas corpus .....	II 617
Title of act—sec. 2485 of Code—supply liens—retroactive laws	II 867
Title of acts—change in title after enactment .....	V 714
Title of bill—Sec. 52 Va. Const. 1902 .....	X 1032
Titles to acts .....	IX 569
Title to act—taxation—license— <i>ad valorem</i> tax .....	VI 343
Titles to laws .....	IX 106
Forrens system of land titles .....	VIII 587
“Trading stamps”—Acts 1897-8, p. 443, unconstitutional ....	VI 491
Trial by jury of eight in State courts—14th amendment ....	VI 9, 54
Unanimity of jury verdict—in Virginia—in United States V	433, 438
Uniform taxation—exempting towns from county taxation— Art. X, sec. 1, of late Constitution of Virginia.....	VIII 816
Uniform taxation—license on private vehicles for use of streets	V 121
U. S. Constitution—establishment of religion—appropriation by Congress to church hospital .....	V 714
Usury—law taking away defence of, not unconstitutional ....	IV 20
Vested right in rule of law—ferry franchise .....	VI 264
Vested rights in remedies—Acts 1897-8, p. 16—enforcement of unpaid stock subscriptions .....	VII 426



CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—*Continued.*

Veterans—preference .....	X	271
Virginia constitution, article 10, sec. 11—tax law .....	IV	671
Virginia constitution—Commissioners of Valuation Act unconstitutional .....	VI	45
Virginia constitution—former jeopardy—absence of constitutional guaranty .....	VI	243
Voters—legislature cannot add to qualification of .....	I	177
Weekly payment of wages .....	IX	1005
XIIIth Amendment to Const. U. S.—object of—construed ..	II	327
XIVth Amendment to Const. U. S.—object—construed ....	II	327, 347
Wages made in the State on races beyond State .....	II	82
Waiver of homestead under new constitution .....	X	469
See " <i>Interstate Commerce.</i> "		

## CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS AGAINST DAMAGING PRIVATE PROPERTY.

Paper by Carl H. Davis .....	VIII	525
------------------------------	------	-----

## CONSTITUTION, NEW VIRGINIA.

Taxation .....	VI	371
----------------	----	-----

## CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES.

XIV Amendment—former jeopardy—effect on State courts	VII	498
--	-----	-----

## CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA.

Act of March 6, 1890, not repugnant to Art. 10, sec. 16.....	VII	47
Adoption of constitution—powers of convention .....	VIII	9
Art. II, sec. 7—Appeal from executive to judicial department, .....	VII	491, 502, 516
Art. IV, sec. 58—taking or damaging private property ....	VIII	528
Art. VII, sec. 1—election of clerks—not self-executing.....	VII	571
Art. X, sec. 1—uniform taxation .....	VIII	816
Art. X, sec. 4—License tax .....	VII	393, 398
Art. XI—Homestead exemptions .....	VII	269, 275
Art. XII—Fellow-servant doctrine .....	VIII	248
Art. XII, sec. 2—Constitutional Convention .....	VII	79, 100, 135
Art. XII, sec. 156—corporation commission .....	VIII	849
License taxation by municipal corporations .....	VIII	13, 57
Quorum of court of appeals—Code, sec. 3485 .....	IX	826
Sec. 88, art. 6 of new constitution—jurisdictional amount of court of appeals .....	IX	577
Sec. 88, art. 6—construction .....	IX	954, 960
Sec. 174—statute of limitations as against state .....	IX	905
Sec. 190—homestead exemptions .....	IX	362
State regulation of right of suffrage.....	VIII	482, 507
Validity of new constitution .....	IX	381

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA 1902 (*Sections construed or referred to.*)

Section 8 .....	X	420
Section 10 .....	X	1021

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA 1902—*Continued.*

Section 18 .....	X 560
Section 19 .....	X 271
Section 20 .....	X 560
Section 22 .....	X 271
Section 26 .....	X 562
Section 52 .....	X 737, 1121
Section 58 .....	X 741
Section 117 .....	X 722, 730
Section 120 .....	X 725
Section 123 .....	X 722
Section 126 .....	X 730
Section 155 .....	X 146
Section 156 .....	X 146, 308, 206, 770
Section 162 .....	X 328, 358, 924
Section 165 .....	X 1029
Section 166 .....	X 1018
Section 170 .....	X 257, 349
Section 175 .....	X 235
Section 183 .....	X 934
Section 189 .....	X 1121
Section 191 .....	X 796
Section 192 .....	X 363, 470
Section 193 .....	X 363, 470, 564

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA 1902, *Schedule.*

Sections 3 and 4 .....	X 349
------------------------	-------

## CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES.

Effect of re-enactment after having been construed .....	II 853
Exception read into criminal statute—reason and spirit of the law .....	V 815, 821
Intent of lawmakers .....	X 796
Mandatory provisions—Code, sec. 2222—marriages .....	VIII 29, 40
“May” construed as “must.” .....	I 176
Omitted words supplied .....	I 58
Penalties—statutes imposing, are not to be extended by im- plication .....	V 108
Re-enactment in conformity with decision of court .....	X 1017
Repeals by implication not favored .....	X 722
Taxation—strict construction .....	V 20
Two constructions—one construction unconstitutional .....	V 405
Two constructions—one valid .....	II 743
See “Code.”	

## CONSTRUCTION OF WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS.....IX 954, 960

Construction by court—instructions .....	VIII 430, 791
Specific enumeration followed by general words .....	VIII 431
See “Deeds,” “Wills.”	

## CONSTRUCTIVE POSSESSION OF A CLAIMANT BY ADVERSE POSSESSION.

Paper by F. W. Sims ..... IV 557

## CONTEMPT.

Libel of Court—concerning criminal prosecution—after termination of case ..... X 697

Offer to testify after refusal—advice of counsel—constitutional privilege.....X 423

Publication concerning terminated cause ..... X 1118

Seeking information as to juror ..... X 551

## CONTEMPT OF COURT.

Constitutional limitation of power of court to punish .... VIII 133

Failure of bankrupts to turn over assets when ordered ..... VIII 685

Newspaper's publication of evidence in pending trial ..... VIII 918

Pardon for—right of governor to grant ..... VIII 598

Receiver of court—*habeas corpus* ..... VIII 136

## CONTEMPTS.

Antiquity of power of court to punish—Judge Wilmot's opinion VII 654

Appeal to Court of Appeals—constitutional law.....V 92

Conflicting engagements of attorney ..... V 705

Constitutionality of Acts 1897-8, p. 548 ..... V 92

Disclaimer—lack of evidence ..... V 92

Judges held for contempt ..... VII 440

How contempt proceedings should be entitled ..... VI 862

Labor unions—soliciting members among employees of receivers of Federal court ..... VII 868

Legislation impairing power of court to punish..... IV 49, 281, 345, 302, 520, 822

Legislative restrictions on court's power to punish...VII 65, 654, 799

Libellous publications after judgment rendered.....VII 652

Newspaper comment—Missouri and Virginia ..... IX 667

Newspaper publications—constructive contempts ..... VI 792

Power of court to punish—legislative power to abridge ..VII 654, 799

Violation of order of bankruptcy court—verbal notice sufficient VII 878

Virginia law held unconstitutional ..... V 200

Words or acts of doubtful import ..... IV 822

## CONTEMPTS—THE VIRGINIA STATUTE OF.

Paper by E. W. Saunders ..... IV 281, 345

## CONTINGENT REMAINDERS.

Passed by deed of debtor conveying all his property for benefit of creditors.....X 209

## CONTRACTS.

Acceptance in reasonable time—question for jury when .... VII 381

Action for breach—pleading at law—evidence ..... VII 381

Against liability of negligence ..... X 913

Against one's own negligence—public duties—private concerns —property rights—safety of persons ..... V 566

*CONTRACTS—Continued.*

Agreement not to sell for less than specified price .....	VIII 209
Agreement that engineer's estimate shall be conclusive— effect of fraud or gross error .....	I 459
Agreement to make a will cannot be specifically enforced.... .....	VI 389, 396
Agreement to refrain from bidding at public sale—legality V	373, 414
Agreement to release debt—consideration necessary .....	V 835
Alteration of written instruments—burden of proof.....IX	611
Ante-agreement not to sue for breach.....IX	569
Anticipatory breach of .....	I 765
Anticipatory breach—right of action immediate .....	VII 487
Anticipatory breach—rights and remedies for .....	VI 701
Anticipatory breach—sufficiency of allegations of declaration —acceptance of renunciation .....	VII 487
Application of payments .....	I 67
Architect's approval of work—condition precedent .....	VII 810
Assignments—stipulation against .....	IV 333
Attorney to collect—offer to sell at discount—withdrawal of offer .....	V 706
Between State and corporation which State cannot violate X	236
Breach—general and special damages .....	VIII 111
Breach of contract to marry—illness as a defence .....	V 675, 679
Breach of contract to purchase and divide chattels—action at law .....	V 373
Breach of covenant—when trespass will lie .....	I 925
Breach of—sale of manufactured articles—damages .....	X 1106
Breach— <i>power</i> , but no <i>right</i> to violate—remedy.....VIII	120
Brokers—sale of land—commissions .....	X 730
Building contracts—architect's approval—condition precedent VII	810
Building contract—sub-contractor—case at bar .....	VII 491
By telephone .....	X 830
Capacity—intoxication .....	X 458
Capacity unreasonable and imprudent contracts—rescission...IV	755
Capacity of parties—inequality in wealth, influence .....	II 379
Charter of public corporation .....	V 637
Combination in restraint of trade—enforceability—purchase of competitors' business .....	V 797
Commission of unlicensed insurance agent .....	VIII 61
Common carriers limiting liability..... .....	VIII 182, 193, 387, 391, 471, 682, 849
Communitic societies—rights of members .....	VIII 751
Compensation for services to near relation—promise required —presumption .....	IV 384
Conditional sale—matters of mere taste or preference—re- pudiation .....	V 822, 829

CONTRACTS—*Continued.*

Conditional sale—"satisfactory"—arbitrary refusal to accept goods .....	V 822, 829
Condition precedent—approval of work by architect—English and American rules .....	VII 810
Conditions—to purchase land if a certain case "goes in his favor"—contrary decision in lower court, reversed on appeal, fulfills condition .....	III 824
Confidential relations of parties—cessation of relation .....	IV 755
Conflict of laws—lex loci contractus determines validity, nature, interpretation and effect .....	III 666
Consideration—agreement to perform pre-existing legal duty .....	VIII 126
Consideration—contract of son to pay for past support of mother <i>nudum pactum</i> .....	VII 399
Consideration for contract of carrier to carry goods at specified rate— <i>nudum pactum</i> .....	VII 381, 391
Consideration—illegality of, not presumed .....	VI 389
Consideration—joint maintenance of gates where railroads cross .....	V 34
Consideration—moral obligation—unsealed contract—effect between parties .....	VII 399, 402
Consideration—moral obligation—when sufficient—past consideration .....	VII 399, 402
Consideration—mutual agreement of merchants to close at certain hour .....	VI 120
Consideration—naming child for promisor .....	IX 750
Constitutional right of contract—statute forbidding screening of coal .....	VII 505
Construction by parties—acquiescence—effect of .....	VII 487
Construction—case at bar—agreement for interest in minerals—coal—duration of contract .....	IX 714, 720
Construction—contract to supply quantities "as needed" ..	VI 192
Construction—deed or contract to convey—question of intention—internal evidence must determine .....	V 559
Construction— <i>ejusdem generis</i> —covenant to keep in repair .....	VI 824, 825
Construction of written contracts—general words followed by particular enumeration .....	VI 824
Construction—parties' construction—question of fact .....	V 402
Construction—rule of, as to guaranties .....	IX 750
Construction—whole instrument considered .....	IX 714, 720
Construction—written—oral—province of court—of jury ....	V 403
Continuing guaranties—notice—notice to agent .....	VIII 138
Contract relation between assignor and assignee of non-negotiable chose in action .....	II 559

CONTRACTS—*Continued.*

Declaration by creditor of intention not to collect a debt	
—effect of .....	V 835
Delivery on conditions—subsequent payments no waiver	VI 465, 470
Drunkenness—intent as affected by .....	VII 737, 871
Duress—threats of prosecution of relative .....	V 871
Enforcement of penalties in building .....	I 458
Electric wiring—substantial compliance and acceptance of work—owner of building liable for contract price, less damages for imperfections .....	III 452
Entire contract—action thereon—anticipatory breach—damages	IX 994
Executory or executed—deed or contract to make deed—how determined .....	V 559
Evidence—written contract—parol evidence to show delivery was on conditions.....	VI 465, 470
Failure of plaintiff to perform—measure of damages .....	II 683
Failure to deliver goods—measure of damages—refused to accept goods .....	VII 492
False representations—independent enquiry—means of knowledge—opportunity to investigate .....	V 852
False representations without knowledge of truth or falsity	VII 581
For benefit of third person by deed <i>inter partes</i> —unless named or definitely pointed out, parol evidence cannot identify —sec. 2415 of Code.....	III 584
For sale of chattels afterwards to be acquired.....	I 676
For sale of chattels not within registry acts.....	I 676
For sale of growing trees—specifically performed .....	I 529
For sale of land—specific performance .....	X 283
Fraud in procurement—acquiescence—promise to expurgate fraud .....	V 852
Fraud in procurement—disaffirmance—promptness—waiver by laches .....	V 852
Fraud in procurement—election—finality—subsequent dis- covery of new incidents .....	IV 317
Fraud in procurement—election—how made—waiver by laches	V 854
Fraud in procurement—ratification—waiver .....	V 704
Frauds in procurement—rights and remedies of defrauded, party .....	IV 317, 325
Fraud—ratification by acquiescence—how established—effect .....	VIII 415, 429
Fraudulent procurement—relief at law .....	IX 672
Fraudulent representations—statement of fact.....	IV 46
Future delivery—breach—sub-vendees—damages.....	VIII 111
Future delivery—enjoining enforcement when at time of pur- chase the buyer possessed all shares of the stock bought..	VII 217

CONTRACTS—*Continued.*

Goods to be supplied "out of surplus product"—inability to perform through negligence .....	VII 492
Illegal—attorney's contract to prevent finding an indictment	III 607
Illegal—compounding crime—essentials of proofs .....	III 678
Illegal contract—award of arbitrators a nullity .....	VIII 829
Illegal contract—collateral attack .....	IX 1005
Illegal—Maxims <i>nemo allegans</i> , and <i>in pari delicto</i> discussed	III 884
Illegality—eight-hour law—action for extra services .....	V 636
Illegality—failure to plead—waiver—objection in appellate court .....	IV 743
Illegality—in <i>pari delicto</i> —public policy .....	V 257
Illegality—violation of interstate commerce act .....	VII 381, 392
Impairment of obligation.....	X 270
Implied contract—personal services to one in <i>loco parentis</i> —presumptions—creditors of claimant .....	V 559
Implied—to pay for services rendered by near relation ....	IV 163, 168
Implied—undisclosed principal—liability on original consideration .....	V 495
Implied contracts in writing—statute of limitations .....	VI 838
Implied covenants .....	V 403
Implied covenants—lease of railroad .....	IV 843
Impossibility of performance—"act of God" .....	V 675, 679
Impossibility of performance as a defense .....	VII 149, 267
Impossibility of performance—relief from obligation .....	VI 707
Incompleteness—delivery—presumption of waiver of incompleteness .....	VII 423
Incomplete on face—delivery—presumption of completeness ..	VII 423
Incomplete on face—one more seal on bond than obligors—presumption of delivery .....	VII 423
Indefiniteness of price—note of authorities .....	VII 647
Independent covenants—construction .....	X 731
Infant's contracts—repudiation of cash purchase .....	VI 113, 115
In restraint of marriage—when reasonable .....	I 550
Interest—rate after maturity—when contract rate greater than legal rate—when less .....	VI 655
Interpreted with reference to usage of trade .....	I 533
Interstate commerce act—contract in violation of, void. ....	VII 381, 392
Interstate commerce act—void contract not validated by lowering of rate on connecting roads .....	VII 381
Intoxication as affecting validity—note of authorities ..	VII 737, 871
Joint contract—alternate payees—necessary parties to action on .....	V 495
Land boundaries—parol submission to arbitration—parol award .....	VII 425

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

Made by correspondence—acceptance in terms of offer .....	II 687
Maintenance and support—place of performance .....	VII 601
Malicious interference with.....	I 613
Master and servant—secrets of business .....	IX 62
Medium of discharge—building contract—mechanics' lien ..	VIII 755
Mental capacity .....	IV 389
Merger of simple contract into specialty—when no merger ..	I 223
Money advanced to improve realty—simple contract .....	III 303
Moral consideration—contract—deed—effect between parties, .....	VII 399, 402
Moral consideration—when sufficient to sustain contract..	VII 399, 402
Moral obligation as consideration—note of authorities ....	VII 647
Mutuality—agreement among merchants to close at certain hour enforceable.....	VI 120
Mutuality of engagement .....	X 729
Mutuality—offer—withdrawal before acceptance .....	V 706
Negligence—limiting liability of common carriers to free pas- sengers—free goods .....	VIII 182, 193, 391, 471
Novation—Matter of intention—burden of proof.....	VI 428, 573
Of sale—specific performance—notice .....	X 829
Oral contract to lease single room—specific performance...	VIII 742
Oral contracts—conflicting evidence—province of jury .....	V 402
Parent and child—validity—burden of proof .....	X 782
Parol—after contract is closed with duly authorized agent, the latter prepares a telegram, in presence of other party, advising principal that contract is closed subject to his approval—the contract is not thereby converted into a written contract .....	III 739
Parol evidence to vary written promise to pay money ....	V 835
Parol submission to arbitration—boundaries of land—parol award .....	VII 425
Payment—evidence .....	IX 168
Payment in embezzled money—right to recover back .....	IX 353
Payment in store orders .....	X 937
Penalty and liquidated damages distinguished .....	IX 727
Penalty—liquidated damages .....	VIII 136
Periodical payments—reservation of a per cent.—penalty— security .....	IX 727
Personal service—case at bar .....	IV 844
Personal services—promise to devise land in payment— enforced .....	VI 389, 396
Personal services—remedy for breach—injunction .....	VIII 140
Place of—shipment C. O. D. ....	VI 576
Pleading—necessity of allegation of consideration .....	VI 46, 49
Promise to pay when able .....	V 118



CONTRACTS—*Continued.*

Physicians—malpractice .....	IX 168
Railroad employees' contract with railroad relief association .....	VIII 858
Railroads—agreements to maintain depot at certain place ..	V 787
Ratification of fraudulent contract—finality of election ..	VIII 415, 429
Real estate agents—commissions—sale between parties ....	VIII 291
Recording—bankruptcy .....	X 454
Refusal to perform—action for breach—conditional repudiation—insurance assessments .....	V 260
Repudiation before time of delivery—right to sue without tender .....	V 822
Rescission—breach of warranty as ground of .....	VIII 508
Rescission for fraud or mistake—laches.....	VIII 758
Rescission of by act of one party for good cause—recovery of payment .....	I 689
Rescission of, for fraud.....	I 530
Restraint of trade—accepting employment in rival shop ....	VIII 60
Revenue stamp omitted through inadvertence .....	VII 141
Rights in <i>personam</i> giving rise to rights in <i>rem</i> .....	V 13
Sale of business and good will .....	IX 456
Sale of land—rescission—judgment against vendee no lien.....	V 254
Sale of growing trees—breach—evidence—measure of damages.....	VIII 559, 564
Sale of realty—wilful default—measure of damages .....	VIII 764
Sale or farming out of public office .....	VIII 685
Sales—delay in acceptance—damages—evidence .....	IV 756
Satisfactory article—arbitrary refusal to accept—fraud ....	VII 490
"Satisfactory" article—personal taste .....	IV 701
Sealed contracts—advisability of abolishing distinctions between sealed and unsealed contracts .....	VII 204
Sealed contracts executed in blank.....	VI 204
Signature by mark .....	VI 267
Specific performance—inability to perform—damages—adequate remedy at law .....	VII 488
Specific performance—oral contract to lease or sell land—lease of single room .....	VIII 742
Statute of frauds—contract signed by one party, performance by other—enforced .....	VII 389
Stipulated damages—penalty—measure of recovery .....	VII 648
Stock subscriptions—fraud in procurement .....	IV 317
Sub-contractor—liability of owner for materials furnished ..	VIII 415
Sunday, <i>dies non juridicus</i> —contracts made on .....	VI 691
Support of mother—contract of son to pay for past support <i>nudum pactum</i> .....	VII 399
Tender of performance—denial of existence a waiver of .....	V 373

CONTRACTS—*Continued.*

Time of payment—reasonable time—condition precedent . . .	IV 534
Time of performance when none fixed by contract . . . . .	V 822
To make certain will—remedy . . . . .	IX 460
To marry—based on illegal consideration . . . . .	I 765
To pay money—time not of essence—equitable relief from forfeiture . . . . .	IV 43
To purchase house to be built according to specifications—purchaser not bound if specifications altered without his consent . . . . .	I 689
Trading stamps—lottery—constitutional law . . . . .	IX 619, 632
Trustees of religious societies . . . . .	X 1020
Under seal . . . . .	X 261
Validity—consideration in part valid and in part in restraint of marriage . . . . .	VI 795
Validity established by foreign judgment . . . . .	VII 341
Validity of foreign contracts—conflict of laws . . . . .	V 840
Validity—public policy . . . . .	IX 169
Valuable consideration—refraining from suit . . . . .	IV 842
Voidable—ratification—waiver—knowledge of facts—burden of proof . . . . .	VI 401
Voluntary subscriptions to incorporated college, enforceable . .	III 462
Written contract of sale without warranties—evidence of oral false representations of agent admissible . . . . .	VII 352
Written—parol evidence to vary . . . . .	V 311, 316
See, " <i>Anticipatory Breach of Contracts</i> ," " <i>Compromise</i> ," " <i>Chancery Practice</i> ," " <i>Chancery Jurisdiction</i> ," " <i>Damages</i> ," " <i>Construction of Written Instruments</i> ," " <i>Torts</i> ," " <i>Customs and Usages</i> ," " <i>Statute of Frauds</i> ," " <i>Specific Performance</i> ," " <i>Fraud</i> ," " <i>Sales</i> ," " <i>Measure of Damages</i> ," " <i>Reformation of</i> ," " <i>Rescission of</i> ," " <i>Statute of Frauds</i> ."	

## CONTRACT MADE BY RAILROAD EMPLOYEES WITH RAILROAD RELIEF ASSOCIATIONS.

Paper by George B. Elliott . . . . .	VIII 858
--------------------------------------	----------

## CONTRACT OF REINSURANCE.

Paper by Prof. W. R. Vance . . . . .	VII 669
--------------------------------------	---------

## CONTRACTORS.

Damages—intention to claim—knowledge of intention—notice—waiver—monthly settlements . . . . .	V 492
Monthly settlements—finality—intention to claim damages—notice . . . . .	V 403

## CONTRACTS LIMITING CARRIER'S LIABILITY IN VIRGINIA.

Paper by Wm. H. Werth . . . . .	IX 73
---------------------------------	-------

## CONTRACTS LIMITING LIABILITY OF CARRIERS TO FREE PASSENGERS.

Paper by S. S. Lambeth, Jr. . . . .	VIII 471
-------------------------------------	----------

## CONTRACTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS. . . . .V 646, 661

## CONTRIBUTION.

- Co-sureties—statute of limitations.....VI 837, 838
- Legatees and devisees—debts of decedent.....VII 620, 624
- Pleading at law—purchase by three and payments by two—  
action for contribution is several.....VII 430

CONTRIBUTION BETWEEN CO-SURETIES—(*Pace v. Pace*).

- Paper by J. T. Coleman.....IV 298
- Paper by Samuel A. Anderson.....IV 489

## CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.

- Burden of proof.....VI 680
- Burden of proof—how shifted.....V 256
- Burden of proof—infants.....X 47
- Carriers—injuries to passengers—approaches to stations.....X 1110
- Continuing in employment after knowledge of defects in  
appliances.....VI 536, 547, 732
- Defective appliances—ordinary labor—simple appliances..VI 536, 732
- Defective appliances—promise to repair—palpable danger..V 763, 769
- Defective sidewalks—ice as approximate cause.....X 536
- Driver—knowledge of manhole.....X 936
- Electricity—unusual flow on telephone line—device to prevent..X 258
- Forgetfulness as.....X 1115
- Gas—defective pipes—defenses .....X 922
- Infants .....X 47
- Infants—age, experience and understanding considered .....IV 187
- Infants—negligence of parent not imputed to infant....V 381, 409
- Infant under fourteen—presumption—burden of proof...V 381, 409
- In rescuing another .....X 273
- Known danger—brakesman—overhead wires .....V 853
- Master and servant—injury—question for jury .....X 633
- Master and servant—question for jury .....X 1015
- Master and servant—violation of rules .....X 1086
- Obvious danger—knowledge of plaintiff .....V 855
- Overhead bridges—duty and risks of brakesman .....V 702
- Passengers—alighting from cars .....X 923
- Question of compensation to rescuers .....X 671
- Railroads—knowledge of dangerous appliances .....X 924
- Railroads—violation of rules .....X 1086
- Railroads—walking on track—duty to look and listen .....X 922
- Street railways—accident to pedestrian.....X 662
- Telephone company—unsafe poles—lineman .....V 681
- Violation of law not, *per se*.....V 855
- When not a question for jury .....X 812
- See "*Negligence*," "*Railroads*," "*Master and Servant*."

## CONVERSION.

- Agents to sell selling with knowledge of liens—liability.....V 51
- Hypothecation of principal's goods by factor .....V 786

CONVERSION—*Continued.*

Re-conversion—election .....	II 563
Retention of goods by common carrier .....	V 716
Sale before screening or weighing .....	X 740
Sale of property belonging to another—seller not in possession	VI 490

## CONVEYANCES.

Between parent and child.....	X 1016
-------------------------------	--------

## CONVICTS.

Suit may be prosecuted against, in this State, if a citizen thereof, though confined in foreign penitentiary .....	III 873
---	---------

## COOLEY, JUDGE THOS. M.

Death of .....	IV 390
----------------	--------

## COPARCENERS.

Acquisition of outstanding title by one enures to all.....	I 663
Adverse possession as between .....	I 663

## COPYRIGHTS.

Contributor entitled to, rather than publisher .....	VI 436
Infringement—damages—not penalty or forfeiture—statute of limitation. ....	V 715

## CORPORATION COURTS.

Jurisdiction and dignity of—appeals from, to circuit courts	VI 417, 419
---	-------------

## CORPORATIONS.

Admissions of general manager as evidence against .....	I 286
Admissions of general manager, secretary and treasurer—officers and agents .....	IX 998
Affidavit denying existence—Code, sec. 3280 .....	IV 42
Affidavit of .....	II 356
Answer sworn to by officer not a party to suit—effect as evidence .....	VII 145
Answers under corporate seal—effect as evidence .....	I 152
Appointment of receiver—federal jurisdiction and practice ..	IX 1012
Assessments against solvent stockholders—evidence of insol- vency of others.....	V 405
Assessments—effect of depriving directors of power to make..	VII 426
Assessments—nature of liability .....	V 707
Assets—notes received on conditions which have not been per- formed—creditors' rights .....	VI 465, 470
Assignee of stock—nature of contract—statute of limitations, IV	501
Attachment against—service of, against foreign corporation ..	VII 451
Authority of board of directors—compensation of officers ....	X 690
Bill for discovery—can not be sole defendant in—answer not evi- dence .....	IV 762
Bill to wind up insolvent—parties .....	II 536
Building and loan companies—winding up of insolvent .....	VII 372, 505, 585

CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

Charter a contract—regulation of tolls.....	III 26
Chartered by court—cannot charge more than legal rate of interest .....	IV 12
Charter powers—limitations by intended use—nature of business .....	VII 476
Charters—court—legislative estoppel of stockholders to question .....	II 743
Compensation of officers—Code, sec. 1119—ratification .....	VII 426
Circuit court charters—subscription of minimum capital stock not condition precedent to corporate existence.....	VI 756, 761
Citizenship of—Federal jurisdiction by reason of diverse citizenship .....	V 787
Consolidation of—liability of old company—allegations and proof .....	I 685
Consolidation—right to consolidate .....	VII 506
Conspiracy to depress stock—action—proper plaintiff.....	V 671
Contracts with stockholders.....	II 614
Conveyance to corporation, having limited existence, is a fee.....	III 906
Corporate duties—mandamus by private person.....	V 254
Corporate existence proven by charter, and minute book showing organization.....	VII 611
Corporate seals in Virginia.....	X 464
Court created—confession of judgment—preference to creditors. V	257
Deeds by—acknowledgment for registry.....	IV 755
<i>De facto</i> corporations—suit by state to annul charter—right of stockholders to be made parties.....	VI 854
Defunct corporation—service of process.....	IV 41
Directors—effect of depriving them of power to make assessments .....	VII 427
Directors—liability for waste of assets.....	VIII 287
Directors—must act in interest of all shareholders—fraud on shareholders .....	III 460
Directors of National banks—liability.....	III 671
Dissolution—devolution of real property.....	VIII 297
Equal protection of laws—due process of law—corporations are persons within meaning of U. S. Constitution securing... III	26
Estoppel by answer—intended use of right of way by street railway—effect on damages in condemnation.....	VII 476
Estoppel to plead <i>ultra vires</i> .....	VII 873
Evidence—competency of agents of corporation after death of other party to contract.....	VI 770
Evidence—competency of witnesses—death of agent—dealings between two corporations through agents.....	IV 42
Expiration of charter— <i>de facto</i> corporation—effect of general laws on charters.....	II 538

CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

Foreign—charter fee—license.....	X 308
Foreign—Code, secs. 1104, 1105 discussed.....	VII 305
Foreign corporations—contracts with—enforceability.....	V 258
Foreign corporations—internal affairs—criterion of jurisdiction .....	V 258
Foreign corporations—internal affairs—injunction.....	V 116
Foreign corporations—internal affairs—jurisdiction of State court.....	V 258
Foreign corporations—internal affairs—enjoining insurance company's assessment.....	V 269
Foreign—"doing business" in this State.....	VII 305
Foreign—"doing business" in this state—single transaction. ....	VIII 276, 279
Foreign—effect of non-compliance with statutes upon validity of contracts.....	VII 305
Foreign—enforcement beyond the State of judgments recovered in this State against officers.....	VII 305
Foreign—enforcement beyond the State of statutory penalties. ....	VII 305
Foreign—for purpose of suit may be resident of State other than its domicil.....	III 873
Foreign—liability of officers—constitutionality of Code, sec. 1105 .....	VIII 279
Foreign—process served on agent—personal judgment against corporation .....	VII 305
Foreign—removal to Federal court—essentials of petition....	III 873
Foreign—sec. 1104 of Code construed in relation to.....	I 519
Foreign—service of attachment against.....	VII 451
Foreign statutory liability of agents—validity.....	VII 305
Foreign, sued with resident servants—jurisdiction of State courts .....	VI 645
Foreign—tramp corporation—charter presumed to be made with reference to laws of State operated in.....	VII 811
Foreign—venue of suits concerning internal management....	III 468
Form of certificate of acknowledgment to corporate deed.....	I 379
Franchise a contract—impairment of—constitutional law....	VI 793
Franchise—alienation of corporate franchise.....	I 546
Franchise—right of alienation.....	VI 121
General meeting of stockholders—how called—Code, sec. 1114 .....	VI 812
Guarantors—power of corporation to act as.....	IX 257
Implied powers of president—contracts—waiving defense of statute of limitations.....	VI 708
Incorporation disregarded as fraud on jurisdiction of Federal courts .....	I 931

CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

Incorporation—party who has alleged, in his pleadings estopped to deny.....	I 519
Insolvent—bill to wind up—characteristics.....	III 369
Insolvent building and loan companies—winding up of .....	VI 372, 505, 585
Insolvent corporations—decrees against stockholders—proceedings against real estate.....	V 405
Insolvent corporations—enforcement of stock-subscriptions—final decree .....	V 405
Insolvent—equity jurisdiction at suit of simple contract creditor, to administer assets.....	III 369
Insolvent—partially secured creditors—right to prove whole debt.....	IV 854
Insolvent—power of court to authorize issue of receivers' certificates .....	I 287
Insolvent—stock subscriptions—trust fund doctrine.....	IV 715
Insolvent—winding up under Acts 1901, p. 326.....	IX 393
Judisdiction of actions against—foreign corporation sued jointly with resident servant.....	VI 645
Jurors—prejudice against corporations—not proper subject of enquiry on <i>voir dire</i> .....	IV 38
Lands in excess of charter privilege—effect of as to third persons .....	II 356
Liability for assaults by servants—pleading.....	VIII 450
Liability for libel.....	IX 187
Liability for malicious act—malicious prosecution.....	V 123
Liability of directors for torts of corporation.....	V 53
Liquidation—powers of directors suspended after steps by shareholders to go into.....	III 460
Lost certificate of stock. Code, sec. 1105e (37 and 38).....	X 1038
Merger—Code sec. 1105e .....	X 1039
Merger—injunction by stockholder.....	VIII 134
Minimum capital not subscribed—corporators not liable as partners— Code, sec. 1145.....	VI 756
Minimum capital not subscribed—liability of corporators—of managing officers.....	VI 757, 761
Minority stockholders—suit enjoining <i>ultra vires</i> act—not entitled to recover counsel fees.....	VII 803
Misnomer—legacy to, by wrong name.....	VII 729
Monopolies—right of corporations to consolidate.....	VII 506
Mortgage of corporate property—foreclosure—rights conveyed —immunity from taxation.....	X 926
Name—misnomer—right to exclusive use of name.....	I 547
Name—may have several—essentials of declaration and proof in such case.....	I 684

CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

Name, right to exclusive use of—foreign corporation of same name.....	VI 795
New charter—extension of power—assent of stockholders....	IV 383
Notes received on conditions—defences against corporation— against creditors of corporation.....	VI 465, 470
Notice—dealing between two, having common director.....	II 743
Officers—preference to directors and officers as creditors.....	II 460
Officers' salaries pending litigation.....	II 67
Paying for shares in property.....	VII 143
Payment of subscriptions to stock in property.....	V 52
Power to act as administrator—charter authorizing acting as executor .....	VII 504
Power to hold stock in another corporation—Code, sec. 1070..	VII 583
Preference to directors as creditors.....	VI 709
Preferences by corporations chartered by court—sec. 1149 of Code .....	III 108, 114
Principal office—jurisdiction of justice of peace.....	IX 241, 244
Promoters—contracts by, for personal benefit—corporation sub- sequently created cannot sue thereon, unless contract as- signed to it.....	III 597
Promoters' secret profits illegal.....	I 611
Promoters—secret profits—remuneration.....	VI 707
Proxy—right to vote by, in stockholders' meeting.....	I 705
Punitive damages—liability for.....	I 277, 471, 620
Quorums at stockholders' meetings.....	VIII 385
Receivers appointed—effect on contracts with agents employed by company.....	VII 142
Receivers of—rights in foreign State.....	III 831
Repudiation of part of contract because <i>ultra vires</i> .....	VI 632, 638
Right of minority stockholders to review acts of directors— annulment of sale.....	VIII 66
Right of prosperous corporation to transfer its entire property, VIII 1	
Right to exclusive use of name—injunction.....	VIII 510
Salaries of directors—by whom fixed.....	VIII 446
Sale of by stockholder or officer of vote and influence.....	VIII 838
Seals—mere presence of seal not sufficient proof.....	III 279
Seals—must be recognized in body of instrument—parol evi- dence not admissible.....	III 722
Service of process—effect of failure to serve on agent ten days before rule day.....	I 456
Service of process—failure to serve according to sec. 3227 of Code, renders judgment by default void.....	I 655
Service of process on, by leaving copy with register of deeds— unconstitutional .....	VII 66
Shareholders—actions against under recent Virginia statute..	III 742



CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

Shareholders—defense of illegality—lottery scheme—rights of creditors .....	III 884
Shareholders' liability after transfer of stock.....	VI 122
Shareholders—liability to creditors, where payment for shares made in property at inflated value.....	III 675
Slander of person who is majority stockholder, in respect to business of company.....	VII 505
Statute of limitations—liability of stockholders.....	X 456
Statutory liability of stockholders of insolvent corporations—statute of limitations—conflict of laws.....	V 787-788
Stock dividends—as between life tenant and remainderman .....	III 753
Stockholder—notice of by-laws.....	II 515
Stockholder suing on behalf of.....	II 684
Stockholders—assessments against solvent ones—evidence of insolvency of others.....	V 405
Stockholders—assessments—nature of liability.....	V 707
Stockholders—decrees against—relations to each other—proceedings against their real estate.....	V 405
Stockholders' liability.....	X 77
Stockholders' liability for calls on stock—statute of limitation .....	IX 501
Stock—pledgee—sale—certificates—loss—reissuance .....	X 544
Stock subscriptions—Acts 1897-8, p. 16—equity jurisdiction—defence at law.....	IX 784, 796
Stock subscriptions—enforcement of unpaid—Acts 1897-8, p. 16—constitutional .....	VII 426
Stock subscriptions—fraud in procurement—rights and remedies of subscriber .....	IV 317
Stock subscriptions—liability of fictitious subscribers.....	IV 317
Stock subscriptions—limitations of—amendment of charter... ..	X 733
Stock subscription—right to jury trial under statute—demurrer to evidence .....	IX 784, 796
Stock subscriptions—statute of frauds—verbal contract—payment deferred beyond year—enrollment as stockholder .....	IX 784, 796
Stock subscriptions—statute of limitations—subscription not in writing .....	IV 455
Stock subscriptions—suit by receiver—defense of illegal consideration .....	IX 784, 796
Subscriptions to shares—fraud in procurement—rescission—rights of subscriber.....	IV 381
Summoning, by publication .....	II 545
Taxation—corporation—stockholders .....	V 769
Taxation—fair cash value of capitol stock—how arrived at .....	VII 649
Taxation of capital and franchise.....	VIII 909
Tramp corporations—charter presumed to be with reference to law of State operated in .....	VII 811

CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

Transfer of stock by executor—notice .....	VIII 445
Trusts—paper by Hon. John Goode .....	VIII 463
Two methods of dissolution .....	X 946
<i>Ultra vires</i> acquisition of property by deed or will .....	VI 397, 400
<i>Ultra vires</i> —estoppel to plead .....	VII 873
<i>Ultra vires</i> purchase of land by bank—third party cannot object— Code, sec. 1163—penalty for violation .....	VI 397, 400
Validity of regulations .....	X 146
Vendors' lien against—suit to enforce—stockholders not necessary parties .....	VI 426
Voting trusts—right to vote by proxy .....	VI 711
Waste of assets—liability of directors .....	VIII 287
See " <i>Benefit Association</i> ," " <i>Municipal Corporations</i> ," " <i>Build- ing and Loan Companies</i> ," " <i>Building Fund Associa- tions</i> ," " <i>Fraternal Insurance</i> ," " <i>Joint Stock Companies</i> ," " <i>Public Corporations</i> ," " <i>Public Service Companies</i> ."	

## CORRESPONDENCE.

A Correction ( <i>Fidelity etc. Co. v. Hubbard</i> )— <i>Berryman Green</i> .....	VIII 523
Adversary Possession— <i>H. C. McDowell, Jr.</i> .....	IV 127
Adverse Possession—Statute of Limitations— <i>Wm. H. Werth</i> .....	VI 805
Anticipatory Breach of Contracts— <i>Paul A. Moses</i> .....	VI 721
Attachment—removal of goods in due course of trade— <i>Wm. H. Werth</i> .....	VII 77
Attorneys' Fees as Damages— <i>George McIntosh</i> .....	V 578
Brother in black—some high sounding corporate names— <i>Leon Goodman</i> ..	VII 890
Building Fund Associations—Head-note to <i>Andrews v. Roanoke etc. Co.</i> .....	VI 434
Cattle-guards— <i>D. C. O'Flaherty</i> .....	VI 293
Certificates of Acknowledgment— <i>W. H. Sergeant, Jr.</i> .....	IV 342
Competency of Witnesses— <i>Frank T. Glasgow</i> .....	IV 862
Contracts of Married Women— <i>J. S. Ashworth</i> .....	IV 630
Contractual Power of Married Women— <i>Hunsdon Cary</i> .....	IV 789
Contracts of Married Women— <i>Camm Patteson</i> .....	IV 629
Corporation Commission—issuing charters a ministerial act— <i>Alexander Sidney Lanier</i> .....	X 467
Correction, A— <i>Geo. W. Morris</i> .....	IV 343
Correction of mistakes in article— <i>E. R. E. Wells</i> ..	IX 951
County Judges— <i>Hon. Calloway Brown</i> .....	V 502
Damages for Violation of City Ordinance— <i>O. D. Batchelor</i> ..	IV 788
Death by Wrongful Act—Limitation .....	IV 482
Deed Operating as a Will— <i>Henry A. Minor, Jr.</i> .....	IV 710
Definition of Drunkenness .....	VII 814
Delinquent lands— <i>S. V. Fulkerson</i> .....	III 619
Delinquent lands— <i>Thomas W. Gardner</i> .....	III 617

CORRESPONDENCE—*Continued.*

English construction of married woman's statute— <i>Daniel Grinnan</i> .....	VII 666
Evidence—civil case—testimony on former trial, of witness absent from State— <i>C. A. Ashby</i> .....	VI 802
Express parol trust or resulting trust— <i>X</i> .....	VIII 391
Fire Insurance—change of interest by death—practice at law—six months' limitation—Acts 1895-6, p. 331— <i>James P. Harrison</i> .....	VI 583
Garnishment of deposits in national banks— <i>James H. Corbitt</i> .....	VIII 522
Garnishment of non-resident— <i>Hunsdon Cary</i> .....	III 320
Garnishment of non-resident— <i>J. George Hiden</i> .....	III 322
Garnishment of non-resident who has effects in the State— <i>J. W. Read</i> .....	III 235
Gen. James A. Walker on hearsay evidence— <i>D. W. Bolen</i> .....	VII 596
Gratuitous passenger—liability of carrier— <i>George Ainslie</i> .....	VIII 391
Homestead Exemption— <i>W. H. Sargeant, Jr.</i> .....	IV 278
Homestead Exemption— <i>J. Baldwin Ranson</i> .....	V 129
Homestead Exemption—can it be waived under the new Constitution— <i>D. H. Leake</i> .....	X 363
Homestead Exemption—can it now be waived? Rejoinder by <i>Mr. Leake</i> .....	X 563
Homestead Exemptions—it can be waived under the new Constitution. Reply to <i>Mr. Leake</i> — <i>James H. Guthrie</i> .....	X 469
Homicide by Implication— <i>Malcolm Taylor</i> .....	IV 204
Infants' contracts—repudiation in part— <i>W. J. Ladd</i> .....	VII 152
Judge Gannt and His Tribute to Virginia— <i>W. H. Saunders</i> .....	V 425
Judicial Bon Mot, A— <i>C. M. Blackford</i> .....	V 882
Judgment as Lien on Lapsed Devise— <i>F. B. Kennedy</i> .....	IV 790
Judgments—can they be perpetually kept alive— <i>C. A. Ashby</i> .....	X 468
Jurisdictional amount of court of appeals— <i>Oliver B. Harvey</i> .....	IX 577
Jurisdiction of Injunctions— <i>C. H. Patteson</i> .....	VI 720
Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court of Appeals— <i>W. H. Justis, Jr.</i> .....	X 1048
Justice of the peace law— <i>R. C. Brickell, Jr.</i> .....	V 278
Labor Liens— <i>Overholt v. Old Dominion Mfg. Co.</i> — <i>D. H. Leake</i> .....	VI 653
Legal Paradox—Priority of Liens— <i>S. G. Whittle</i> .....	IV 859
Lesser Seal of State— <i>Williams T. Davis</i> .....	III 617
Limitation of actions on implied covenants— <i>S. Heth Tyler</i> .....	IX 575
Loss of Funds in Hands of Court— <i>Fitzhugh Elder</i> .....	V 728
Married Women's Contracts— <i>John W. Johnson</i> .....	IV 711
<i>Marshall v. Valley R. Co.</i> , 97 Va.—a correction in— <i>M. P. Burks</i> .....	VII 668
Mechanics' Lien Law— <i>Thomas R. Keith</i> .....	V 502
Mr. Wirt's <i>jeu d'esprit</i> and Mr. Warden's apology— <i>W. W. Old</i> .....	III 621

CORRESPONDENCE—*Continued.*

National Incorporation—corporations in the District of Columbia, <i>E. Hilton Jackson</i> .....	X 951
Our Tax Laws— <i>Alex. Stuart Gibson</i> .....	V 130
Possession as a Substitute for Registry— <i>Wm. E. Crawford</i> .....	IV 629
Proceedings by Interrogatories Against Execution Debtors— <i>George Bryan</i> .....	VI 804
Prohibition of Importation of Slaves—Connecticut and Virginia— <i>B. A. Milburn</i> .....	V 65
Property in possession of execution debtor— <i>Isaac P. Bell</i> .....	III 547
Public Corporations—Contracts of— <i>George Perkins</i> .....	V 646
Recollections of a Registrar— <i>Leon Goodman</i> .....	VIII 523
Registry of Bills of Sale— <i>Howell C. Featherston</i> .....	IV 787
Registry of Bills of Sale— <i>W. R. Perkins</i> .....	IV 712
Rights of Rats as Defendants— <i>Malcolm Taylor</i> .....	V 202
Sales of merchandise in bulk— <i>G. M. Dillard</i> .....	IX 682
Scintilla doctrine— <i>N. C. Manson, Jr.</i> .....	IX 365
<i>Seire Facias</i> —Statute of Limitations— <i>Jas. P. Harrison</i> .....	IV 631
Scope of Cross-examination— <i>Hon. Calloway Brown</i> .....	IV 277
Service of attachment against corporations— <i>John G. Haythe</i> ..	VI 451
Set-off against a Set-off— <i>Berkeley &amp; Harrison</i> .....	VI 204
Shipping Liquor into Local Option Territory— <i>R. W. Win-</i> <i>borne</i> .....	X 281
Statute of descents— <i>Landon C. Bell</i> .....	IX 846
Suggested Changes in Criminal Statutes— <i>S. B. Whitehead</i> ....	X 843
Suit to Avoid Fraudulent Conveyance—Allegation of Grantee's Knowledge of the Fraud— <i>P. A. Agelasto</i> .....	V 425
Table for ascertaining present value of dower right—vested or con- tingent— <i>Hon. W. J. Leake</i> .....	III 69
The Court of Appeals— <i>John T. Harris, Jr.</i> .....	III 546
The Court of Appeals .....	III 617
Tribute to memory of Judge E. C. Burks— <i>Hon. S. G. Whittle</i> III	387
Uncertainty of the law— <i>G. J. Holbrook</i> .....	VII 520
Use of defective street as contributory negligence <i>per se</i> — <i>A. J. Tavenner</i> .....	VII 667
Venue of Actions against Non-residents— <i>W. G. Matheus</i> .....	V 346
Virginia Code, sec. 3215—county or corporation in which action may be brought—part of cause of action— <i>Jas. P. Harrison</i> ....	IX 681
West Virginia Debt and the Supreme Court— <i>J. M. Mason</i> ....	V 202
Where suit for Specific Performance of Contract for Sale of Land May be Brought— <i>A. W. Patterson</i> .....	X 283

## COSTS.

Appeal when amounting to more than \$500 .....	IV 47
Defendant properly enjoined from collecting debt—liable for ....	IV 47
For purpose of appeal from justice, no part of amount in con- troversy .....	I 529

COSTS—*Continued.*

Interest on .....	IV 47
Lien for—partition suit .....	X 1105
Losing party .....	X 350
Payment of, as condition of new trial .....	I 610
Practice in equity—Federal practice—appellate practice .....	V 798

## CO-TENANCY.

Alterations by one-co-tenant to injury of the other—restraint by injunction .....	IV 35
Different owners of soil and minerals—adverse possession not possible .....	II 681
Improvements and repairs made by one co-tenant—liability of others to contribute—statute of limitations .....	III 55
Partition by deed—effect of covenant for quiet enjoyment .....	IV 44
Sale by one co-tenant, holding legal title, contrary to agreement	IV 530
See " <i>Partition.</i> "	

## COUNSEL.

No constitutional right of, in Virginia .....	I 930
---	-------

## COUPLED WITH AN INTEREST.

See "*Powers.*"

## COUNTIES.

Condemnation of land for site of courthouse and county offices	VI 345
Courthouse and clerk's office—location in city within county ..	VI 345
Claims against, how resisted .....	I 177
Lease of county property for private purposes—powers of county judge ..	IV 533
Liability for condition of public highways .....	VIII 808
Liability for injury from defective highway .....	V 624
Liability for torts or negligence.....	IV 262
Statute of limitations—obligations imposed by statute .....	VI 189
Taxation of capital of merchant .....	V 20

## COUNTY BONDS.

<i>Bona fide</i> holder—rights of—presumptions—rights of transferee .....	V 789
<i>Bona fide</i> holder—notice of equities—unpaid coupons .....	V 789
Certificate on face of bonds that conditions precedent to issue have been performed— <i>bona fide</i> holder—estoppel .....	V 789
See " <i>Municipal Corporations.</i> "	

## COUNTY COURTS.

Jurisdiction in condemnation proceedings—how full....	VII 611, 619
Jurisdiction—rents—forthcoming bonds—set-offs.....	VIII 265
Jurisdiction—when general—collateral attack of judgments of.....	VII 611, 619

## COUNTY JUDGES.

Paper by Hon. Calloway Brown .....	V 502
------------------------------------	-------

## COUNTY OFFICERS.

Proceedings against deputies—jurisdiction of county court—indemnity bonds ..... IX 999

## COUNTY OFFICIALS.

Liability of, for defective condition of county roads ..... V 631

## COUNTY PROPERTY.

Purpose to be used—powers of county courts over—powers of board of supervisors ..... II 539

## COUNTY ROADS.

See "*Highways*," "*Streets*."

## COUNTY WARRANTS.

Act of limitations—fund to indemnify sureties—equitable assignment ..... IX 912

## COURT OF APPEALS.

Business done at September Term, 1900, at Staunton ..... VI 429

Business transacted at session at Wytheville.....VII 222

Jurisdiction of ..... II 352

Jurisdiction where appellant is owner of several claims by

assignment ..... I 345

Mandamus to sign bill of exceptions—jurisdiction of ..... II 103

New rule—applications for writs ..... IV 704

Original jurisdiction of ..... II 618, 900

Proceedings of ..... II 44, 116

Rule IX construed ..... II 687

Work of, for November, January and March Terms.....VIII 838

See "*Appellate Court*."

## COURTS.

Civil and ecclesiastical—enforcement of decrees of latter.... VIII 136

Conflict of jurisdiction—how determined ..... IV 840

Contempts—power to punish ..... IX 49, 281, 345, 392, 520, 822

County—jurisdiction in misdemeanor cases.....III 17

Jurisdiction—amount in controversy ..... IX 921

Jurisdiction—presumptions ..... IX 992

*Nunc pro tunc* orders.....I 273

Orders of, how authenticated ..... I 273

Remedies to prevent, exceeding their powers ..... IX 241

Supervisory control of superior over inferior courts.....VII 143

See "*Contempts*," "*Jurisdiction of Courts*," "*Federal Courts*."

## COVENANT.

Action of—statute in Virginia making interchangeable with assumptionit, discussed.....III 829

## COVENANTS.

Restricting use of land—construed ..... I 688

## COVENANTS RUNNING WITH LAND.

Maintenance of fence along railroad right of way ..... VI 189

Railroad right of way—number of trains running daily ..... VI 363

## CRIME.

Title by .....	I 383, 847
Creditor Pursuing Gift in Hands of Donee .....	II 241
Creditor's Right to Compel Partition .....	II 423

## CREDITORS' SUITS.

Attorneys' fees—allowance by court .....	VIII 63
Jurisdiction—consolidation—subrogation .....	X 637

## CRIMINAL LAW.

Abortion—consent of female .....	VIII 63
Abortion—evidence—opinion of patient as to object of defendant's operation upon her.....	VII 728
Absence of prisoner—continuance of felony case—prisoner not prejudiced .....	VII 691
Accused as witness—cross-examinations as to motives .....	IX 435
Accused's right to be confronted with adverse witnesses—"confronted" .....	V 637
Adultery—admissibility of subsequent acts .....	VII 730
Aiders and abettors—sharing criminal intent—presence—participation .....	VII 492
Appeal from justice—reversal for formal defects no bar to further prosecution .....	VII 415
Argument of counsel .....	VIII 382
Assistant prosecutor employed by private parties .....	IX 254
Attempt to commit abortion .....	X 1117
Attempt to commit crime—evidence of .....	VI 120
Bawdy house—covered wagon held to be .....	VII 351
Bigamy—common law marriage .....	V 51
Bigamy—competency of second wife to testify .....	IV 114
Bigamy—honest belief that defendant is divorced.....	V 58
Bigamy—presumption of death .....	IV 71, 485
Bigamy—proof of former marriage—marriage license.....	VIII 589
Bigamy—reasonable belief of consort's death .....	IV 71, 485
Bigamy—re-marriage in good faith.....	V 125
Bill of exception—presumption as to time when filed—varity of record.....	VII 657, 660
Blind conservatism in administration of.....	VII 660
Burglary—boring hole through wall—non-entry .....	V 796
Burglary by domestics .....	IX 62
Burglary—circumstantial evidence—insufficiency—case at bar .....	V 706
Burglary—possession of goods recently stolen—presumptions .....	V 855
Changes in criminal practice .....	X 1030
Charging juries—showing bias of judge .....	IX 758
Circumstantial evidence—degree of proof—weight of evidence .....	VII 422
Circumstantial evidence—sufficiency .....	I 263
Circumstantial evidence—weight and sufficiency .....	VII 495

CRIMINAL LAW—*Continued.*

Comment of prosecuting attorney on failure of accused to testify .....	VIII 511
Conduct of trial—absence of prosecuting attorney—private prosecutor—discretion of trial court .....	IV 531
Confessions—doubtful meaning—province of jury—instructions .....	V 448, 487
Confessions—duress—"sweat box" .....	VIII 211
Confessions—involuntary—evidence .....	VIII 454
Confessions not voluntary—money found in place named in confession—held inadmissible .....	VII 647
Conflicting evidence—how weighed—demeanor of witnesses...	VII 492
Confronted with witness—reading testimony of deceased witness on former trial .....	IX 456
Conspiracy—intoxication at time of crime admissible as affecting intent .....	VII 871
Conspiracy to cheat .....	VIII 449
Continuance—discretion of court .....	IV 761
Continuance—discretion of trial court .....	VIII 381
Conviction of one offense no bar to conviction of another and different offense for same act .....	V 714
Conviction on several counts—federal practice .....	IX 1005
Cruel and unusual punishment—electrocution .....	VII 504
Cruelty to animals .....	VI 58
Custody of jury—record—failure to show that officer at each adjournment was not instructed as to custody .....	VI 323
Defence of person or property—repelling mere trespass on land	VI 346
Demurrer to indictment found by less than statutory number of grand jury .....	VII 435
Demurrer to <i>scire facias</i> on forfeited recognizance.....	IV 766
Discharge of jury for disagreement—new trial—former jeopardy .....	VII 498
Disturbing religious worship—elements of offence .....	VIII 380
Double punishment under statute and ordinance .....	VIII 144
Dredging oysters on private grounds not criminal .. . . .	V 255
Drunkenness as excuse—irresponsibility—burden and degree of proof.....	VII 422
Drunkenness defined.....	VII 514, 814
Drunkenness—intent as affected by .....	VII 737
Dying declarations as evidence .....	VIII 446
Dying declarations, signed and verbal—prisoner stopped to object to latter in this case.....	VII 691
Embezzlement—evidence—value of property embezzled—presumption of innocence .....	V 815, 821
Embezzlement—instructions—intent of defendant—conversion under claim of ownership .....	V 815, 821



CRIMINAL LAW—*Continued.*

Embezzlement—proof of on indictment for larceny, sufficient..	I 285
Entering judgment of appellate court in trial court—Code, sec. 4060 .....	VI 323
Escape of prisoner through negligence—liability of sheriff ....	VII 415
Evidence—admissibility of private papers.....	IX 751
Evidence—attemp to escape .....	VIII 657
Evidence—competency of husband and wife—Code, sec. 3997— Acts 1897-8, p. 753 .....	VII 495
Evidence—dying declarations—when and for what purpose ad- missible—weight of.....	VII 691, 703
Evidence—leading question .....	IX 653
Evidence—leading question—objection after witness has answered .....	IV 531
Evidence—limits to cross-examination .....	VIII 212
Evidence—motive and intent—relations of parties .....	VII 691
Evidence of conduct of prisoner before and after crime admissible to rebut evidence of previous good conduct .....	VI 323
Evidence of previous similar crime .....	VII 593
Evidence—order of introduction—rebuttal .....	IX 435
Evidence necessary to convict—reasonable doubt—suspicion—circum- stantial evidence .....	V 705
Evidence—possession of stolen goods—larceny—burglary ....	VIII 371
Evidence—testimony given on former trial by witness since dead inadmissible .....	VI 762, 765, 802
Evidence—two offences at same time—details of each— <i>res gestæ</i> .....	VI 323
Evidence—relevancy—motive for crime .....	IV 531
Evidence—value of property embezzled—bias of witness ..	V 815, 821
Extradition—presence in demanding state .....	IX 750
False pretences—athletic sports—attempt to secure prize...VI	797
False pretences—letter sent from Richmond to Baltimore— goods received in Richmond.....	VII 719, 721
False pretences—married man pretending to be single .....	V 328
Federal courts—practice—original indictment forwarded to cir- cuit court .....	VII 648
Federal practice—duplicity in indictment .....	IX 1084
Federal practice—rules of evidence .....	IX 1086, 1087
Felonies—jurisdiction of county courts—Code, sec. 4016—removed to circuit court .....	VII 178
Fishing in public waters without license—Acts 1897-8, p. 864, not unconstitutional .....	VI 342
Fishing in public waters without license—jurisdiction.....	VI 342
Forgery—alteration—when made .....	VIII 194
Forgery, and uttering forged instruments .....	VIII 79, 321
Forgery—different instruments .....	IX 922

CRIMINAL LAW—*Continued.*

Forgery—instrument void for want of revenue stamp .....	V 868
Forgery of order to liveryman for team .....	VII 802
Forgery of receipt—indictment—averments .....	VIII 194
Forgery—persons of same name—fraudulent indorsement of own name .....	V 193
Forgery—practice in federal court—proof of signature .....	IX 1087
Forgery—validity of instrument—extraneous evidence .....	VIII 194
Forging and uttering .....	X 43
Former jeopardy—discharge of jury .....	IX 61
Former jeopardy—reversal of judgment of justice for formal defect in charge of misdemeanor, not .....	VII 415
Former jeopardy—trial where jury disagrees .....	VII 498
Former jeopardy—Virginia laws .....	VI 243
Fraudulent removal of goods levied on—indictment.....	I 526
Garnishment of wages exempt under sec. 3562 .....	VI 80
Good character—presumptions .....	V 255
Grand juries—selection and qualification—Acts July, 1902 ..	IX 435
Grand jury—indictment by less than statutory number— demurrer .....	VII 435
Holiday—indictment found on, invalid .....	VI 426
Homicide by implication .....	IV 204
Homicide—confessions .....	IX 355
Homicide—degree—presumption—self-control—malice .....	VI 323
Homicide—drunkenness as excuse for crime.....	IV 762
Homicide—evidence of another similar crime.....	IX 1005
Homicide—evidence of dangerous character of deceased inadmissi- ble, when .....	VI 172
Homicide—evidence of previous threats—possession of deadly weapons— <i>corpus delicti</i> —circumstantial evidence.....	I 455
Homicide—evidence—motive—preparation—malice .....	IX 435
Homicide—fugitive killed by officer without warrant.....	IX 249
Homicide—failure to furnish medicine .....	X 359
Homicide in attempting to make an arrest—degree .....	VII 583
Homicide in defence of property .....	VI 346
Homicide—justifiable—excusable—law of self-defence .....	VI 176
Homicide—motive and intent—relations of parties .....	VII 691
Homicide—presence of prisoner at trial .....	VIII 212
Homicide—presumed murder of second degree—burden of proof IX	435
Homicide—presumptions—manslaughter—burden of proof—mur- der .....	V 401
Homicide—self-defence—accused aggressor .....	VI 172, 176
Homicide—self-defence—necessity—retreating to the wall VI	172, 176
Housebreaking—grand larceny—“meat house”—“store house” ..	I 683
House-breaking—indictment—ownership of house—evidence ..	V 855
House-breaking—time of commission—indictment .....	II 854

CRIMINAL LAW—*Continued.*

House of ill fame—indictment—duplicity—prostitution and lewdness .....	VII 729
Improper remarks of prosecuting attorney—new trial .....	VI 58
Indictment—conviction of lesser offence .....	VI 346
Indictment—errors not apparent—motion to quash—demurrer does not lie .....	VII 415
Indictment—evidence before grand jury.....	V 815, 821
Indictment—failure to allege deceased to be a human being .....	VIII 832
Indictment for forgery of receipt—averments .....	VIII 194
Indictment for malicious assault—not necessary to state weapon .....	IV 531
Indictment—naming person injured—Code, sec. 3997—poisoning .....	VII 495
Indictment—objections to, how raised.....	VI 30
Indictment—record of finding—sufficiency .....	VII 415
Insanity as defence—burden of proof—reasonable doubt—degree of proof .....	VII 422
Insanity—burden of proof .....	I 932
Instructions as to presumption of innocence .....	VIII 194
Instructions—conflicting instructions—presumption .....	VI 477
Instructions—error—presumed to be prejudicial .....	V 401
Instructions—evidence to support .....	V 255
Instructions—evidence to support—abstract propositions ....	VI 323
Instructions—evidence to support—conflicting instructions improper .....	VI 477
Instructions—evidence to support—case at bar .....	VI 172
Instructions—ignoring part of evidence—partial review of case .....	VI 477
Instructions—jury fully instructed .....	VII 422
Instructions on weight of evidence improper .....	VI 477
Instructions—oral explanations may be given when .....	VII 422
Instructions presenting prisoner's theory of case .....	IV 531
Instructions—refusal when jury fully instructed .....	IX 435
Instructions—self-defence—trespasser on land—copy of instructions .....	VI 482
Instructions—variance between indictment and proof .....	IX 653
Instructions—weight to be given testimony of witnesses admitting perjury before grand jury.....	IX 653
Instructions when given are the court's, not of the party offering—read as a whole .....	VI 323
Instructions—when jury fully instructed not error to refuse further instructions.....	VI 323
Intent as affected by drunkenness.....	VII 737
Intoxicating liquors—closing bar-room under sec. 3804 of Code .....	III 49

CRIMINAL LAW—*Continued.*

Intoxicating liquors—State laws—municipal ordinance on same subject .....	III 49
Jailor—negligent escape—sheriff's liability .....	VII 415
Jury—consultation in jury room—constructive presence of the court .....	VII 178
Juries—presence of court—jury room—custody of officer ....	VII 422
Juries—selection—statement of record—inferences by appellate court.....	IX 435
Land agent without license .....	X 532
Larceny—dogs, when subject to .....	V 272
Larceny—"feloniously" omitted from warrant—acquittal a bar to further prosecution .....	V 255
Larceny—intent as affected by drunkenness .....	VIII 687
Larceny of property found .....	III 609
Larceny—stealing wife's property .....	X 553
Larceny without the State—Acts 1895-6, p. 576—constitutional law .....	VII 719, 721
Locality of crime—property stolen outside and brought into state .....	I 597, 600
Mandamus to compel officers to prosecute offenders .....	IX 252
Manslaughter—identity of victim .....	VIII 60
Misdemeanors—accessories—all principles .....	VII 415
Mixing and sale of wholesome articles of food.....	IV 396
Municipal ordinance—prosecution under— <i>quasi</i> criminal ....	IV 397
Murder—acts and declarations of accused at time of deed ..	VII 492
Murder—deadly weapon—burden of proof .....	IV 761
Murder—deadly weapons—previous possession—presumptions	VII 492
Murder—inciting suicide .....	X 1028
Murder—indictment as at common law—degrees of homicide	VII 691
Murder—presumption of murder in second degree—burden of prosecution—of defence .....	VII 422
Murder—principals in first and second degrees .....	VII 492
Murder with deadly weapon—provocation—burden of proof—extenuating circumstances .....	VII 422
New trial—appeal—conflicting evidence .....	VIII 194
New trial—intemperate argument of prosecuting attorney ..	VIII 382
Omission of duty of furnishing medical attendance.....	V 674
One act constituting several offenses—several convictions .....	V 714
Opinion evidence—abortion—patient's statement of object of operation upon her .....	VII 728
Pauper criminals—assignment of counsel—right of prisoner to select .....	VII 356
Perjury—essentials of—indictment .....	I 843
Petit larceny—successive convictions under secs. 3905-6-7 .....	I 601
Pleas in abatement—when to be filed .....	VI 323

CRIMINAL LAW—*Continued.*

Possession of stolen goods—presumption .....	I	263
Practice—Code, secs. 4106-4107 as amended Acts 1899-1900, p. 838.....	IX	653
Practice—objections to indictment—how raised.....	VI	30
Practicing medicine without license—osteopathy.....	VIII	833
Presence of prisoner—record .....	VIII	212
Presumption of innocence as evidence—instructions .....	VIII	194
Presumption of innocence—suspicion—circumstantial evidence .....	VII	422
Presumptions—natural consequences presumed to have been intended .....	VI	172
Presumptions of fact.....	IV	332
Principal in second degree—defining offence of principal in first degree .....	VII	492
Principals in first and second degree—definition.....	VII	492
Prisoner obstreperous—gagging accused in court during trial .....	VII	512
Prisoner's right to be confronted with adverse witnesses—record evidence of conviction of thief as evidence against receiver ..	V	48
Prisoner's right to be unfettered during trial .....	IV	260
Privilege of accused against corporal examination.....	VIII	772
Procedure—misconduct of counsel .....	IX	751
Prosecution by the U. S. against Senator Deitrich of Nebraska— bribery .....	X	361
Proximate cause—suicide of person mortally wounded .....	V	714
Rape—attempt to commit—evidence of force, actual or intended ..	V	95
Rape by boy under fourteen—as principal—as accessory .....	IV	539
Rape by husband upon person of wife—principal in second degree —acquittal of principal in first degree .....	V	111
Rape—presumption as to boy under fourteen .....	IV	503
Rape—punishment for .....	VIII	846
Rape—sham marriage .....	X	556
Reasonable doubt—ingenuity of counsel .....	VII	492
Recognizance—essentials of—uncertainty—sec. 4093 of Code ..	IV	766
Record—omissions in, cured by acts of accused .....	VII	178
Record of proceedings—inferences—case at bar .....	VII	178
Record—proper inferences—presence of prisoner .....	VIII	212
Removal of causes into Federal from other Federal or from State courts—note of authorities.....	VII	648
Removing dead body from grave—elements of the crime .....	V	50
Revision of our criminal laws .....	V	579
<i>Res gesta</i> —two offences at same time—details of each.....	VI	323
Sale of liquor—indictment for sale to two jointly—proof of separate sales—absence of plea and no objection to evi- dence .....	VI	415
Sale of liquor—shipments C. O. D.—place of contract .....	VI	576
Sale of liquor—what constitutes sale by the gallon .....	VI	415

CRIMINAL LAW—*Continued.*

Seduction by married man .....	V 205
Seduction by married man—elements of crime—evidence of good character of defendant—confessions of doubtful meaning V 448, 487	
Seduction—chastity—presumption—burden of proof .....	V 448
Seduction—confessions—doubtful meaning—province of jury—instructions .....	V 448, 487
Seduction—evidence of defendant's good character for industry and veracity .....	V 448
Seduction—sufficiency of evidence—hypnotism .....	IX 924
Seduction under promise of marriage—offer to marry as a defence .....	IV 115
Seduction—what constitutes—Code, sec. 3677 .....	V 448, 487
Self-defence—public whipping .....	IX 249
Self-defence—repelling an assault—not compelled to retreat...IV 531	
Self-defence—right of party starting the difficulty to plead ....	V 636
Self-defence—right to pause after giving warning .....	VI 762
Self-defence—trespasser on land—right to resist assault made by owner of land .....	VI 477
Self-defence—what accused must prove.....VI 172, 176	
Separation of witnesses—discretion of trial court.....IV 531	
Speedy trial—delay as ground for discharge .....	VIII 446
Statute of limitations—four terms of court—injunction against prosecution.....V 815, 821	
Suicide—liability of person assisting .....	VIII 924
Sunday laws—work of necessity—burden of proof .....	VIII 763, 908
"Suspicious persons"—constitutional law .....	VI 60
Theft from mails—decoy letter .....	I 850
Trespasser on land—right to resist assault of owner—self-defence .....	VI 477
Trespasser—right of land-owner to eject—assault—self-defence VI 762	
Trespass—husband and wife—entering land forbidden .....	X 556
Trespass under claim of title— <i>bona fides</i> —verbal contract to convey .....	VI 348
Trial—duration—presence of prisoner—statement by counsel after judgment, prisoner absent .....	VII 178
Unlawful shooting of trespassers by watchman .....	IX 249
<i>Venire facias</i> —error on face .....	VIII 351, 366
<i>Venire facias</i> —general objection—failure of counsel to specify objections .....	VIII 351, 366
<i>Venire facias</i> —summoning wrong number of jurors.... VIII 351, 366	
Venue—burden of proof—judicial notice of locality ....	VIII 657, 680
Verdict—certainty—omission to name prisoner or person assaulted .....	V 95
Verdict—evidence of juror to impeach.....VIII 194	

CRIMINAL LAW—*Continued.*

Verdict—sufficiency .....	VII	492
Verdict not set aside because jury in custody of sheriff who testified for commonwealth.....	VI	323
Verdict—sufficiency—certainty—read in connection with indictment .....	V	855
Verdicts—how rendered—what record must show—case at bar .....	VII	178
View by jury—Code, sec. 3167.....	IX	435
View by jury of place of crime in absence of defendant....	IV	776
<i>Voir dire</i> —venireman—presumption of prisoner's innocence—examination .....	VII	691
Voluntary manslaughter—threats.....	I	534
Warrant—irregularities in—waiver—twice in jeopardy.....	V	255
Witnesses—bias of, may be shown.....	V	815, 821
Wound in one state—death in another.....	IX	591
See " <i>Seduction</i> ," " <i>Larceny</i> ."		

## CRIMINAL PRACTICE.

Amendment of record after term ended—joint indictment—separate trial—right to have counsel—custody of jury—record on appeal.....	I	767
Charge to jury—informality in—effect on verdict.....	I	263
Correction of verdicts.....	I	263
Discharge from prosecution—sec. 4047 of Code.....	III	99
Effect of failure to write names of witnesses or of prosecutor at foot of indictment.....	I	263
Erroneous continuance—twice in jeopardy—speedy trial—higher offense—indictment—presence of accused.....	I	683
Grand jury—effect of failure to charge.....	I	263
Indictment for murder—essentials of.....	III	99
Indictment—venire .....	II	307
Jurisdiction of circuit court—power to remand to county court .....	I	455
Juries as judges of the law.....	I	538
Justice of the peace—appeal must be taken at time of judgment rendered, not afterwards.....	III	460
Larceny—proofs .....	I	285
Liquor laws—breach of—indictment.....	III	49
Misdemeanor—indictment for felony in county court—jury may convict of misdemeanor.....	III	17, 447
Misnomer— <i>idem sonans</i> .....	I	285
Murder—how charged .....	III	99
New trials—affidavits and counter affidavits.....	I	455
New trial—misconduct of jury—objections after verdict.....	II	616
Objection to juror—instructions for prisoner and commonwealth construed together—motion in arrest of judgment, I		534

CRIMINAL PRACTICE—*Continued.*

Plea of "not guilty" puts sanity of accused in issue.....	I	301
Plea to jurisdiction—burden of proof.....	I	843
Possession of fruits of crime—presumption.....	III	99
Presence of prisoner—not essential for continuance, before arraignment .....	III	99, 107
Presence of prisoner—presumption.....	II	616
Recognizances—condition—must comply with sec. 4093 of Code, otherwise void.....	III	373
Re-sentence after day of execution has passed.....	I	369
Several misdemeanors in one indictment—election—bill of exceptions .....	II	680
Several verdicts—joint judgment.....	II	680
Signing orders—accused need not be present.....	I	273
Testimony of deceased witness in criminal cases.....	II	807
Twice in jeopardy.....	I	70, 683

## CRIMINAL TRIALS.....I 327

## CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Unique Indictment .....	I	692
-------------------------	---	-----

## CRUMP, HON. W. W.

Memorial of, by Richmond Bar.....	II	915
-----------------------------------	----	-----

## CUSTOM.

Written contract interpreted with reference to.....	I	533
---	---	-----

## CUSTOMS.

When void—custom among insurance agents.....	VIII	127
--	------	-----

## CUSTOMS AND USAGE.

Conflicting with rule of law—not allowed—surveys—horizon- tal measurements.....	III	459
Essentials—certain, uniform, general and notorious in the locality— <i>prima facie</i> known to the parties.....	III	452
Existence and extent is question of fact for jury.....	III	453
Local laws—do not exist in Virginia.....	III	136
Pleading—need not be alleged—matter of evidence.....	III	452
Presume to enter into contract, if known to parties, or so general as to be presumed to be known.....	III	136, 452

## CURTESY.

Commuted value—unopened mines—timber.....	VII	264, 268
In equitable estate where wife exercises power of alienation..	II	530
Initiate—not subject to lien of judgment.....	VII	253
Statutory separate estate.....	X	339
See " <i>Equitable Separate Estate.</i> "		

## CZOLGOS.

The defense of.....	VII	432
---------------------	-----	-----

## DABNEY, HON. WALTER D.

Appointed Prof. Minor's successor.....	I	377
--	---	-----



## DAMAGES.

Acts done in pursuance of judgment subsequently reversed no ground for.....	V	715
Allegation of in declaration.....	X	261
Alienation of affections—mitigation.....	X	454
Breach of contract—manufactured articles.....	X	1106
Contractor and principal—notice of intention to claim dam- ages—waiver—monthly settlements.....	V	402
Death by wrongful act—distribution of damages.....	V	605
Death by wrongful act—family.....	X	260
Death of human being—old rule as to.....	II	3
Eminent domain—right of way—continuance.....	X	927
Estimating amount on boy under twelve.....	X	48
Excessiveness .....	X	264
Failure to furnish proper care—no ground for unless alleged, X		706
Fight or nervous shock—liability denied.....	IV	776
Highways—land owners—establishment.....	X	350
Impairment of married woman's capacity for labor an element of .....	II	9
Injunction bond—suit on—counsel fees not recoverable.... .....	V	462, 465, 565, 578
Insurance—abatement of damages to property.....	IX	31
Landlord and tenant—secret defects in building.....	X	662
Libel—assessment .....	X	934
Liquidated damages and penalty distinguished.....	IX	727
Loss of profits recoverable when.....	IX	424
Measure of—anticipatory breach of contract.....	VI	701, 721, 787
Measure of damages—sale and refusal to accept.....	IX	199, 205
Measure of, for breach of contract to deliver goods.....	VII	492
Measure of, for infringing patent, trade-mark or copyright..	VII	354
Measure of, for breach of warranty of quality.....	VI	571, 644
Measure of, in action for personal injuries—earning capacity —loss of profits.....	VII	435
Measure of, in actions for deceit.....	VI	57
Measure of—proximate cause—remote cause.....	V	162
Measure of—Sec. 58 Va. Const.—taking property without compensation .....	X	741
Mental anguish an element of damages in actions for personal injuries .....	V	702
Mental anguish—proof—inferred by jury from nature of injury .....	V	681
Mental suffering.....	VII	515
Mental suffering—failure of telegraph company to deliver message—Acts 1899-1900, p. 724, Code, secs. 1292 and 2900.....	VII	704, 717

DAMAGES—*Continued.*

Mental suffering—failure to deliver telegram—Acts 1899-

1900, p. 724.....VII 515

Mortality tables—expectancy.....X 820

Negligence—unforeseeable accident.....IX 1078

Personal injuries—expense—paid—probable consequences....X 925

Punitive damages—refusal by bank to honor check.....IX 61

Sale of land by wrong-doer.....IV 377

Telegraph companies—failure to transmit and deliver message

—mental suffering—Code, secs. 1291-2 and 2900—Acts

1899-1900, p. 724.....VII 704, 717

Unlawful acts—*malum in se*—*malum prohibitum*.....VII 659See "*Measure of Damages*," "*Liquidated Damages*."

## DAMAGES FOR NERVOUS SHOCK, WITHOUT IMPACT.

Paper by George Ainslie.....VIII 235, 311

## DANGERS OF SECOND MARRIAGE.

Paper by Prof. Raleigh C. Minor.....IV 71

Paper by Richard Cox Barlow.....IV 485

## DANIEL ON NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—A REPLY TO CRITICISM IN

HARVARD LAW REVIEW.

Paper by Hon. John W. Daniel.....IX 851

## DANIEL, JUDGE WILLIAM, JR.

Sketch of (with portrait) Don P. Halsey.....VII 1

## DANVILLE, CITY OF.

Regulation by, of sale of liquor—charter and ordinances...IX 331

## DARTMOUTH COLLEGE CASE.....II 225

## DAY IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Paper by Frederick Harper.....VII 239

## DEAD BODIES.

Action by father for unauthorized autopsy upon dead body

of child .....III 908

Custody—burial .....IX 569

Property rights in.....V 47

Rights of widow as to dead body of husband.....III 228

## DEATH.

Action for—limitation.....IV 482

Action for, by foreign representative—pleading—ancillary

administration .....IV 731

Human being—action for damages caused by death of, not

maintainable by any person injured by, in absence of

statute .....III 837

Venue of action—death occurring in foreign state...III 607, 645, 668

## DEATH BY WRONGFUL ACT.

By use of dangerous article.....X 258

Compromise by deceased in his lifetime precludes action by

wife or child.....VII 65

DEATH BY WRONGFUL ACT—*Continued.*

Compromise—consent of next of kin and of probate court—	
Code, sec. 2905.....	VII 436
Compromise of claim for and distribution of proceeds.....	X 62
Conflict of laws as to action for.....	VIII 379
Damages .....	IX 172
Damages—distribution of .....	V 605
Damage—remoteness—effect of death on mother of intestate...V	605
Death of beneficiary after action brought—survival.....	VII 142
Elements of damage—mental anguish.....	VIII 367
Evidence—admissions of decedent.....	VI 574
Gas—defective pipes—contributory negligence.....	X 922
Illegitimate child—mother denied right of action.....	VII 351
Infants—action for benefit of father—negligence of father—	
imputed negligence.....	IX 891, 897
Inheritance from deceased as set-off to damages.....	VII 649
Master and servant—contributory negligence—knowledge of	
dangerous appliances.....	X 924
Master and servant—declaration—sufficiency—care—contribu-	
tory negligence .....	X 1015
Master and servant—railroads—violation of rules.....	X 1086
Measure of damages—probable earnings—mortality tables..	VIII 369
Municipal corporations—permit to erect building on street—	
death on account of.....	X 935
Object of statute—death of infant.....	IX 891
Pleading—declaration—not necessary to state every fact en-	
hancing damages .....	V 605
Probate jurisdiction—non-resident—appointment by court of	
county where death occurred.....	VII 872
Right of alien to sue.....	VIII 678
Statute of limitation—Code, secs. 2919 and 2934—pleading, VI	776, 777
Street railways—excessive speed.....	X 260
To whom damages to be paid.....	X 62

## DEBT.

Action of, proper to recover statutory penalties.....	II 613
---	--------

## DEBTOR AND CREDITOR.

Novation—change of securities—marking “paid”—intention	
of parties .....	VII 428
Rights of creditor against funds of debtor generally confined	
to debtor’s rights.....	VI 748

## DECEDENTS’ ESTATES.

Action against—within what time can be brought.....	V 876
Bill to enforce liability of decedent as endorser of negotiable	
note—chancery pleading and practice.....	VI 638
Bond given by decedent to his son for purchase price of land	
given but not deeded by decedent to his son is a valid	
debt .....	VI 401

DECEDENTS' ESTATES—*Continued.*

Chancery practice—parties in suit to settle estate—joint debtors with decedent.....	IX	601
Charging real assets with debts—intention.....	VII	620, 624
Contribution between specific legacies and real estate devised—payment of debts.....	VII	620, 624
Costs of suit defending the will when estate insolvent.....	VII	733
Co-sureties—subrogation—amount provable against estate by co-surety— <i>Pace v. Pace</i> .....	IV	171, 257, 298, 302, 489
Debt acknowledged in codicil—statute of limitations.....	V	560
Debts of ancestor—judgments against heirs—priority.....	IV	382
Debts of decedent—primary fund for payment—liens on the real estate .....	V	109
Decree for account of debts—statute of limitations.....	IX	609
<i>Devastavit</i> —liability of beneficiary—chancery practice.....	V	215
Distribution of assets—lien creditors—funeral expenses—priority .....	V	395
<i>Ex parte</i> settlements of executors—effect of.....	VII	191, 195
Funeral expenses—at common law—under Va. Code, secs. 2662 and 2670.....	V	395
General creditor's rights—unrecorded lien.....	IV	182
Heirs' liability for debts of decedents.....	VII	191, 195
Legacies—when chargeable on real estate.....	V	109
Liability of lands for cost of administration.....	VIII	909
Order of liability—personalty and realty—Code, sec. 2665, VII 520, 624		
Payments to foreign administrator.....	VII	508
Personalty in primary fund for payment of debts and legacies, I		770
Personalty must exonerate realty, though latter specifically charged by lien.....	I	770
Probate jurisdiction—death by wrongful act—non-resident, VII		872
Real assets—charging debts by will.....	VII	191
Situs of bonds for taxation.....	V	523
Specific devisee encumbered after making of will—devisee takes <i>cum onere</i> .....	VII	620, 624
Specific legacies—specific devises—order of liability for debts of decedent.....	VII	520, 624
Statute of limitations—Code, secs. 2920, 2933—obstructions—non-residence of administrator.....	IX	605
Statute of limitations—suit to settle personal representative's accounts—order for account.....	VI	340
Suit by distributee, legatee, or creditor against debtor of decedent.....	V	686, 690
See " <i>Descent and Distributions.</i> "		

## DECEIT.

Honest belief—means of knowledge.....	VII	727
Measure of damages in action for deceit.....	VI	57
See " <i>Fraud.</i> "		

	Vol.	Page
<b>DECEPTION.</b>		
Trading in own name same as another.....	X	359
<b>DECLARATION.</b>		
Assumpsit—affidavit—requisites .....	X	520
Copy of, in action of trespass on the case—( <i>Connell's Ex'or</i> v. <i>C. &amp; O. Ry. Co.</i> ) .....	II	204
Damages set out in last count.....	X	261
In ejectment—verdict—parties .....	X	541
In tort—requisites .....	X	547
Sufficiency as against demurrer.....	X	1015
Two counts—evidence to sustain one.....	X	260
<b>DECOY LETTERS.</b>		
Whether within meaning of federal statute for protection of mails .....	I	850
<b>DECREE.</b>		
Final .....	X	350
<b>DECREES.</b>		
Actions or motions on, for judgment—secs. 3577 and 3211 of Code.....	V	182, 187
See " <i>Judgments.</i> "		
<b>DEDICATION.</b>		
Acceptance necessary—revocation of dedication before accept- ance .....	IV	376
Acceptance—revocation—prior deed of trust.....	IX	23
Acceptance—when unnecessary—Acts 1889-90, p. 35.....	V	477
Definition—how made—when complete and irrevocable— statute of limitations.....	II	381
Effect of designation of rights-of-way as streets on recorded plats .....	VII	476, 497
How evidenced—easements—acceptance—presumption.....	IX	797
Pious uses—cemeteries .....	VIII	510
Public square—eighty years' use—irrevocable dedication— inalienable by public authorities.....	III	462
Statutory dedication—recording of plats—fee in streets— rights of abutting purchasers.....	VII	476, 497
Streets—map or plot—estoppel to close.....	IV	376, 759
Streets—prior deed of trust—subordinate to right of trust creditor and purchaser under deed of trust.....	V	391
What constitutes—character of acts and declarations neces- sary .....	V	391
See " <i>Highways.</i> "		
<b>DEEDS.</b>		
Acknowledgment by party interested—ignorance—refusal to accept trust .....	IV	380
Acknowledgments—Acts 1893-4, p. 580, unconstitutional as to prior judgment liens.....	VI	339
Acknowledgments by clerks who are trustees.....	VI	80

DEEDS—*Continued.*

Acknowledgments—certificates—substantial compliance with law—case at bar.....	V 594, 630
Acknowledgments—deputy clerk's power to take.....	V 391
Acknowledgments—form of—certificate—requisites of—parol evidence to supply omission.....	V 594, 630
Acknowledgments— <i>lex loci</i> .....	IX 921
Acknowledgments of married women—sufficiency of certificate .....	IX 530, 533, 665
Admission to record—effect of—direction not to record—notice .....	IV 838
Alienation of land involved in condemnation proceedings—right to compensation conveyed when.....	VII 409
Ancient—proof of seal.....	I 494
Certificates of acknowledgments.....	IV 342
Clause against alienation—alienation for like purposes as original grant.....	VII 403, 408
Commissioner's—departure from decree, subsequently ratified, III	454
Conditions subsequent and covenants—rules of construction, .....	VII 403, 408
Conditions subsequent—failure of consideration—rescission, VIII	683
Consideration—evidence inadmissible to contradict recital that deed was for valuable consideration.....	VI 303
Consideration for promise to convey—naming child for promisor .....	IX 750
Consideration of maintenance and support—place of performance .....	VII 601
Consideration—marriage—existing creditors.....	IV 760
Consideration of support—breach—equity jurisdiction—chancery practice.....	IX 597, 600
Consideration recited in deed—evidence to show no consideration inadmissible .....	VI 303
Construction—gift to mother and children.....	VIII 21, 28
Construction—gift to "woman and her children"—motive for gift .....	IV 185
Construction—husband and wife as grantees— <i>habendum</i> to husband only .....	VII 573
Construction—looking to deeds.....	II 29
Construction of.....	I 285
Construction of—conveyance to wife—mention of children....	II 531
Construction—"standing timber" .....	VIII 211
Construed as a whole—repugnant clauses.....	III 44
Contract to convey or deed—how determined—question of intention—evidence .....	V 559
Conveyance to trustee for benefit of wife and children.....	IV 818

DEEDS—*Continued.*

Conveyances for maintenance and support—form for— enforcement.....	VII 551, 556,	601
Corporate acknowledgments—sufficiency of certificate.....	IV	755
Covenant of seisin—breach—damages.....	IV	838
Covenant of seisin—inchoate dower.....	IV	838
Dated and acknowledged on different days—presumption as to true date.....	I	383
Delivery .....	VIII	380
Delivery—grantee's assent—necessity for.....	VI	798
Delivery to third person—right to recall—subsequent deed by grantor—notice to grantee.....	IX	722
Description of land—conveyance to one “as executor”.....	II	588
Description of land—non-navigable river as boundary.....	V	50
Effect of clause “not to take effect until grantor's death,” .....	IV 474, 710,	778
Form of acknowledgment to, where corporation is grantor.....	I	379
For life—resulting trust.....	X	655
Fraud <i>in esse contractus</i> —effect of recordation—innocent third parties .....	V	571
Fraud <i>in esse contractus</i> — <i>bona fide</i> mortgage from fraudulent grantee .....	V	571
Fraud—undue influence—relationship of parties—burden of proof .....	V	259
From husband to wife—fraud—burden of proof.....	X	655
General warranty .....	X	72
Gift to mother and children—motive of gift.....	VII 547, 550	
Grantor trustee and part owner—failure to describe grantor as trustee—presumption .....	IV	186
Husband and wife—unrecorded deed—dower—trust deed to secure purchase price.....	IV	838
Insurance policy on buildings does not ordinarily pass with the land.....	VII 839, 849	
Interlineations—defacement—if immaterial, do not affect validity .....	III	665
Lease for five years, with option to renew, need not be by deed .....	III	444
Lost deed—effect of decree setting up deed—dower.....	IV	838
Lost deed—evidence to establish.....	IV	37
Lost—proof of and effect.....	I	494
Maintenance and support—paper on.....	VII	601
Misdescription—repugnant descriptions—possession .....	IV	380
Names—grantee “Fayette Murray,” certified by “F. Murray”—not presumed to represent the same person.....	III	450
Of debtor conveying all of his property.....	X	209
Of exchange—omission of name of one grantee.....	I	284

**DEEDS—Continued.**

Partition by deed—effect of covenant for quiet enjoyment....IV	44
Partition—husband and wife as grantee— <i>habendum</i> to husband only .....	VII 573
Quit-claim—purporting to convey grantor's "interest, whatever that may be," subordinate to prior unrecorded deed..III	665
Ratification—ignorance of rights.....IV	764
Recitals—that grantor is widow in 1851, presumed, though it appears that in 1804 she was a married woman.....III	454
Recordation and acknowledgments.....IX	935
Registration—law of names in questions of notice.....VIII	714
Registry as notice though deed not indexed—indexation not essential to registry.....VII	314, 322
Registry—notice only to creditors and purchasers.....III	468
Registry—notice—sufficiency of description of land.....V	757, 763
Release—effectual to convey title, though releasor not in possession—Code, sec. 2439.....III	454
Release—subsequent assertion of title—estoppel.....IV	44
Repugnant descriptions—extrinsic evidence—map referred to in deed .....	II 685
Reservation of right of action—grantor and grantee—implied trust .....	VIII 830
Right of grantee to muniments of title—at common law—in Virginia.....VI	349, 422
Riparian rights—conveyance to "high water mark".....V	399, 568
Sales under .....	X 491
Tax deeds—essentials of.....I	494
Tax deed—title conveyed.....IV	764
Technical words presumed to have been used technically—looking to other deeds.....II	29
Uncertain description—extrinsic evidence.....IX	513
Unregistered conveyance—property in actual possession of trustee in deed of trust.....V	631
Variance between, and prior contract—presumption.....VI	760
See " <i>Construction of Written Instruments</i> ," " <i>Deeds of Trust</i> ," " <i>Limitations of Estates</i> ," <i>Registry of Deeds</i> ."	

**DEED OF TRUST.**

Deed of trust on stock of goods.....II	62
Enforcement at same time as enforcement of judgment lien for same debt.....VII	427
See " <i>Assignment for Benefit of Creditors</i> ."	

**DEEDS FOR MAINTENANCE AND SUPPORT.**

Paper by Robert C. Jackson.....VII	601
------------------------------------	-----

**DEEDS OF TRUST.**

Construction of deed—trustee's power—notice.....X	805
Creditor successfully assailing preferred debt—subrogation..VI	616



	Vol.	Page
<b>DEEDS OF TRUST—Continued.</b>		
Death of trustee—execution of trust by personal representative—presumptions of regularity.....	III	81
Debt secured void in part as without consideration—valid security for residue.....	V	163
Deed to secure existing debt—bond for same debt given subsequent to deed.....	VI	401, 407
Description of property in deed of trust—sufficiency.....	VI	342
Effect of statute of limitations.....	I	854
Execution by wife—misrepresentation by husband—estoppel—beneficiary .....	X	351
Extensions of loans secured by.....	IV	571
Future advances—registry of subsequent adverse lien—notice.....	VI	631
Indemnifying surety—equity practice where surety's liability is not fixed.....	IV	163
Live stock—increase .....	VI	617
Merger or novation of debt secured—effect in equity....	VI	401, 407
On personal property to be acquired—registry of, not notice...	I	675
On stock of goods.....	III	849, 905
Parties claiming under and against.....	I	687
Prior unmatured deed of trust—suit to enforce sale under subsequent deed.....	IV	383
Purchase of part of land—burden of showing payment of trust deed .....	IV	514
Release by creditor of primary security—effect on secondary security .....	IV	514
Secured creditor may assail other secured debts without impairing own rights.....	VI	613, 616
Security for endorsers—enurement to benefit of creditors....	IV	44
Subsequent alienation by grantor—notice of, to prior mortgage.....	VI	626, 631
Subsequent alienations by grantor—release of part by trust creditor—notice.....	VI	626, 631
Surplus—duty of trustee to look for other liens.....	IX	748
Trustee's name omitted—equitable mortgage.....	IV	181
Voluntary deed—subsequent creditor—absence of fraud.....	IV	836
See " <i>Fraudulent Conveyances</i> ," " <i>Trusts and Trustees</i> ," " <i>Liens</i> ."		
<b>DEEDS OF TRUST PUZZLE, THE.....</b>	<b>I</b>	<b>4, 148</b>
<b>DE FACTO OFFICERS.</b>		
Validity of acts.....	VI	426
<b>DEFINITIONS.</b>		
Act of God.....	V	675
Action—suit .....	V	46
Boarders—guests .....	V	796
Children.....	V	111, 404, 443
"Children" in a devise.....	IV	624, 764

## Vol. Page

DEFINITIONS—*Continued.*

Claim of title.....	V	171
Color of title.....	V	171
"Condonation" .....	IV	532
Confronted .....	V	637
"Due process of law".....	IV	234
"Guest" .....	IV	543
Honesty .....	V	497
Independent contractor.....	V	605
Learned in the law.....	V	796
Money .....	V	561
"Onstand" .....	IV	69
Practice of medicine—osteopathy.....	V	796
<i>Res judicata</i> .....	V	644
Retraxit .....	V	26
Seduction.....	V	448, 487
<i>Stare decisis</i> .....	V	644
"Will" .....	IV	528

## DELINQUENT LANDS.

Acts 1899-1900, p. —.....	VI	80
Acts 1899-1900, p. 1234—construction—application.....	IX	545, 554
Application to purchase—amount of offer.....	IV	673
Application to purchase—Code, sec. 666 as amended is constitutional .....	VII	494
Application to purchase—duty of applicant.....	VII	314, 322
Application to purchase—form of—requisites.....	IV	673
Application to purchase—previous owner.....	IV	675
Applicant must comply with Code, sec. 666, before entitled to benefit of sec. 661.....	VII	314, 322
Cloud on title—redemption—chancery jurisdiction.....	VIII	368
Code secs. 661 and 666 as amended—construed.....	VII	314, 322
Code, secs. 664 and 666 and amendments—construction—constitutionality.....	IV	304, 671
Deed to purchaser—survey—sec. 666 of Code and amendments, IV		754
Deeds—right to redeem—purchaser failing to get deed liable liable for waste and rent.....	VII	423
Duration of lien of state taxes—right to collect.....	IX	903, 905
Enjoining conveyance—proper party—insufficient application —mandamus .....	VII	494
Lien for taxes—superior to other debts of decedent.....	III	739
Notice of application to purchase—under Acts 1895-6, p. 219, may be served personally, on non-resident, or by publication .....	III	523
Notice to owner—duty of applicant.....	IX	546, 554
Notice to persons holding liens on land applied for—deed of trust recorded but wrongly indexed.....	VII	314, 322

**DELINQUENT LANDS—Continued.**

Offer to purchase—clerk's fees—one charge for statement....	VII	572
Penalty—applicant entitled to, as soon as application filed....	IV	249
Purchase by commonwealth—subsequent sale.....	VII	490, 495
Purchase from commonwealth—cash sale—Acts 1895-6, p. 219, IV		85
Purchase from State—fees of officers must be paid or secured by applicant .....	VII	572
Purchaser with deed—secs. 666 and 661—sale to state attacked as irregular.....	V	545, 556
Redemption—certificate of auditor—presumption that redemp- tion was by party in interest.. ..	III	454
Redemption—who entitled to redeem—previous owner.....	IV	675
Sec. 661—constitutional—due process of law.....	V	545, 556
Tax deed obtained by fraud or surprise set aside.....	VI	232
Tax deed—what title conveyed.....	IV	764
Tax sale ineffectual to cut off remainder.....	IV	59
Tax titles—defences of owner—deed obtained by fraud or surprise .....	VI	232
Tax title—defences of owner—how cut off—Code, sec. 666....	VI	232
Tax titles—purchaser from auditor of lands purchased by commonwealth—title cannot be impeached except by showing property not properly chargeable with the taxes, III		523
Tax titles—purchaser's title at tax sale superior to prior vendor's, or other, lien.....	III	523, 739
Two sales—cloud on title—suit to remove.....	VII	490
When survey unnecessary—sec. 666 of Code and amendment..	IV	753
Who may redeem—payment by third person.....	VII	490
See " <i>Taxation.</i> "		

**DELINQUENT TAX LAW IN VIRGINIA.**

Paper by W. H. Werth....	IV	304
--------------------------	----	-----

**DE MINIMIS.**

Appellate court will not reverse decree for error of two dollars, III		459
Application of maxim.....	IV	586

**DEMURRAGE.**

Charge for, by common carrier.....	I	536
------------------------------------	---	-----

**DEMURRER.**

Admits only facts well pleaded.....	III	584
For failure to disclose circumstances to justify parol evidence to vary written contract.....	X	247
For failure to give statutory notice.....	X	81
Specific statement of grounds relied on.....	X	710
Statute of limitations cannot be availed of by.....	III	63
To declaration does not reach defects in bill of particulars....	I	224
To entire declaration—one count good.....	X	1108
To evidence .....	I	170
To evidence—appeal .....	X	633

DEMURRER—*Continued.*

- To pleas.....I 306, 384, 825, 836  
 See "*Chancery Practice*," "*Pleading at Law*," "*Criminal Law*."

## DEMURRERS.

- Cross bill—demurrer to—decree on appeal.....V 261  
 Misjoinder of parties—Acts 1895-6, p. 453.....V 260  
 Personal injuries—declaration showing contributory negligence.....V 691, 694  
 Statute of frauds available by.....V 328, 794

## DEMURRER TO EVIDENCE.

- A new definition of.....I 789  
 Bill of exceptions unnecessary in case of appeal.....VI 536, 547  
 Defective appliances—contributory negligence—case at bar,  
 .....VI 536, 547, 732  
 Effect of—waiver and admissions.....VIII 415  
 Evidence favorable to defendant introduced by plaintiff and  
 uncontradicted taken as true.....VI 99, 102, 186  
 Joinder—when compelled—discretion of trial court—appeal  
 and error.....VIII 415, 429  
 Letters of demurree introduced by demurrant and uncontra-  
 dicted.....VI 99, 102, 186  
 Motion for new trial.....II 378, 873  
 Nature of—practice at law—authentication of evidence, VI 536, 547, 732  
 Principles regulating .....II 617  
 Record—demurrer to evidence is part of pleading and of the  
 record of a case.....VI 547  
 Rule stated .....II 114  
 See "*Pleading at Law*," "*Practice at Law*."

## DEPARTMENT STORES.

- Liability for dental malpractice.....VII 436

## DEPOSITIONS.

- De bene esse*—appellate practice.....IV 377  
 In Federal courts—may be taken according to state practice...I 152  
 In suits in equity—earliest possible time at which they may  
 be taken .....X 663

## DEPUTY CLERKS.

- Authority to take acknowledgments.....V 391

## DEPUTY TREASURERS.

- Penalties—interest on verdict—Code, sec. 854.....V 108  
 Penalties under sec. 854—construction of section.....V 108

## DESCENT.

- Realty—equitable interest .....X 339  
 Descent of land from an infant.....I 229

## DESCENTS AND DISTRIBUTIONS.

- Advances—release of expectancy.....IX 818  
 Statutes of descents—case for discussion.....IX 747

	Vol.	Page
<b>DETERMINABLE FEE.</b>		
Liability of tenant for waste—rights of, in mineral lands....	VII	799
<b>DETINUE.</b>		
Prevention of removal of subject matter of litigation—injunction not proper remedy—Code, sec. 2907.....	VII	575
<b>DILATORY PLEAS.</b>		
In criminal cases—how tried.....	X	546
<b>DIRECTORS.</b>		
Authority of—compensation of officers.....	X	690
<b>DISCHARGE OF SERVANT.</b>		
Malicious procurement—liabilities .....	X	458
<b>DISCRIMINATION AGAINST WOMEN IN POLICE REGULATIONS.</b>		
Constitutionality of .....	VI	579
<b>DISMISSAL WITHOUT PREJUDICE.</b>		
Effect— <i>res judicata</i> and second appeal.....	IX	869, 879
<b>DISMISSED AGREED.</b>		
Note by M. P. Burks.....	V	33
<b>DISTINGUISHED INDIAN JUDGE.....</b>		
	VII	441
<b>DISSEISIN REQUISITE TO SUPPORT EJECTMENT.</b>		
Street railway's tracks in street—owner of fee.....	VI	651, 703
<b>DISTRESS.</b>		
Action for unlawful—measure of damages.....	I	373
Assignee of rent note.....	IV	260
Landlord and tenant—Secs. 2787-2790.....	X	732
<b>DIVORCE.</b>		
Adultery—how charged .....	II	70
Alimony—amount in sound discretion of court.....	I	611
Constructive service—due process of law.....	II	47
Husband's rights and duties—cruelty.....	II	380
Necessary allegations in bill.....	II	69
On ground of adultery—necessary allegations.....	I	611
See " <i>Husband and Wife.</i> "		
<b>DIVORCE LAWS.</b>		
Editorial on.....	X	659
What constitutes cruel treatment.....	X	553
<b>DOCKETING JUDGMENTS IN FAVOR OF COMMONWEALTH—Paper by</b>		
Henry Roberts .....	VII	817
DOCKET, THE.....	II	222
<b>DOGS.</b>		
Property in .....	X	460
See " <i>Animals.</i> "		
<b>DONATIO CAUSA MORTIS.</b>		
Delivery—letter directing delivery by third person.....	IV	525
<b>DOWER.</b>		
Antenuptial contract to convey lands—no dower therein....	VI	389
Antenuptial judgments against husband—priority.....	VIII	29

**DOWER—Continued.**

Assignment—principles regulating.....	III	51
Commutation—encumbrances—sale in husband's lifetime—		
Code, sec. 2278.....	VIII	170
Commutation of, in infant's lands.....	IV	197
Commutation under Code, sec. 2278—rights of alienees—		
rights and remedies of widow.....	VIII	487, 492
Contingent—excessive valuation set aside—rights of wife....	VI	613
Contingent right of, as an interest in real estate.....	V	527
Contingent right of—deed of trust by husband and wife—wife		
not a surety—dower in surplus.....	VIII	666, 675
Contingent right of, is not statutory separate estate....	VI	158, 165
Contingent right of—nature of interest.....	VIII	666, 675
Device to bar, in West Virginia.....	II	549
Equity of redemption—land sold in lifetime of husband..	VI	158, 165
In lands sold before but conveyed after marriage.....	I	927
Insane wife—sec. 2625.....	II	685
Jointure a bar to, when.....	VI	158, 165
Land subject to incumbrance—dower in surplus if sold in		
husband's lifetime.....	IV	448
Merger—commutation under Code, sec. 2278—rights and reme-		
dies of parties.....	VIII	487, 492
Paramount encumbrances—subrogation—Code, sec. 2269, VIII		170, 181
Partnership land—conversion .....	IV	310
Release directly to husband in deed of separation—validity,	VI	158, 165
Relinquishment—deed—estoppel .....	X	1107
Right of widow to sell merchantable timber—homestead.....	X	637
Seisin of husband—equitable title—part payment of purchase		
price .....	IV	448
Surplus where wife has united in deed of trust....	VIII	166, 170, 181
Table for ascertaining present value of.....	III	69
Unrecorded deed does not convey—deed of trust to secure pur-		
chase money .....	IV	838
<b>DOWER IN PARTNERSHIP REALTY.</b>		
Paper by Wm. C. Preston.....	IV	310
<b>DOWER IN SURPLUS WHERE WIFE UNITES IN DEED OF TRUST.</b>		
Paper by M. C. Elliott.....	VIII	165
<b>DRUGGISTS.</b>		
Labelling poison—physicians' prescriptions.....	V	495
Liability to husband for sale of morphine to wife.....	IX	771, 778
<b>DRUNKENNESS DEFINED.....</b>	VII	514
<b>DUE PROCESS OF LAW.</b>		
Appeal or writ of error no part of.....	X	862
Clause in 5th amendment operates only on Federal courts—		
14th amendment on State courts.....	VI	644
Code, sec. 2086—forfeiture provided therein.....	X	742

	Vol.	Page
<b>DUE PROCESS OF LAW—Continued.</b>		
Constitution—Sec. 2070b—forfeitures .....	X	829
Delinquent lands—sec. 661 of Code.....	V	545, 556
Extra-territorial services of process.....	VI	63
Drunkenness—intent as effected by.....	VII	737
<b>DUE PROCESS OF LAW AND THE TORRENS SYSTEM.</b>		
Paper by D. C. O'Flaherty.....	IX	85
<b>DUNNAWAY, W. F., JR.</b>		
The Virginia Conventions of the Revolution.....	X	568
<b>DUTY OF CULTIVATING THE SPIRIT OF LITIGATION.....</b>		
	II	237
<b>"DYING WITHOUT ISSUE" IN VIRGINIA.</b>		
Paper by Prof. R. C. Minor.....	IV	804
Paper by C. A. Graves.....	V	67
<b>EASEMENTS.</b>		
Abutting owner's right to air and light from street.....	VII	348
Doctrine of lost grant.. ..	VIII	920
Dominant and servient estates—destruction of servient estate —party wall ....	VIII	448
How dedicated—evidence—presumption .....	IX	797
In gross or appurtenant—conveyance.....	VIII	686
Injunction to prevent interference with in case of railroads..X.		73
Light and air—high fence.....	IV	396
Protection by injunction.....	VI	191
Right of way by prescription—exclusive use—acquiescence— verbal demals of right.....	VIII	723, 727
Right to take water—charged on property of one co-tenant in favor of another in partition suit—to be reasonably exercised .....	III	457
Ways by necessity.....	III	536
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.</b>		
Enforcement of decrees of denied by civil courts.....	VIII	136
<b>EDITORIAL.</b>		
Abutter's liability—grating in sidewalk.....	IV	699
A caution—wholesale repeals.....	X	163
Account stated—effect of, on statute of limitations.....	II	272
Aquisition of title under statute of limitations.....	VI	704
"Action"—"suit"—secs. 3214-3215 .....	V	46
Actions for personal injuries—statute of limitations.....	II	387
Actions for personal injuries—by married women.....	II	12, 20
Actions for personal injury—revivability—statute of limita- tions .....	I	694
Actions for wrongful death occurring in another State...III		607, 668
Action on checks.....	II	385
Acts of Assembly.....	I	929
Admission of attorneys from other states.....	VIII	585
Admission to the bar in Illinois.....	III	604

## EDITORIAL—Continued.

Admission to the bar in Pennsylvania.....	VIII	681
Admission to the bar in Virginia—bill to restore old law....	V	632
Admission to the bar in Virginia—forms of application....	III	153
Admission to the bar in Virginia—rules of Court of Appeals..	IV	252
Admission to the bar in Virginia—sec. 3191 of Code.....	IV	326
Admission to the bar in West Virginia.....	III	317
Admission to the bar on diploma from a law school.....	III	530
Adopted children .....	VIII	584
Adversary possession .....	VI	262
Adverse possession—general neighborhood repute of owner- ship .....	IX	644
Adverse possession—owner's verbal denials of claimant's right .....	VIII	727
Agreement to refrain from bidding at public sale— <i>Barnes v.</i> <i>Morrison</i> .....	V	414
Agreements not to be performed within a year.....	II	741
A judicial hint.....	X	546
Alabama Bar Association—publication of Code of Ethics.....	V	188
Allegations of negligence.....	II	217
Alimony to husband.....	II	857
Allowance of counsel fees agreed upon with trustee.....	IX	979
Alteration of public road—discontinuance of original location, IX		635
Ambulance Chaser, The.....	IV	768
Amendment of pleadings—effect of as to statute of limitations, V		411
Amendment of the Bankrupt Act.....	VIII	204
Amendment to pleadings—making new case.....	VIII	437
American Bar Association.....	I	302, 466
American Bar Association.....	II	221, 387, 768, 907
American Bar Association.....	IX	453
American law in England.....	II	457
Ancillary receivers .....	IV	330
Anderson, Hon. George K.....	X	1023
A new feature.....	X	736
An important distinction—kissing as an assault.....	X	266
An omission .....	X	826
Anticipatory breach of contracts.....	VI	264, 787
Anticipatory breach of contract—rights and remedie .....	VI	701
Appeal and error—interlocutory decree adjudicating principles of a cause.....	VI	41
Appeals in criminal cases.....	III	61
Appellate practice—waiver by failure to specify objections....	II	195
Argument of instructions.....	IX	825
Army—enlistment of minors.....	IV	330
Assignee of chose in action—equities of third persons—sec. 2860 of Code.....	V	114



EDITORIAL—*Continued.*

Assignee of chose in action—estoppel of debtor to set up defence .....	V	114
Assignment of choses in action—assignee's remedy against assignor—practice .....	III	745
Assignor and endorser—effect on, of waiver of homestead in body of note.....	II	612
Attachments against national banks.....	VIII	750
Attorneys' fees in divorce cases.....	VIII	204
Attorney's lien .....	X	824
Attorneys soliciting business by circular letters.....	IV	846
Auditor—appointment in action at law—complex accounts..	VIII	904
Australian ballot system.....	II	447
A wholesome return.....	X	447
Bail bonds—right of surety to recover from principal.....	V	862
Bankruptcy—actions for fraud.....	VIII	131
Bankruptcy—attorneys' fees .....	VIII	442
Bankruptcy—provable debts—fraud .....	VIII	48
Banks and banking—individual note—partnership endorsement, ..	II	692
Banks and banking—liability of collecting bank for default of sub-agent .....	III	746
Banking laws in Virginia.....	III	533
Bar Association meeting.....	X	268
Bar Association of Danville.....	VIII	441
Bar examination at Staunton.....	III	465
Bar examination at Staunton abolished.....	VIII	132
Bar examination at Wytheville.....	III	315
Bastards—when included in word "children".....	V	111
Bigamy—competency of second wife to testify.....	IV	114
Bill of exception—filing in vacation, in criminal cases.....	VIII	660
Bill of exceptions—signing during vacation—consent of parties .....	VI	556
Bill of particulars—effect of, on general issue and burden of proof .....	VI	103
Bill of particulars in actions other than in assumpsit.....	VI	685
Bills of exchange—fraudulent alteration—negligence.....	II	770
Bombay Law Reporter.....	V	858
"Boom" lots and purchasers.....	I	437
Breach of promise of marriage—physical disability as defence, .....	VIII	583
Breach of promise to marry—illness as a defence—subsequent recovery to health as giving a new right of action.....	V	679
Bryan, George, retirement as editor.....	X	162, 266
Building associations—status and rights of withdrawing member .....	VI	338
Building contracts—right of surety in reserved per centum....	II	770

## EDITORIAL—Continued.

Building fund associations—usury.....	IV	19
Burden of proof of insanity, in criminal case.....	I	932
Burden of proof on plea of statute of limitations.....	I	343
Cancellation of wills—expert testimony.....	VIII	680, 903
Carriers of passengers—tender of fare—rule of company.....	II	909
Cattle—definition of .....	II	690
Case system of teaching law.....	I	298
Central Law Journal—a coincidence.....	IV	121
Central Law Journal and Case and Comment.....	IX	680
Certificates of acknowledgments—unregistered conveyances— <i>Hurst v. Leckie</i> .....	V	630
<i>Certiorari</i> —prohibition .....	II	253
Chancellor Kent's unpublished letter.....	III	603
Chancery jurisdiction to enforce legal demands against trust estate .....	I	195
Chancery pleading—demurrer to answer or plea.....	VI	184
Chancery pleading—effect of exception to sufficiency of answer, VI		184
Chancery practice—beneficiary suing in name of holder of legal title—filing petition in vacation.....	II	432
Chancery practice—radical measures to give relief.....	IX	601
Change of method in the Register.....	IX	822
Change of venue—no change.....	IX	1002
Charge for demurrage by railroad company.....	I	536
Charging the jury.....	III	233
Charitable corporations—liability for torts.....	VI	157
Charitable trusts .....	VIII	280
Charitable trusts in Virginia— <i>Field v. Van Wyck</i> .....	III	537
Check as an assignment.....	III	60
Children by adoption.....	I	462
Children trespassing—duty of railroads.....	IX	1051
Church as legatee— <i>Perkins v. Seigfried</i> .....	V	407
Church corporations—tenure of rector's office.....	VIII	826
Citing the new Code.....	X	931
Civil service—injunction to prevent removal from office.....	III	381
Clark, Professor W. L.—election to chair of law of Washing- ton and Lee.....	V	111
Collateral inheritance tax.....	VI	186
Collateral inheritance tax—constitutionality.....	IV	251
Columbia Law Review.....	VI	699
Commencement of actions—when writ “issued”.....	VI	700
Commissioners of taxation under Acts 1895-6, p. 773.....	II	621
Commissioners of valuation act.....	VI	46
Commissioners on uniform legislation.....	X	660
Common carriers—presumption of negligence.....	VIII	506

EDITORIAL—*Continued.*

Common carriers using unsuitable cars furnished by another company—liability .....	VI	98
Common-law marriages .....	VIII	40, 582
Common-law notions of decency .....	IV	508
Communist societies—rights of members .....	VIII	751
Conflicting liens on property conveyed in trust .....	VIII	742
Compensation of trustees .....	IX	22
Competency of husband and wife as witnesses .....	IV	469
Competency of witness—when objection to be taken .....	I	662
Competency of witnesses—death of one party to contract .....	IV	849
Complete digest of Virginia Reports .....	II	542
Compounding crime—essentials of proofs .....	III	678
Compulsory vaccination .....	IV	390
Conclusiveness of officer's return on process—relief in equity, III		435
Condemnation of land by city—effort to purchase a condition precedent .....	VI	770, 855
Condemnation of land—conditions precedent to right to condemn .....	VI	855
Conditional sale of chattels—"satisfactory" article .....	V	829
Confidential relations—presumption of fraud .....	V	840
Conflict of laws—effect of failure of foreign corporations to comply with domestic statute .....	I	524
Conflict of laws—transmission of telegrams .....	IX	68
Conflict of liens—mechanics' lien law and registry laws .....	VI	836
Consent decrees against infants .....	III	750
Consideration—agreement to perform pre-existing legal duty, VIII		126
Constitutionality of Bankrupt Act .....	VIII	373
Constitutionality of road law— <i>Proffit v. Anderson</i> .....	V	564
Constitutionality of statutes conferring jurisdiction upon courts of equity to try legal rights without jury .....	I	675
Constitutional convention, The .....	VI	118
Constitution follows the flag, The .....	VI	117
Constitutional law—judgments of sister states .....	VIII	377
Constitutional law—privileges and immunities—14th amendment .....	VI	54
Constitutional law—quorum of Court of Appeals .....	IX	826, 960
Constitutional law—railroads—attorney's fee .....	II	864
Constitutional law—right of accused to confront witnesses ..	V	48
Constitutional law—right of State to confer citizenship .....	II	544
Constitutional law—separate coaches ( <i>Plessey v. Ferguson</i> ) ..	II	347
Constitutional privilege of silence .....	II	117
Construction of deeds—technical words .....	II	38
Construction of laws—views of member of enacting body .....	IX	960
Contempt by wholesale .....	X	68
Contempt—constitutional power of court to punish .....	VIII	133

## EDITORIAL—Continued.

Contempt of court—legislation impairing power of court to punish.....	IV 392, 834
Contempt—newspaper comment .....	IX 667
Contingent remainder—protection of Virginia statute.....	IV 784
Contingent right of dower as an interest in real estate.....	V 527
Contingent right of dower—nature of interest.....	VIII 675
Contract by common carrier against negligence, as to free passenger and free goods.....	VIII 193, 391
Contracting against one's own negligence— <i>Hartford etc. Co. v. Chicago etc. R. Co. (U. S. Sup. Ct.)</i> .....	V 566
Contract to make provision by will.....	VI 396
Contracts—construction—coal as mineral—agreement for interest in minerals—abandonment—duration of contracts, IX .....	IX 720
Contracts for "satisfactory" article.....	IV 701
Contracts not to be performed within a year—consideration..	VI 690
Contribution between co-sureties— <i>Pace v. Pace</i> .....	IV 257, 302
Contribution between co-sureties—statute of limitations.....	VI 838
Contributory negligence—defective appliances—remaining in employment after knowledge of defect.....	VI 547, 732
Cooley, Judge Thomas M.—death of.....	IV 390
Corporation courts—effect of act allowing appeal from, to circuit courts .....	VI 419
Corporations—liability for punitive damages.....	I 471, 620
Corporations—new acts concerning.....	X 354
Corporations—recent legislation in Virginia regulating enforcement of stock subscriptions.....	III 743
Corporations—repudiation of part of contract because <i>ultra vires</i> .....	VI 638
Corporations— <i>ultra vires</i> acquisition of property by deed or will .....	VI 400
Corporations whose minimum capital stock has not been subscribed .....	VI 761
Correspondence .....	X 269
Counsel fees as damages—suit on injunction bond.....	V 465
Counsel fees as damages— <i>Wisecarver v. Wisecarver</i> .....	V 465
County—no constitutional right of, in Virginia.....	I 930
County officials—liability for condition of highway— <i>Marshall v. Valley R. Co.</i> .....	V 631
Court of Appeals—its work—its remuneration.....	IX 1081
Court of Appeals—jurisdiction—amount in controversy.....	IX 888
Court of Appeals—proceedings of, &c.....	II 44, 116, 387, 541
Court of Appeals—quorum.....	IX 826, 960
Court of Appeals—work of, at Wytheville.....	IV 251
Covenant and assumpsit—interchangeable, by statute.....	III 829
Covenant to keep in repair—rule of <i>ejusdem generis</i> .....	VI 829

EDITORIAL—*Continued.*

Criminal law—effect of repeal of statute on offenses already committed .....	II	458
Criminal law—limitations of prosecution—embezzlement— <i>Wadley v. Commonwealth</i> .....	V	821
Criminal law—rape of wife by husband.....	V	111
Criminal law— <i>venire facias</i> .....	VIII	366
Cross-action by surety without joinder of principal.....	VIII	655
Crowner's quest law abolished in New York.....	IX	1083
Curtesy in equitable separate estate.....	II	530
Dabney, Walter D., appointed successor of Prof. Minor.....	I	377
Damages for breach of city ordinance.....	IV	702
Dartmouth College case.....	II	225
Death by wrongful act—right of aliens to sue.....	VIII	678
Death of Austin Abbott.....	II	55
Death of Colonel Hansbrough.....	II	309
Death of Hon. J. Randolph Tucker.....	II	860
Death of Judge B. W. Lacy.....	I	226
Death of Judge Waller R. Staples.....	III	375
Death of Prof. John B. Minor.....	I	377
Death penalty—electrocution in Virginia.....	V	859
Decedents' estates—lien creditors—funeral expenses—priority, V		398
Decedents' estates—suits against debtor by distributee—legatee or creditor .....	V	690
Dedication of streets—rights of creditors in prior deed of trust, V		394
Decisions of Supreme Court of Appeals.....	X	447, 823
Declaration in tort—requisites.....	X	547
Declarations on contract of married women, under Virginia Code .....	III	614
Deed in consideration of support—breach by death of grantee —chancery jurisdiction and practice.....	IX	600
Deed of trust on stock of goods.....	III	905
Deeds of trust—alteration by court.....	VI	231
Deeds of trust—assailing creditors.....	VI	616
<i>De facto</i> corporations.....	VI	854
Editorial changes on staff of Virginia Law Register.....	VIII	902
Education by decree of court.....	IX	823
Effect of answer failing to deny allegations of bill.....	I	45
<i>Ejusdem generis</i> —application in construing covenant to keep in repair .....	VI	829
Election of Federal Judges by the people.....	X	823
Electric wires.....	II	387
Elementary grounds of equitable jurisdiction.....	IX	247
Elisors—substitute for disqualified sheriff.....	VI	420
Eminent domain .....	II	689
End of Volume I.....	I	929

## EDITORIAL—Continued.

End of Volume III.....	III	904
End of Volume VI of the Virginia Law Register.....	VI	854
Endorser of bill of lading—liability.....	IV	391
Englishman in a Virginia court.....	IV	403, 468
Equitable separate estates generally.....	I	356, 357, 824
Equitable jurisdiction once acquired not affected by subsequent assumption of jurisdiction by courts of law.....	I	355
Equitable separate estate not liable for engagements made prior to acquisition.....	I	356
Equity practice—personal decree—vendor's lien.....	II	369
Erroneous instruction—when harmless.....	VIII	885
Errors in table of cases reported in 32 Grattan.....	I	536
Essentials of a valid marriage in Virginia—Mr. Harris' article .....	VI	701
Ethics of criticism.....	IX	919
Evidence—admissibility in criminal case of testimony given on former trial by witness since deceased.....	VI	765, 802
Evidence—self serving declarations introduced by adverse party .....	VI	103, 186
Examination for admission to the bar in Virginia.....	II	310
Examination for admission to the bar in Virginia.....	VI	788
Ex-Chief Justice Bleckley turns on the Roentgen rays.....	II	312
Exclusive privileges to solicit baggage at railroad station....	VI	697
Execution issued contrary to agreement of parties—statute of limitations .....	VIII	264
Expert evidence—cancellation of wills.....	VIII	680
<i>Ex-post facto</i> law—police power—physicians.....	IV	334
Extraterritorial jurisdiction of courts of chancery.....	I	673
Failure to print record for Court of Appeals.....	IX	565
Familiar friend, A.....	IX	667
Federal anti-trust act.....	IX	834
Federal construction of state statutes.....	IX	349
Federal jurisdiction—elective franchise.....	VIII	280
Federal courts following state decisions.....	VIII	443
Fellow servants .....	I	617
Fellow servants .....	II	304
Fellow servants .....	X	358
Fellow servant rule in national courts.....	II	388
Fence law—trespassing cattle.....	VI	388
Fences—sec. 2038 of Code as amended by Acts 1897-8, p. 651..	IV	57
Defective acknowledgments—Acts 1891-2, p. 798.....	IX	665
Defenses to negotiable paper in hands of <i>bona fide</i> holder for value .....	I	363
Definition of lawful fence in Virginia.....	III	463

## EDITORIAL—Continued.

Demurrer to evidence—authentication of evidence—practice at law .....	VI	547
Demurrer to evidence—practice.....	VIII	429
Demurrer—statute of limitation availed of by.....	VI	777
Demurrer to plea or answer in chancery.....	VI	184
Delinquent land law as amended.....	IX	554
Dilatory pleas in criminal cases—how tried.....	X	546
Dismissal without prejudice— <i>res judicata</i> .....	IX	879
Dispensary system .....	VIII	895
Disseisin to support ejectment—car tracks in highway—rights of owner of fee.....	VI	703
Dissenting opinions; affirmances.....	X	268
Divorce—constructive service—domiciled but not resident....	II	47
Divorce laws .....	X	658
Docket The .....	II	222
Doctrine of <i>Todd v. McFall</i> questioned.....	X	354
“Dog Law” .....	IV	198
Dower inchoate as an estate in land.....	VI	165
Dower—commutation—infant’s land .....	IV	197
Dower—commutation under Code, sec. 2278—merger.....	VIII	492
Dower in surplus after sale under paramount encumbrance, VIII		181
Dower—measure of, on foreclosure of lien wherein wife has united in deed.....	VIII	675
Drummer—lien for wages under supply-lien act.....	IX	747
“Due process of law” clause in 5th and in 14th amendments, VI		644
Due process of law—notice to insane person.....	IX	664
Duplicity in pleading.....	II	304
Duplicity in pleading—how objection to plea should be taken..	I	836
Duration of lien of state taxes.....	IX	905
Duty of railroad to fence track.....	IX	890
<i>Fieri facias</i> —Code, sec. 3603, as amended.....	VIII	52
<i>Fieri facias</i> —levy of, on equity of redemption in chattels....	IV	255
Final decree in cause heard together with another cause.....	V	834
Fire at the University of Virginia.....	I	537
Fire insurance—friendly and hostile fires—smoking lamp....	VI	424
Fire insurance—insurable interest—revenue stamps—subrogation .....	III	154
Fire insurance—prohibition of oral waivers—delivery of policy on oral condition.....	VIII	748
Fire insurance—waiver of conditions and forfeiture by agent, IV		990
Fixtures .....	II	203
Foreign corporation sued with resident servants—jurisdiction of State court.....	VI	645
Foreign corporations—“doing business” in this state—Code, secs. 1104-5 .....	VIII	279

EDITORIAL—*Continued.*

Foreign corporations—venue of suits concerning internal management .....	III	468
Foreign divorce law.....	VIII	826
Foreign judgments—conclusiveness of—( <i>Hilton v. Guyot</i> ).....	I	722
Foreign receivers .....	III	831
Forfeiture of land not listed for taxation—constitutional law, IV		615
Forgery by use of rubber stamp.....	IV	700
Forthcoming Virginia law books.....	X	1023
Fractions of a day.....	II	527
Fraud at law and in equity—the <i>scienter</i> .....	VIII	646
Fraud predicated from purchase with intention not to pay, VIII		429
Fraud—"trading as agent" statute— <i>Edmunds v. Hobbie Piano Co.</i> .....	V	632
Fraudulent assignments— <i>Hurst v. Leckie</i> .....	V	563
Fraudulent conveyances—priority of attacking creditor.....	III	743
Free passengers—differing views.....	X	67
Fusion of law and equity.....	I	461
Game laws—police power—extent.....	III	540
Gaming—is foot ball illegal in Virginia?.....	III	470
Garnishment of city employees.....	IV	847
Garnishment of debt contracted after service of writ.....	III	379
Garnishment—situs of debt.....	IV	399, 471
Garnishment—situs of debt.....	V	712
General Assembly of 1904.....	IX	1000
General Index to the Register.....	X	738
General issue—when properly pleaded—rule in Virginia.....	IV	769
Gift to mother and children.....	VIII	28
Gift to mother and children.....	IX	498
Gift to wife and children.....	VIII	440
Gift to wife and children— <i>Vaughan v. Vaughan</i> .....	V	491
Gifts <i>mortis causa</i> .....	II	44, 689
<i>Giles v. Harris</i> and others.....	IX	166
Governmental agencies in connection with governmental ex- emptions .....	V	450
Government by injunction.....	III	603
Government by injunction in Virginia.....	III	684
Gov. Griggs' address before American Bar Association.....	III	531
Graves, Prof. Charles A.—election to professorship at Univer- sity of Virginia.....	IV	847
Green Bag—Mr. Fuller's retirement as editor.....	VI	644
Growth of Federal jurisdiction.....	VIII	54
Harvey's case.....	X	1112
Hasty legislation .....	X	66
Hearsay evidence—newspaper quotation of prices.....	V	241
Hearsay evidence—value of property embezzled.....	V	821



## EDITORIAL—Continued.

Hpar, Hon. Geo. F.—his address before the Bar Association..	IV	251
<i>Hockman v. Hockman</i> (523 ante)—correction in.....	II	688
Homestead—claim of, as against fine due United States.....	IX	698
Homestead exemption—form of waiver.....	III	309
Homestead exemption—right of married woman to claim....	VI	533
Homestead laws of Virginia.....	VI	171
Honors to America's three greatest law teachers.....	I	297
Husband and wife as witnesses for or against each other.....	I	672
Husband and wife—improvements placed on wife's realty by insolvent husband—rights of creditors.....	III	430
Husband and wife—post-nuptial settlements—proof of con- sideration by wife.....	V	699
Husband as wife's distributee.....	VI	568
Husband's right of action for loss of service and <i>consortium</i> ..	IX	778
Ignorance of the law.....	IV	397
Implied amendment of statutes.....	VI	388
Implied contracts in writing—statute of limitations.....	VI	838
Implied trusts—statute of limitations.....	IX	21
Improvements made with knowledge of defective title.....	IX	600
In an English court of law.....	II	772
Indexing as essential to registry.....	II	620
Indexing of judgments docketed—allegation and proof.....	VIII	264
Index to Corporations Act.....	IX	452
Indictment—"A true gun".....	IV	56
Indictment—evidence before grand jury— <i>Wadley case</i> .....	V	821
Indirect contempt—legislation impairing power of courts to punish .....	IV	49, 834
Infants' contracts—are any of them void?.....	III	610
Infants' contracts—Lord Tenterden's Act.....	V	265
Infants' contracts—repudiation .....	VI	115
Infants' contracts—repudiation in part.....	VIII	154
"Infidelity" as ground for divorce.....	IV	57
Ingram, John H.—appointment to bench.....	IX	565
Injunction—State's right to maintain bill for.....	VI	624
Injunction to protect trade secrets.....	III	535
Injunctions for public purposes.....	II	768
Injury by animals— <i>scienter</i> by owner.....	IV	851
In Memoriam—Lewis G. Bell.....	IX	348
Inn keepers—lien on drummer's samples.....	IV	121
Insurable interest—limitation of creditor's recovery.....	VI	774
Interest after maturity when contract rate is different from legal rate. ....	V	112
International arbitration .....	II	542
Interstate horse-racing .....	II	219
Instructions based on insufficient evidence.....	VIII	885

## EDITORIAL—Continued.

Introductory .....	I	71
Investments in Confederate securities.....	IV	193
"John Marshall Day".....	V	319-341
"John Marshall Day" celebration at Richmond.....	VI	787, 699
Jointure a bar to dower when.....	VI	165
Judge Burks' death.....	III	305
Judge Burks' illness.....	III	150, 228
Judge Crump's resignation.....	VIII	582
Judge C. E. Nicol.....	X	657
Judge disqualified by interest as tax-payer.....	IV	261
Judge Harrison's accident.....	II	116
Judge interested as counsel.....	II	376
Judge Lamb's sketch of Prof. Minor.....	I	536
Judge Rose's address ("The Present State of the Law").....	II	695
Judge R. Carter Scott's election.....	VIII	582
Judge Welford .....	IX	917
Judgment binds only actual interest of debtor.....	VI	645
Judgment—lien on expectancies.....	III	471
Judgment liens on lapsed devises.....	V	321
Judgment liens—priorities—marshalling .....	III	744
Judgments—enforcement of lien of on land— <i>res judicata</i> ....	VI	185
Judgments—limitations of .....	V	672, 861
Judges Hubbard and Hancock.....	IX	914
Judges of Court of Appeals of Virginia, Picture of.....	VI	50
Judges Tyler and Watson.....	IX	914
Judicial decision as impairing obligation of contracts.....	I	696
Judicial ethics .....	IX	1003
Judicial gowns .....	III	680
Judicial gowns .....	IV	477, 704
Judicial legislation .....	IV	846
Judicial opinions .....	II	622, 911
Judicial opinions without assigning reasons.....	VI	262
Judicial notice of locality.....	VIII	660
Juries as judges of the law ( <i>Sparf v. U. S.</i> ).....	I	538
Jurisdictional amount of Court of Appeals under new consti- tution .....	IV	578
Jurisdiction of county court on trial for felony to sentence for misdemeanor .....	II	858
Jurisdiction of Federal courts—acquired by assignment unless fraudulent—( <i>Lehigh Mining &amp; Mfg. Co. v. Kelly</i> ).....	I	931
Jurisdiction of justices of the peace in misdemeanor cases....	II	94
Jury in Utah to consist of eight instead of twelve.....	II	908
Jury trial under Virginia Constitution— <i>Brown v. Epps</i> re- viewed .....	I	24
Justice Brown .....	IX	747

	Vol.	Page
EDITORIAL— <i>Continued.</i>		
Justice Harlan's anniversary.....	VIII	581
Justice Harlan's style .....	IX	359
Justice Holmes' appointment to United States Supreme Court, .....	VIII	441
Kean, R. G. H.—death of.....	IV	191
Landlord and tenant—lease with right of renewal—improve- ments .....	VI	105
Landlord and tenant—waste—permissive.....	IV	110
Lands not listed in Virginia for taxation—forfeiture.....	IV	194, 615
Lapsed devise passing to issue under Code, sec. 2523.....	V	321
Lateral support, as against municipal corporations.....	I	619
Law Book News.....	I	538, 771
Law course at the University of Virginia—recent changes....	III	670
Law journals prejudging cases.....	VIII	377
Lawyer in his own case.....	III	671
Leading articles— <i>desiderata</i> .....	IV	565
Leases—creation of—in Virginia—agreement for a lease....	IV	108
Lectures at Summer Law School of University by Justice Harlan .....	II	45
Lectures on Virginia Code and Acts.....	II	218
Legal cards—specimens of.....	II	223
Legal education—Section of American Bar Association.....	II	122
Legal profession, The.....	IV	341
Legislation to suppress the sale of prison-made goods.....	IV	537
Legislative commission to conform Code to new Constitution, VIII		51
Legislative debates as an aid to determine legislative intention, IV		859
Legislature and its work.....	IX	824
Levy of execution or attachment—constructive possession by officer .....	IV	253
Liability insurance in Virginia.....	X	931
Liability of assignor of common-law paper.....	VIII	557
Liability of decedent's estate for burial expenses.....	II	857
Liability of individual partner on negotiable paper made by firm to partner, where latter's endorsement is forged by co-partner .....	VIII	799
Liability of discounteer of draft to which bill of lading is at- tached for breach of shipper's warranty.....	VI	785
Liability of public officers for safety of public funds.....	II	457
Libel and slander—pleading.....	IX	1047
Libel and slander—presumption as to malice.....	VIII	580
Libel—justification .....	III	469
Liberty—constitutional meaning .....	IX	632
License tax on brokers engaged in interstate commerce.....	VI	93
Lien for taxes—life-estate.....	V	748
Lien of vacation decrees and judgments by confession.....	III	462

## EDITORIAL—Continued.

Liens of judgments of Federal courts.....	IV	397
Life insurance—creditor—cessation of interest.....	III	832
Life insurance—death at the hands of justice—impeaching judgment of conviction.....	VIII	748
Life insurance—right of insurer against one who wrongfully causes death of insured.....	III	154
Life insurance—suicide .....	IV	114
Life insurance—suicide when sane— <i>Ritter v. Mutual Life Ins. Co.</i> .....	III	830
Lile, Wm. M.—retirement as Editor in Chief.....	IX	55
Limitations of actions for personal injuries.....	IV	772
Limitations of estates—devise for life with power to dispose of fee—devise by implication.....	I	219
Limitation of estates—effect of power of disposition to taker of a limited estate.....	III	65
Limitations of estate—gift to woman and her children.....	II	38
Livery of seisin in Virginia.....	IV	777
Local assessments .....	I	915
Local Bar Associations in Virginia.....	VIII	507, 581
Local option elections in Virginia—fraud.....	VIII	132
Locality of criminal act.....	I	600
Loss of funds in hands of receiver— <i>Patterson v. Crawford</i> ..	V	630, 859
Lynch, Charles—H. C. Featherston's paper on.....	VI	50
Making new case by amendment.....	VIII	437
Malicious interference with contract.....	I	613
Malicious prosecution— <i>Ward v. Reasor</i> .....	VI	356
Mandamus to sign bill of exceptions.....	II	107
Marriage as a valuable consideration.....	I	595
Marriage of divorced persons.....	X	448
Married woman suing by next friend.....	II	20
Married woman's rights to homestead as head of family.....	VI	700
Married women—Act curing defective acknowledgment of.....	I	292
Married women—conclusiveness of judgment against.....	IV	465
Married women—contractual power of, under Code.....	IV	465, 468
Married women—inchoate dower not separate estate.....	VI	165
Married women—recent legislation in Virginia.....	VI	52, 485
Married women—revision of law needed.....	VIII	51
Married women—right to claim homestead exemption.....	VI	533
Married women's liability—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240.....	IX	545
Married women—statutory separate estates.....	I	895
Married women—test of nature of estate under chapter 103 of Code .....	VI	568
Marshalling securities .....	VI	631
Martin P. Burks' election to chair of law at Washington and Lee .....	V	563

	Vol.	Page
<b>EDITORIAL—Continued.</b>		
Master and servant—condonation of servant's misconduct....	VI	396
Master and servant—defective appliances—evidence of—promise to repair—palpable danger—contributory negligence...	V	769
Master and servant—duty to provide safe appliances—independent contractor— <i>N. &amp; W. R. Co. v. Stevens</i> .....	V	633
Master and servant—liability for negligence of independent contractor .....	V	421
Master's duty—safe appliances.....	IX	1059
Measure of damages—anticipatory breach of contract.....	V	701, 787
Measure of damages for breach of contract to sell growing trees .....	VIII	564
Measure of damages in action by married woman for personal injuries .....	I	20
Measure of damages in action for breach of warranty of title..	VI	571
Mechanics' lien—Code, sec. 2483, discussed.....	II	442
Mechanics' liens on public property.....	III	151
Mechanics' liens under Code, sec. 2486—how perfected—account.....	VI	565, 653
Medico-Legal Congress .....	I	297
Mention of children in deed to wife.....	I	534
Meeting of Virginia State Bar Association.....	VIII	204
Merger at law and in equity.....	V	527
Merger cases .....	IX	1081
Merger of corporations—injunctions by stockholder.....	VIII	134
Merger of one lien into another—dower.....	VIII	492
Merger or novation of debt secured by deed of trust.....	VI	407
Michigan Law Review.....	VIII	677
Minor, Edmund Christian.....	IX	564
Minor, Prof. Raleigh C.....	I	377
Minor's "Conflict of Laws".....	VI	786
Miscarriage of justice in the Weatherholtz case.....	II	697
Modern slipshod legislation.....	VI	789
Moot questions in appellate court.....	I	772
Mortgage of live stock—natural increase.....	VI	617
Mortgage to secure future advances.....	VI	631
Mortgages executed by infants—disaffirmance—return of consideration .....	III	313
Mortgages securing negotiable paper—negotiability.....	III	310, 715
Motion to recover money—failure of term of court.....	V	45
Motions—issue of fact.....	II	434
Motions—proceedings under Code, sec. 3211.....	II	649
Mr. Chandler's letter to Hon. John Goode.....	VIII	507
Mrs. Belva A. Lockwood.....	I	151
Multifariousness .....	V	840
Municipal corporations—condemnation of buildings within fire limits .....	VIII	872

EDITORIAL—*Continued.*

Municipal corporations—liability for closing street.....	IV	618
Municipal corporations—liability for torts of servants....	V	247, 543
Municipal corporations—maintenance of streets and bridges		
— <i>Roanoke v. Shull</i> .....	V	409
Municipal corporations—regulation of use of streets—enforce-		
ment of regulation.....	VI	322
Municipal corporations—right to prohibit lawful occupation		
under guise of license tax.....	VIII	57
Municipal corporations—telephone companies—conditional		
franchise .....	VI	187
Municipal corporations—title to earth excavated in street....	IV	116
Municipal liability in connection with streets.....	VIII	808
Municipal ordinance requiring abutting owner to clear snow		
from sidewalk.....	IV	540, 547
Municipal power to abate nuisances.....	V	247
Muniments of title—right of grantee to.....	VI	422
Mutilated coin .....	II	857
National bank stock—taxation by State—deducting liabilities, IV		105
National banks—liability of directors.....	III	671
National banks—liability of pledgees—fiduciaries.....	III	156
National conference of commissioners for the promotion of		
uniformity of legislation.....	II	385
Navigable waters .....	IX	680
Necessity for rules of pleading.....	II	619
Negative testimony .....	III	152
Negligence and contributory negligence.....	IX	897
Negligence as a defence to fraud and deceit.....	II	694
Negligence—fires by locomotives—proximate cause.....	IV	118
Negligence—liability for negligent fire.....	IV	195
Negligence presumed when— <i>res ipsa loquitur</i> .....	VIII	342
Negotiable instruments law—amendments.....	V	188
Negotiable instruments—sale of a series of secured notes en-		
dorsed “for collection”—postponement of purchaser.....	V	105
Negotiable instruments—stipulation for attorney’s fee.....	IV	114
Negotiable notes in Virginia.....	II	612
Negotiable paper—indorsement in the form of assignment....	III	464
Negotiable paper secured by lien—fraudulent release by payee		
after transfer of paper.....	III	714
Negroes on grand juries— <i>Carter v. Texas</i> .....	VI	51
New circuit court system.....	IX	916
New edition of Code.....	IX	749
New editors .....	X	163
New judges in Virginia.....	VIII	233, 373
New legislation .....	IX	915
New woman .....	II	308

	Vol.	Page
EDITORIAL—Continued.		
<i>Nisi prius</i> decisions.....	IX	567
Nomination of judicial candidates by bar associations.....	VIII	52
Non-support .....	X	738
North Carolina Bar Association.....	V	709
North Carolina Law Journal.....	V	858
Northern Securities case.....	IX	56
Notaries public .....	IX	665
Notice by registry—extent.....	III	468
Notice of incumbrances referred to in documents of title....	VIII	735
<i>Nunc pro tunc</i> orders.....	VIII	351
<i>N. &amp; W. R. Co. v. Dunnaway</i> criticized.....	II	308
Official and unofficial reports of opinions.....	VIII	53
Official court stenographers.....	X	1024
Opinion in <i>Geil v. Geil</i> .....	IX	533, 664
Opinions of corporation commission.....	X	268
Opinions of trial courts.....	X	269, 826
Ordinary care .....	II	851
Ordinary care in use of high explosives.....	IV	767
"Original packages"—criterion .....	VI	356
Our Exchanges .....	IX	822
Our State library.....	X	930
Owner's oral denials of claimant's right, as affecting title by prescription .....	VIII	727
Parent and child—revivability of action for loss of service of child .....	III	837
Parent and child—next friend— <i>res judicata</i> .....	IV	114
Parol evidence to establish delivery of written instruments on condition .....	VI	470
Parol evidence to vary written contract.....	V	316
Parol gift of land—Code, sec. 2413—advancements.....	VIII	666
Partially secured creditors.....	II	120
Part of cause of action—jurisdiction.....	IX	681
Partnership—conversion of social into individual assets.....	VI	315
Partnership—firm name as asset.....	V	231
Partnership for immoral purposes.....	II	858
Partnership—social and individual creditors.....	III	608
Passenger carriers—presumption of negligence.....	VIII	506
Patent cases incidental jurisdiction of State court.....	III	669
Payment of money into court by trustee ordered when....	VIII	640
Penalties—accelerating maturity of a debt.....	II	521
Penalty for buying or selling office—sec. 166 of Code.....	III	470
Pennsylvania libel act.....	IX	165
Performance of existing contract as a consideration for new promise .....	II	857
Perjury—prevalency .....	III	841

EDITORIAL—*Continued.*

Personal injuries—statute of limitations.....	VI	414
Personal judgment against resident defendant summoned by order of publication.....	V	186
Phlegar, Hon. A. A.—appointment to Supreme Court of Ap- peals of Virginia.....	VI	571
Plain language from the bench.....	III	670
Pleading—actions in tort and— <i>ex contractu</i> —bill of particu- lars or demurrer .....	IX	205
Pleading at law—motion to strike out as substitute for de- murrer—duplicity in pleading—special pleas where same defence proper under general issue already pleaded—"new assigning" in replication.....	VI	678
Pleading by initials.....	IV	782
Pleading—necessity of averment of consideration for contract.....	VI	49
Pleading— <i>nil debit</i> .....	II	191
Pleading the statute of limitations.....	IX	901
Pleas in abatement—when filed—Code, sec. 3260.....	VI	484
Police power .....	II	224
Pollard's Annotated Code.....	IX	60, 665
Pollard's Revised Code.....	VIII	507
Postmasters—liability for embezzlement by clerk.....	III	669
Practitioners as teachers.....	II	620
Preferences in bankruptcy.....	IX	14
Preferences to directors and officers.....	II	460
President Hagerman on Virginia statutes.....	X	659
Presumption of chastity of female in prosecution for seduc- tion .....	III	161
Presumptions of fact conflicting with presumptions of inno- cence .....	III	160
Presumptions of facts.....	IV	332
Principal and surety—cross action by surety without joinder of principal .....	VIII	655
Principal and surety—extension of time to principal.....	V	262
Priorities among judgments and deeds—registry laws.....	V	864
Pritchard, Judge .....	X	66
Proceedings by motion under Code, sec. 3211—ancillary at- tachments—set-offs, etc. ....	VIII	824
Prof. Graves' retirement from associate editorship of the Vir- ginia Law Register.....	III	59
Prolixity—unique punishment of an equity pleader for.....	II	909
Property in dead bodies—replevin.....	V	47
Publication of libel.....	IX	193
Public corporations—enforcement of judgments against.....	V	543
Public corporations—liability for negligence of its servants....	V	543
Public property—mechanics' lien— <i>Phillips v. University of Virginia</i> .....	V	408, 470



EDITORIAL—*Continued.*

Public schools—suspension of child for misconduct of parent..	IV	699
Punctuation of statutes.....	IV	544
Pure elections law.....	X	659
Putting parties to terms after verdict.....	VI	262
Questions propounded to applicants for admission to the bar..	II	774
Quiet Texas pony.....	II	693
Railroad crossings—duty of traveler.....	VIII	903
Railroads—constitutionality of laws imposing additional burdens .....	II	861
Railroad's duty to children trespassing.....	IX	1051
Railroad's duty to trespassers on track.....	IX	748
Railroad's duty to trespassers on track—burden of proof of negligence .....	IX	783
Railroads—police power .....	III	151
Railroads—passengers on freight trains.....	VI	465
Rambles through Illinois reports.....	IV	107
Rape by boy under fourteen—as principal—as accessory.....	IV	539
Ratification of unauthorized contract.....	VIII	126
Reading law books to jury.....	VIII	110
Ready-made law school for sale.....	VIII	906
Re-arrangement of the Law course at the University of Virginia, I		150
Receipt "in full" given by legatee to administrator—construction .....	VI	411
Receivers—compensation of .....	VI	565
Receivers—suits by and against.....	V	534
Receivers' sureties—liabilities of.....	V	475
Recent decisions by U. S. Supreme Court.....	II	314
Recent Virginia legislation.....	IV	54
Recordation of bills of sale of chattels.....	IV	617
Recoupment and set-off.....	VIII	270
Registry of deeds—effect of registry of subsequent lien.....	VI	631
Registry of bills of sale of chattels.....	IV	697, 712
Riley, Judge John W.—Death of.....	VI	355
Relevancy—contract to sell growing trees—conveyance to third person after breach.....	VIII	559
Remedy in equity of assignee of chose in action.....	II	385
Reminiscences of Virginia's judges and jurists.....	I	226
Removal of causes—latest day for filing petition, or plea in abatement .....	VIII	414, 522
Reorganization of the law school of Washington and Lee University .....	II	229
Reporting arguments of counsel in official reports.....	VIII	679
Report of State Corporation Commission.....	X	658
Report of the proceedings of the Virginia State Bar Association, Vol. 8 .....	I	537

## EDITORIAL—Continued.

Request for contributions to Register.....	IV	774
Re-sentencing prisoner after day for his execution has passed....	I	371
Resignation of Judge John D. Horsley and appointment of Hon. Taylor Berry as his successor.....	I	151
Resignation of Mr. Justice Field.....	II	529
Return of executions—limitation of judgment liens.....	V	672
Revivability of actions.....	III	442
Revocation of wills by cancellation.....	VIII	680, 903
Rewards—right of officers to claim.....	II	689
Riddick, Hon. Robert Prentiss.....	X	1111
Right of privacy.....	V	710
Right to kill animals damage feasant.....	IV	701
Rights required under subsequently overruled decision....	VIII	56
Rights of members of a communistic society.....	VIII	751
Riparian rights of owners of lands bordering on navigable streams .....	VI	572
Riparian rights—pollution of streams.....	VI	157
Rules for citations.....	II	52
Rules prescribed by the Virginia Court of Appeals for appli- cants for license to practice law.....	II	219, 910
Sales—acceptance as waiver of damages.....	VIII	119
Sales— <i>bona fide</i> purchaser from fraudulent vendee.....	VIII	429
Sales—breach of warranty as ground of rescission.....	VIII	508
Sales of merchandise in bulk.....	IX	683
Salutatory .....	IX	55
St. Louis meetings.....	X	657
Saunders, Judge E. W.....	X	928
Scale of fees of Richmond bar.....	IV	783
Scintilla rule again.....	IX	245
<i>Scire facias</i> —limitations—stay law.....	IV	512
Sealed instruments .....	I	518
Seduction by married man— <i>Flick v. Commonwealth</i> .....	V	487
Seduction—offer to marry as a defense.....	IV	115
Seduction under promise of marriage.....	II	678
Separate estates—equitable or statutory.....	IV	818
Set-off on motion on forthcoming bond for rent.....	VIII	270
Shedding tears by counsel.....	II	907
Sheriff as chief conservator of peace.....	IX	561
Simonton, Judge—Death of.....	X	66
Sleeping during argument.....	X	353
Smith law—curtesy—merger .....	I	452
Some strange mistakes in recent acts.....	X	267
South Carolina liquor law.....	II	862
Southern law schools.....	X	659

## EDITORIAL—Continued.

Specific performance of contract for sale of growing trees—	
<i>Stuart v. Pennis</i> .....	V 860
Specific performance of negative stipulation.....	IV 470
Special plea in the nature of set-off.....	I 540
Spendthrift trusts in West Virginia.....	VIII 677
Staples, Prof. A. P.....	IX 823
State regulation of right of suffrage—Mr. Chandler's letter, VIII	507
Statute of descents.....	IX 747
Statute of frauds—pleading—demurrer.....	V 794
Statute of frauds—when to be specially pleaded.....	VI 309
Statute of limitation availed of by demurrer.....	VI 777
Statute of limitation in action for personal injuries.....	VI 414
Statute of limitations—continuing agency.....	VI 40
Statute of limitations—defense by demurrer—Lord Campbell's Act—personal plea.....	III 63
Statute of limitations—implied contracts in writing—contribution between co-sureties.....	VI 838
Statute of limitations in actions for death by wrongful act—	
Code, sec. 2919.....	VI 855
Statute of limitations—pleading—how defense of, set up.....	VI 558
Statute of limitations—prolongation of period—sec. 2934 of Code .....	III 532
Statute of limitations—repeal.....	IV 330
Statutes removing common law incompetency of witnesses.....	I 671
Statutory revision.....	IX 60
Stock subscriptions—fraud in procurement—election of remedies .....	IV 325
Story's address on Chief Justice Marshall.....	VI 699
Streets—municipal corporation has no right to vacate—	
<i>Charlottesville v. Sou. Ry. Co.</i> .....	V 487
<i>Stuart v. Pennis</i> —specific performance of contract for sale of growing trees .....	VI 50
Subrogation between parties equally bound.....	VI 253
Subrogation of second lienor paying first lien.....	VIII 170, 181
Subrogation— <i>Pace v. Pace</i> .....	IV 257, 302
Sufficiency of possession in ejectment against intruder without title .....	IX 968
Suggested legislation—report of committee of Virginia State Bar Association on legislation and law reform.....	III 384
Suit by distributee, legatee or creditor against debtor of decedent .....	V 690
Suits to avoid voluntary and fraudulent conveyances.....	I 294
Summoning corporation by publication.....	II 545
Sunday as <i>dies non juridicus</i> —Sunday contracts in Virginia.....	VI 691
Sunday laws—interstate commerce.....	II 224, 283

## EDITORIAL—Continued.

Sunday laws—( <i>Hemnington v. State of Georgia</i> , 254 ante) . . .	II	270
Supply and labor liens . . . . .	IX	185
Supply lien and warehouse receipt . . . . .	IX	166
Supply lien law of Virginia . . . . .	VIII	205
Supply liens—Code, sec. 2485 . . . . .	III	375
Survivorship—sec. 2523 of Code—lapsed devise . . . . .	V	309
Swayne impeachment . . . . .	IX	1082
Swayne impeachment proceedings . . . . .	X	1113
Taking the case from the jury . . . . .	IX	246
Taxation of interstate transportation company . . . . .	III	472
Taxation of corporations and of stockholders on same stock . .	V	773
Taxation—situs of bonds of decedents . . . . .	V	523
Tax lien—life estate . . . . .	V	748
Tax lien—protection of State's rights by injunction . . . .	VI	618, 624
Tax titles—superiority of tax lien . . . . .	III	527
Taylor, George Keith . . . . .	IX	452
Technicality of criminal practice in Virginia . . . . .	VIII	366
Telegraph penalty statutes . . . . .	X	1025
Telephone companies—regulation of rates . . . . .	VIII	375
Tendering deed in suit for specific performance . . . . .	I	446
The act concerning corporations . . . . .	X	164
The leading question on appeal— <i>finis</i> . . . . .	X	545
The McCue case . . . . .	X	929
The names of corporations . . . . .	X	737
The point of view . . . . .	X	69
The whipping post . . . . .	X	735
The Wytheville examination . . . . .	X	449
Tillman case, The . . . . .	IX	567
To our subscribers . . . . .	IX	914
Torren's system of land titles unconstitutional . . . . .	II	619
Torrens system of land transfers . . . . .	IX	58, 918, 1001
Title of acts . . . . .	X	737
Trade-marks—descriptive—fraud on public . . . . .	VIII	749
Trading as agent—Code, sec. 2877 . . . . .	IV	847
"Trading as agent" statute— <i>Edmunds v. Hobbie Piano Co.</i> . .	V	632
Trial by jury in proceedings by motion . . . . .	I	449
Trial by newspaper . . . . .	IX	350
Trial in criminal case by jury of eight— <i>Mawwell v. Dow</i> . .	VI	54
Trust deeds—surplus . . . . .	IX	748
Trustee purchaser at own sale—measure of relief against . .	VI	407
Trusts—public and private—definitions . . . . .	V	409
Tucker, Harry St. George . . . . .	X	545
Tucker, Hon. J. Randolph . . . . .	II	688, 860
Typographical error in sec. 2463 of Code . . . . .	I	682
<i>Ultra vires</i> purchase of land by corporation . . . . .	VI	400

	Vol.	Page
EDITORIAL— <i>Continued.</i>		
Unanimity of jury verdicts.....	V	190
Unauthorized use of pictures.....	X	824
Uniformity in state laws.....	I	149
Uniformity of laws.....	X	353
Uniformity of legislation.....	II	116
Uniform legislation .....	IX	68
Unique preface .....	II	691
U. S. Supreme Court—in the conference room of.....	II	542
University of Virginia graduates and the bar examination....	IV	325
University teaching of English law.....	I	615
Unpaid stock subscription—action to recover—Acts 1897-8, p. 16 .....	IX	796
Use and value of litigation.....	II	459
Usurious contracts— <i>Munford v. McVeigh</i> reviewed.....	I	750
Usury in transfer of negotiable and non-negotiable paper...	VIII	557
Usury—Western device to avoid penalty.....	III	62
Vacation Dream (in verse) .....	II	395
Vendor and vendee—right of vendee to title papers.....	VI	422
Vendors' liens .....	VIII	881
Venue of action for wrongful death—conflict of laws.....	III	607
Venue of actions under Code, secs. 3214 and 3215.....	VI	475
Vested remainders—test of.....	VIII	573
Vested rights in rule at law.....	VI	264
Virginia Bar Association proceedings.....	VIII	374
Virginia coupons— <i>McCullough v. Commonwealth</i> , overruled..	IV	699
Virginia Court of Appeals.....	I 72, 148, 376,	535
Virginia Law Register.....	I	376
Virginia Law Register.....	II 46, 220, 457,	540
Virginia law schools.....	V	407
Virginia law schools—work of, for 1897-8.....	IV	199
Virginia lawyers in literature.....	X	825
Virginia lawyers, past and present.....	IV	108
Virginia legislation—Acts of Assembly.....	III	668
Virginia State Bar Association.....	I 73, 294,	378
Virginia State Bar Association.....	II 45, 122, 218, 309	769
Virginia State Bar Association.....	VI	117
Virginia State Bar Association.....	IX	454
Virginia State Bar Association.....	X	450
Virginia State Bar Association—eleventh annual meeting....	V	189
Virginia State Bar Association papers.....	III	374
Virginia State Bar Association—proceedings of annual meet- ing at Hot Springs.....	III	376
Virginia State Bar Association report.....	X	545
Virginia Supreme Court Reporter.....	VI	699
Virginia Supreme Court Reporter.....	VIII	131

**EDITORIAL—Continued.**

Void judgments—amendment of sheriff's return.....	I	661
Volume VIII of Virginia Law Register.....	VIII	50
Vol. 91, Virginia Reports.....	I	845
Vol. 92, Virginia Reports.....	II	218
Voluntary conveyances—pleading and proof.....	VI	315
Voluntary conveyances— <i>Taylor v. Mallory</i> .....	V	709
Von Ihering's "Struggle for the Law".....	II	391
Voting—ability to read the Constitution in English.....	III	669
<i>Wagner v. County Commissioners</i> —remarkable case.....	V	46
Ways by necessity.....	III	536
West Virginia bar examination.....	III	374
West Virginia Supreme Court—criticism.....	V	321
Whittle, Judge Stafford G.—election to Supreme Bench.....	VI	786
Wife's contract to convey common law lands.....	III	605
Wife's right to sue for loss of consortium.....	III	906
Wills—devisee or legatee as an attesting witness.....	IV	327
Wills—meaning of word "servants".....	IX	816
Wills—signature.....	IX	1068
Wilson, Hon. Wm. L.—elected President of Washington and Lee University.....	II	859
Withdrawal of stock subscriptions.....	II	858
Women ineligible as notaries public.....	IV	699
Workman's compensation acts.....	X	932
Work of the Virginia law schools for 1896-7.....	III	230
Year's work.....	IX	1080
Young lawyer in court.....	II	389
See " <i>Acts of Assembly</i> ," " <i>For the Juniors</i> ," " <i>Code</i> ," " <i>Miscellany</i> ."		

EDITORIAL CHANGES ON STAFF OF VIRGINIA LAW REGISTER.....	VIII	902
--	------	-----

**EJECTMENT.**

Adversary possession.....	III	763, 843
Boundaries—clerk's deed—evidence—lost deed—admissions of former owner—ancient writings.....	I	494
Burden of proof—description of land—province of jury.....	IV	534
Burden of proof in.....	I	489, 494
By one joint-tenant.....	I	456
Commonwealth's patent—adverse possession.....	I	454
Confession of judgment by one defendant—when proper.....	III	665
Construction of Virginia statutes—Code, sec. 2726.....	VI	703
Description—declaration—parties—verdict.....	X	541
Description of premises in declaration.....	IX	964
Disseisin requisite to support—street railway's tracks in street—rights of owner of fee.....	VI	651, 703
Equitable defenses in.....	I	770
Equitable estoppel no defense.....	IX	23

EJECTMENT—*Continued.*

Estoppel <i>in pais</i> not a good defence.....	V	51
Evidence—deed admissible as supplying link in chain of title by reason of reservation contained in it.....	III	665
Evidence—parol admissions as to disputed boundary admissible .....	VI	258
Evidence—record of another suit.....	III	665
Excessive verdict—release—terms imposed by Court of Appeals.....	VI	258, 262
Fraudulent deed—province of jury.....	IV	377
How plaintiff's title established in.....	II	588
Identification—land books—payment of taxes.....	II	588
Interlocks—evidence of possession—possession of part—possession .....	IV	182
Legal title and right of possession essential.....	I	926
Lost deeds—proof—copies .....	X	656
Patent embracing excepted lands—junior patent—burden of proof .....	X	523
Plaintiff can only recover that to which he has the legal title..	II	29
Plaintiff's title—trespasser .....	IX	963, 968
Possession as a bar to right to bring ejectment—Code, sec. 2723 .....	VI	817
Province of jury.....	IV	378
Reservations in grant—burden on plaintiff to show that property claimed is not within the reservation.....	III	455
Requisites of verdict—title by "court right".....	II	614
Statute of limitations as a bar to, where there has been no adverse possession.....	VI	704, 712
Sufficiency of possession against intruder without title....	IX	963, 968
Surveys—beginning point doubtful—reversing the course....	IV	534
Verdict—conflicting evidence as to boundary—new trial refused .....	VI	258
The Action of Ejectment in Virginia.....	I	172
See " <i>Adverse Possession</i> ," " <i>Practice at Law</i> ."		

## ELECTION.

Husband and wife—bond for wife's benefit—substitution of other securities—gift—burden of proof.....	VII	570
Inconsistent rights or claims—when election imposed.....	VII	570
See " <i>Wills</i> ."		

## ELECTION BETWEEN CAUSES OF ACTION.

Finality of—statute of limitations.....	II	615
---	----	-----

## ELECTIONS.

Act of March 6, 1894 (Walton Law) construed.....	I	176
Electoral boards—mandamus to compel performance of duties, .....	III	822
Held by two judges, valid—secs. 117, 130 and 133 of Code....	III	284

	Vol.	Page
<b>ELECTIONS—Continued.</b>		
Powers and duties of commissioners.....	I	372
Richmond city council—contest over election to that body— jurisdiction .....	VJ	351
Virginia election law.....	IV	229
Voting—ability to read Constitution in English.....	III	669
<b>ELECTORAL BOARDS.</b>		
Inspection of records.....	II	442
<b>ELECTRIC CARS.</b>		
Duty of carriers and passengers.....	II	305, 377
<b>ELECTRIC WIRES.....</b>	II	387
<b>ELECTRICITY.</b>		
Duty of persons using.....	VIII	914
Electric light plant not a manufacturing industry.....	III	528
Substitution of for horses not an additional servitude.....	II	855
<b>ELEVATORS.</b>		
Common carriers—not common carriers—adverse views.....	VII	72
Machinery and appliances—degree of care in selecting—negli- gence—burden of proof.....	VII	72
Negligence—degree of care required—burden of proof.....	VII	584
Negligence—presumption .....	VIII	380
<b>ELISORS.</b>		
Substitute for disqualified sheriff.....	VI	420
<b>EMBEZZLEMENT.</b>		
Of deputy—negligence of principal.....	X	261
See " <i>Criminal Law.</i> "		
<b>EMBLEMENTS IN VIRGINIA.....</b>	II	465
<b>EMINENT DOMAIN.</b>		
Acquisition of municipal water supply.....	VIII	830
Branch railroad for transportation of coal from mine.....	VII	351
Condemnation for dam—subsequent damage from failure to repair .....	IV	43
Condemnation of water-rights.....	IV	502
Construction—limitation of right.....	VIII	209
Damages for anticipated profits.....	VII	140
Damages—what land deemed part of tract—different titles, VIII		756
Delegation of power—strictly construed—road law.....	V	856
Drainage of private property for public purposes.....	VI	707
Elements of damages.....	VIII	370
Evidence of value—offers to purchase—record on appeal— damages to adjacent property—instructions.....	IX	829
Increased damages for increased right of way.....	IX	921
Internal improvement companies.....	IX	123
Lien of owner for assessed damages — waiver — continuous claim .....	VIII	873, 881



	Vol.	Page
<b>EMINENT DOMAIN—Continued.</b>		
Lien of owner for assessed damages—statute of limitation— adverse possession.....	VIII	873, 881
Municipal corporations—private corporations—water com- panies .....	VIII	451
Payment of assessed damages condition precedent to acquisi- tion of title.....	VIII	873
Power must be exercised in manner prescribed—rule of con- struction .....	IV	500
Power to condemn railroad property.....	X	925
Private property for private use—constitutional law—public use .....	IX	123
Private property for private use—due process of law.....	II	689
Public and private uses—street railways—power house.....	VII	582
Railroad authorized to furnish terminal facilities, hotel, news- stands, etc.—right to condemn land.....	V	568
Railroads—right of way—consideration—continuance—dam- age .....	X	927
Railroads—subsequent damage to partially condemned lands..	IV	43
Right of railroad company to cross tracks of another.....	VIII	687
Spur track to reach particular industry.....	VIII	379
Temporary user .....	IX	456
The Virginia Mill Acts—Code, secs. 1347 <i>et seq.</i> .....	IX	265
Where resident—how exercised—restraints—constitutional law, V See " <i>Condemnation.</i> "		856
<b>EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE.</b>		
Right to control litigation in name of other party.....	IX	1085
<b>ENCLOSED LANDS.</b>		
What are, in Virginia.....	II	75
<b>ENGLISH CONSTRUCTION OF MARRIED WOMAN'S STATUTE.</b>		
Paper by Daniel Grinnan.....	VII	666
ENGLISHMAN IN A VIRGINIA COURT, AN.....	IV	403, 468, 483
<b>EQUITABLE ASSIGNMENT.</b>		
See " <i>Assignments.</i> "		
<b>EQUITABLE JURISDICTION.</b>		
Alimony—independent suit—attachments .....	X	1098
Bill—complete relief .....	X	650
Fraudulent conveyances—descent of realty—interpleader.....	X	339
Fraudulent conveyances—residence—breach of marital duty...	X	1098
Parties—subject matter—Code, sec. 2616.....	X	786
Public records—no power to destroy.....	X	1095
See " <i>Chancery Jurisdiction.</i> "		
<b>EQUITABLE MORTGAGE.</b>		
Loan of money to purchase land—taking title in own name with knowledge of another's rights.....	V	402
<b>EQUITABLE PLEA OF SET-OFF.</b>		
See " <i>Special Plea of Set-off.</i> "		

	Vol.	Page
EQUITABLE RETAINER.....	I	780
EQUITABLE SEPARATE ESTATE.		
Curtesy in .....	II	527
Uncollected choses in action on April 7, 1877.....	II	379
EQUITABLE SEPARATE ESTATES.		
Alienation—prescribing one mode, not exclusive of another.....	I	813
Curtesy in .....	I	58
Effect of wife's devise on husband's curtesy.....	I	651
Equity will always protect, though other remedies at law...I		345, 355
Liable for engagements made during coverture, after coverture terminated .....	I	813, 840
Not liable for engagements made before acquisition.....	I	345, 356
Power to wife to direct sale and reinvestment—compliance with provisions of settlement.....	IV	185
Under Smith law.....	I	58
Wife's power to charge—when corpus of estate liable.....	I	813
Words necessary to create—wife's power to charge—evidence of intention—open account.....	I	840
See " <i>Married Women</i> ," " <i>Deeds</i> ."		
EQUITY.		
Injunction to restrain use of unpatented discovery.....	X	166
EQUITY JURISDICTION.		
See " <i>Chancery Jurisdiction</i> ."		
EQUITY PRACTICE.		
Necessary parties .....	X	73
ERRATA.		
In table of cases in 32 Grattan.....	I	536
ERROR.		
Instructions—defendants' belief of serious bodily injury.....	X	616
ESSENTIALS OF A VALID MARRIAGE IN VIRGINIA.		
Paper by Warren D. Harris.....	VI	437, 511, 598
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS.		
Advancements—hotchpotch—Code, secs. 2413 and 2561 to be read together.....	VIII	661, 666
ESTOPPEL.		
Act relied on as such should be injurious to him who relies upon it .....	VI	350
Acts or admissions influencing conduct of another.....	VII	196
Actual knowledge not indispensable—knowledge necessarily imputed .....	IV	838
Assignee—estoppel of debtor to set up defenses.....	V	114
Assignee of note—knowledge as attorney.....	V	705
Blasting in quarry sold defendants by plaintiff.....	VIII	448
By conduct—other party must have been ignorant of truth, and have reasonably relied thereon to his injury.....	III	825
By deed—after-acquired title.....	II	29

ESTOPPEL—*Continued.*

By deed—warranty not essential.....	IV	44
Circumstances which do not mislead will not create.....	X	350
Corporation estopped to plead <i>ultra vires</i> when.....	VII	873
Corporations estopped to contest general validity of acts incorporated under .....	X	77
County bonds— <i>bona fide</i> holder—certificate on face of bonds...V		789
Delay in pleading a particular defence not estopped unless other party misled.....	VII	196
Dower—not estopped from claiming because she joins the commissioner in executing deed.....	X	1107
Equitable estoppel as defense in ejectment—notice.....	IX	23
Estopped to plead statute of limitations.....	IX	1084
Former judgment—parol testimony to identify subject matter.....	VI	665, 678
Former judgment—set up by plea—offered in evidence only, .....	VI	665, 678
Former verdict—essentials—identical question in issue...VI		665, 678
Inconsistent positions in suits involving same matter....VI		665, 678
Lessor refusing right of way to lessee of other lands under lease requiring right of way.....	VII	574
Heirs not estopped from reviving suit brought by their father, X		1106
<i>In pais</i> —actions .....	X	542
Jurors reading newspapers.....	X	861
Malicious prosecution—compromise of previous proceedings, VIII		452
Married women—coverture as defence—absence of fraud....VII		767
Party estopped to deny incorporation alleged in his pleading..I		519
Quasi-estoppel by void foreign judgment.....	VIII	839
Recital in deed—representations.....	II	683
Sealed contracts executed in blank—plea of <i>non est factum</i> ..VII		204
Setting judgment aside—consent of parties.....	X	822
Silence—bad faith—knowledge .....	VIII	792
Statement acted upon, yet made without knowledge that bearer was interested in subject matter or intended to become so interested .....	VII	436
Statement by appellant to appellee that he would not appeal —not estopped .....	VI	222
Statute of limitations—railroad companies—life job—site for injuries .....	X	169
To deny validity of fraudulent conveyance.....	X	339
Vendor and vendee—defects in title known to vendor—failure of vendee to specify objections.....	VI	353
Vendor with unrecorded deed of trust—purchaser from vendee, V		402
Wife signing deed of trust without reading.....	X	351
See " <i>Evidence.</i> "		

**ESTOPPEL IN PAIS.**

Cannot operate as conveyance of legal title to real estate.....V 51

**EVIDENCE.**

Admissibility—appeal .....X 607  
 Admissibility—collateral facts .....V 107  
 Admissibility—defective machinery—condition subsequent to  
 injury—negligence .....V 763  
 Admissibility—family Bible containing names and dates of  
 birth .....IV 699  
 Admissibility in criminal case of testimony given on former  
 trial by witness since dead.....VI 762, 765, 802  
 Admissibility of evidence illegally obtained—constitutional law, V 574  
 Admissibility of not affected by manner obtained.....X 77  
 Admissibility of testimony at former trial of witness now  
 absent from the State.....VI 802  
 Admissibility—parol admissions as to disputed boundary to  
 land .....VI 258  
 Admission—enhanced value of land.....X 974  
 Admission of assignor after assignment.....II 681  
 Admission—qualifications—expert evidence—opinion .....X 710  
 Admissions of decedent in action for death by wrongful act...VI 574  
 Adultery—admission contained in letter of wife inadmissible, VII 134  
 Adultery—evidence of subsequent act admissible.....VII 730  
 Agreement not to bid at public sale—legality—motive—evi-  
 dence of.....V 373, 414  
*Allegata* and *probata*—damages not laid in declaration.....V 233  
 Answer of corporation, sworn to by officer not a party to suit  
 —effect .....VII 145  
 Answer of one defendant as evidence against others.....IV 532  
 Answer to bill of discovery.....VII 107  
 Application of deed to premises—extrinsic evidence.....VIII 430  
 Arson—opportunity—ill feeling .....X 1021  
 Assignments—testamentary paper—insurance .....IV 839  
 Attempt to bribe witness—admissible as admission of weak-  
 ness of case.....VII 871  
 Attempt to escape—admissibility and weight.....VIII 657  
 Bastardy—exhibition of child inadmissible.....VII 505  
 Bias of witness may be shown—criminal law.....V 815  
 Bigamy—competency of second wife to testify.....IV 114  
 Bigamy—marriage license authorizing former marriage...VIII 589  
 Bill of lading conclusive evidence of weight.....VIII 754  
 Books of entry—insanity of bookkeeper may be shown.....VII 496  
 Books of original entry—admissible to show to whom credit  
 was extended .....IV 41  
 Books of original entry—only *prima facie* correct.....V 707  
 Books of original entry—what provable by—future deliveries, VII 582

## EVIDENCE—Continued.

Breach of contract—sales—measure of damages.....	IV	756
Burden of proof on plea of insanity.....	I	932
Burden of proof on plea of statute of limitations.....	I	340, 343
Burden of proof to establish full satisfaction of demands.....	X	120
Circumstantial evidence—weight—degree of proof.....	VII	422
Circumstantial evidence—weight and sufficiency in criminal cases .....	VII	495
Circumstantial—sufficiency of .....	I	263
Civil and criminal cases.....	X	860
Comparison of writing.....	X	43
Compelling one to be witness against self—exhibition of person .....	VIII	840
Competency—admissions of one legatee in issue <i>devisavit vel non</i> .....	V	107
Competency—competent as to one matter, competent as to all, IV		841
Competency of agent after death of principal—dealings between parties .....	V	835
Competency—death of party to transaction—survivor called by adversary party.....	V	108
Competency of husband and wife as witnesses.....	IV	469
Competency of witnesses—husband and wife—fraudulent conveyances .....	V	704
Competency of infant witness ( <i>Isaacs v. U. S.</i> ).....	I	693
Competency of wife as witness for or against husband—personal violence to her.....	IV	473
Competency of witness—chancery practice—appellate practice .....	VIII	372
Competency of witness—death of one party to contract.....	IV	849
Competency of witness—exceptions waived by cross-examining on new matter.....	I	840
Competency of witness—general objection.....	VIII	372
Competency of witnesses—agent with whom contract made, competent, though averse party dead.....	III	827
Competency of witnesses—the Virginia statutes (secs. 3346, 3348) do not disqualify any witness competent at common law .....	III	827
Competency of witnesses under secs. 3346 and 3348 of Code....	I	340
Competency of witnesses under secs. 3345-3351 of Code.....	I	663, 671
Competent for one purpose, competent for all.....	I	608
Compounding crime—essentials of proofs.....	III	678
Compulsory production of broken machinery.....	VIII	754
Collateral contracts made by shipper inadmissible in action against carrier for breach of contract.....	VII	381
Confessions—duress—sweat-box .....	VIII	211
Confessions—involuntary .....	VIII	454

*EVIDENCE—Continued.*

Confessions not voluntary—money found in place named in confession—inadmissible .....	VII	647
Confessions of doubtful meaning.....	V	448
Confessions—when admissible.....	IV	761
Confidential communications to attorney in presence of adverse party .....	VI	857
Contracts with agents—agent of corporation.....	VII	577
Contributory negligence—walking on railroad track—duty to look and listen.....	X	922
Constitutional law—evidence unconstitutionally obtained inadmissible .....	VII	807
Copies of land grants—absence of seal—Code, sec. 2350.....	IX	523
Corporal examination of accused—privilege of accused.....	VIII	772
Corporate existence—charter, and minute book showing organization .....	VII	611
Corporation a party to contract—death of other party—competency of corporation's agents.....	VI	770
Corporations—answer to bill in chancery not evidence.....	IV	762
Corroboration—prior consistent statements—when and for what purpose admissible.....	VII	196
Court's province to discard evidence supporting an impossibility .....	VIII	836
Criminal law—burden and degree of proof of insanity or irresponsibility as defense.....	VII	422
Criminal law—death of witness—testimony given on former trial inadmissible.....	VI	762, 765, 802
Criminal proceedings—accused testifying in his own behalf—rules for cross-examination of.....	III	308
Cross-examination—power of court to limit.....	VIII	212
Cross-examination—scope of .....	IV	277
Cross-examination—what questions may be asked.....	V	763
Damages for death—probable earnings—mortality tables...	VIII	369
Death of agent of one corporation in dealings between two corporations .....	IV	42
Death of party insured—suicide—coroner's inquest.....	VIII	756
Declarations of agent, after transaction, not evidence against master.....	I	286, 767, 925
Declarations of assignor after assignment.....	I	608
Declaration of feelings—cause of death—narration of past occurrences.....	VII	691, 703
Declarations of testator when will cannot be found after his death .....	V	616
Declarations of solvent husband admissible to prove gift to wife.....	VII	205, 214

EVIDENCE—*Continued.*

Declarations—party's prior declarations in own behalf inadmissible .....	VII	196
Demurrer to .....	X	633
Deposition in chancery suit—subsequent action involving different issues .....	IX	784
Depositions <i>de bene esse</i> —appellate practice.....	IV	377
Depositions—retaking, when allowed—Code, sec. 3364.....	IX	644
Divorce—admission of adultery by defendant contained in letter inadmissible .....	VII	134
Dying declarations .....	VIII	446
Dying declarations—foundation .....	VII	691, 703
Dying declarations—when and for what purpose received—weight of.....	VII	691, 703
Ejectment—record in another suit—deed containing reservation .....	III	665
Election must appear on face of will—cannot be shown by parol .....	IV	34
Endorsement of negotiable note—parol evidence.....	IV	591, 595
Enlarged photographs as.....	X	43
Estimates of witness as to values—general average taken....	VII	488
Examination of witness—impeachment—rehabilitation.....	IX	194
Examination of witnesses—re-cross-examination, when allowed—new matter on re-direct examination.....	IV	39
Examination of witnesses—re-examination—discretion of trial court .....	V	26
Examination of witnesses—when further examination may or may not be denied.....	IV	39
Exception to testimony—subsequent evidence to same fact—harmless error .....	IV	377
Exceptions to—must be specific.....	III	300
Execution of similar contracts with other persons—motive or intent .....	VII	197
<i>Ex parte</i> settlements of executors as evidence of debts due by decedent and of overpayment by executors.....	VII	191, 195
Expert and opinion evidence.....	VI	502
Expert evidence—matters not within common knowledge....	IX	1053
Expert evidence—stoppage of street cars.....	VIII	368
Expert evidence—stopping street cars.....	IV	325
Expert testimony .....	X	861
Expert testimony—knowledge of subject.....	X	258
Experts—hypothetical questions—not admissible as to matters of common observation.....	III	873
Experts—may testify, in action for negligence, as to general practice in handling heavy machinery.....	III	448
Experts—who are—largely in discretion of trial court.....	III	448

*EVIDENCE—Continued.*

Explanation of false invoices in proof of loss.....	X	126
Fires by railroads—evidence of other recent fires.....	III	822
Foreign statutes—how proved.....	III	666
Former judgment between same parties as.....	I	372
Fraud—evidence of other like frauds.....	III	369
Fraudulent conveyances—husband and wife—burden of proof..	X	731
General character of witness for truth.....	II	305, 377
<i>Habeas corpus</i> —suspension of—recitals in governor's procla- mation .....	V	714
Hearsay—criminal law—value of property embezzled.....	V	815, 821
Hearsay evidence—waiver of objection—probative force....	VIII	511
Hearsay, on question of ancient boundaries.....	I	531
Hearsay—newspaper quotations of price-lists.....	V	233, 241
Hearsay—report of commission merchant as to amount of sales.....	V	233, 241
Husband and wife—competency.....	IV	469, 473, 841
Husband and wife—gift by husband—subsequent declara- tions.....	VII	204, 214
Husband and wife—letter from witness to his wife inadmis- sible .....	IV	621
Husband and wife—use of wife's property by husband—pre- sumption of gift.....	VII	428
Illegally obtained evidence inadmissible—search warrants...	VII	807
Hypnotism — statements made by prisoner while under the influence .....	IV	396
Impeaching own witness—adversary called as witness—no estoppel to disprove testimony.....	III	371
Imputation of recklessness not to be presumed.....	X	256
Incompetency of witness—objection should be made before examination in chief.....	III	426
Incriminating answer—right to refuse to answer.....	VII	802
Individual or corporate liability—failure to comply with cor- poration law .....	IX	830
Insanity or irresponsibility as defense—burden of proof—de- gree—criminal law .....	VII	422
Irrelevancy—withdrawal of question before answer.....	VI	323
Irrelevant facts—reversible error.....	X	746
Irrelevant—refusal to strike out—instruction to disregard..	VIII	367
Irrelevant statements—exclusion .....	V	448
Judicial notice—general experience of society—railroad cross- ings .....	V	34
Judicial notice of locality.....	VIII	657, 660
Laws of another State—common law presumed to be in force, .....	VII	767, 773



EVIDENCE—*Continued.*

Letters of one party written long after breach of contract, inadmissible .....	VII	381
Lost deed—evidence to establish .....	IV	37
Map of premises drawn by unskilled person .....	VIII	430
Market value—presumption after verdict .....	V	373
Marriage—how proven—reputation, declarations and conduct —presumptions .....	V	701
Mental anguish—inferred by jury from serious injury .....	V	681
Mental suffering—proof of .....	VII	224
Motion to exclude .....	II	284
Negative testimony—that whistle was not sounded, is not negative .....	III	820
Negligence—personal injuries—method of conducting work after injury irrelevant .....	III	448
Negative testimony—value of .....	III	152
Negligence—master and servant—death of servant .....	X	644
Negligence presumed when— <i>res ipsa loquitur</i> .....	VIII	334, 342, 918
Negligence—sufficiency .....	X	529
Negligence—when not presumed on happening of injury to passenger .....	VIII	501, 506
Negotiable paper—endorsement—parol evidence to vary .....	VI	35
Novation matter of intention—burden of proof on those as- serting novation .....	VII	428
Objections to—extrinsic evidence .....	II	588
Objections to question as incompetent when only leading, overruled .....	V	187
Objections to, waived by introducing same evidence subse- quently .....	IV	43
Obtained by violation of trust—injunction against their pub- lication by introduction in evidence denied .....	VII	353
Opinions—dangerous locality .....	III	445
Opinion—patient's statement of object of operation on her— abortion .....	VII	728
Order of examination—discretion of court—appeal and error ..	IX	228
Order of introduction—discretion of trial court—appeal and error .....	V	448
Order of introduction is in discretion of trial court .....	VI	323
Other accidents from same negligence .....	II	14
Parol—admissible in action on insurance policy to raise equi- table estoppel .....	III	823
Parol evidence admissible to establish resulting trust in land, VII		425
Parol evidence admissible to show intention of partners hold- ing real estate—presumption .....	VII	24
Parol evidence admissible to show that delivery of written contract was on conditions .....	VI	465, 470

EVIDENCE—*Continued.*

Parol evidence—deed absolute on face—mortgage.....	IX	138
Parol evidence inadmissible to contradict recital in deed that it was for valuable consideration.....	VI	303
Parol evidence to establish liability on warehouse receipts....	VI	792
Parol evidence to establish trust in land.....	VII 15, 24, 425,	728
Parol evidence to vary written contract.....	V	316
Parol—in case of ambiguity.....	III	50
Parol—not admissible to show that sealed contract <i>inter partes</i> is for benefit of third person—sec. 2415 of Code....	III	584
Parol testimony—plea of former verdict—identification of subject matter.....	VI	665, 678
Parol, to connect written instruments.....	I	926
Parol, to vary or contract endorsement on note.....	VI	35
Partition—competency of widow.....	VIII	372
Partnership books admissible against special partner—note of authorities .....	VII	583
Party's prior declarations in his own behalf inadmissible....	VII	196
Patents—books in land office.....	III	449
Pertinency—relevancy .....	VIII	369
Personal injury—X-ray photograph.....	X	1116
Possession of stolen goods—larceny—burglary.....	VIII	371
Possession of stolen goods—presumption.....	I	263
Possession of stolen goods—unlawful search—admissibility....	IV	476
Presumptions of facts.....	IV	332
Presumption of survivorship in common calamity.....	VII	353
Proof of foreign law.....	X	166
Proof of signatures by marks.....	V	270
Pure elections—immunity of witnesses.....	X	661
Quieting title—sufficiency .....	X	734
Rate of speed of train—competent witness—employees....	VIII	182
Record of suit between third parties—notice.....	VIII	873, 881
Records—provable by examined or certified copies—Code, sec. 3343 cumulative .....	VII	381
Registration of surgeon as evidence of competency.....	IX	906
Rejection by court—tender of other similar evidence.....	VII	496
Relevancy—declaration of officer of corporation.....	VII	574
Relevancy—negligence—proximate cause—remote cause.....	V	162
Relevancy—striking out .....	III	99
<i>Res gestæ</i> —declarations of motorman.....	VIII	587
<i>Res gestæ</i> —letters written long after breach of contract inad- missible as .....	VII	381
<i>Res gestæ</i> —narration of cause of pain—case at bar....	VII	691, 703
<i>Res gestæ</i> —note of authorities on.....	VII	703
<i>Res gestæ</i> —two offences at same time—details of each.....	VI	323
Revenue stamps—federal and state courts.....	VIII	447

	Vol.	Page
<b>EVIDENCE—Continued.</b>		
Seals—how proved .....	III	722
Sec. 3351 of the Code—contradicting one's own witness.....	X	860
Self-crimination—extent of protection.....	VIII	683
Self incrimination .....	X	77
Self serving declarations introduced by adverse party..	VI 99, 103,	186
Street cars—schedule to show speed.....	X	170
Substantive law under guise of.....	IV	122
Sufficiency .....	X	258
Suicide—presumption against .....	VI	574
Survivorship in common calamity—presumption—note of au- thorities .....	VII	353
Tables of life expectancy.....	VIII 211,	369
Telephone communications .....	IX	1019
To show by which party witness was summoned.....	X	258
Unconstitutionally obtained evidence inadmissible.....	VII	807
Unstamped instrument in State court.....	VI	427
Usages of trade.....	III 136, 452,	459
View of ground by jury—cannot serve as silent witness as to matters not brought out in testimony in court.....	III	651
Voluntary conveyance—statute of limitations—burden of proof .....	VII	36
Wills—testamentary capacity—undue influence—burden of proof .....	V	149
Wills—undue influence—presumption .....	VIII	215
Witness—right of court to call and examine witnesses....	VIII	755
Written contract—completed agreement—presumption—parol evidence .....	V	311
Written contract of sale without warranties—evidence of oral false representations of agent admissible.....	VII	352
Written contract—promise as part of consideration—parol evidence .....	V	311
Written contracts interpreted by reference to custom of trade..	I	533
Written contracts—parol evidence—fraud in procurement....	V	311
See <i>Criminal Law</i> ," <i>Practice at Law</i> ," <i>Witnesses</i> ."		
<b>EXAMINATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE BAR.</b>		
See <i>"Admission to the Bar."</i>		
<b>EXAMINATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE BAR IN VIRGINIA.....</b>	<b>II</b>	<b>310</b>
<b>EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.</b>		
Discretion of trial court.....	II	338
<b>EXCEPTIONS.</b>		
Bonds—conditions—validity .....	X	734
Expected answer should be shown in bill.....	X	261
Failure of judge to sign bill during term.....	X	19
May obtain by mandamus.....	X	27
Question not permitted—expected answer.....	X	258

	Vol.	Page
<b>EXCEPTIONS—Continued.</b>		
Signing <i>nunc pro tunc</i> .....	X	19
When bill perfected.....	X	47
<b>EXECUTIONS.</b>		
Agreement not to issue—rights of third persons—effect of quashing on lien of prior execution on same judgment..	VII	430
Death of plaintiff—effect.....	IX	828
Issuance—collateral attack .....	IX	947
Levy—constructive possession by officer.....	IV	253
Lien of—on equity of redemption in chattels.....	IV	255
Lien of—what interest and property subject to.....	VII	859, 865
Life interest in personal fund—how subjected.....	IV	45
Scholarship in college—not subject to sale.....	IV	65
Sequestration of profits—sale of debtor's life interest.....	IV	45
See " <i>Liens</i> ," " <i>Fieri Facias</i> ," " <i>Interrogatories against Execution Debtors</i> ," " <i>Judgments</i> ."		
<b>EXECUTORS.</b>		
Immortality no disqualification.....	X	554
See " <i>Personal Representatives</i> ."		
<b>EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.</b>		
See " <i>Personal Representatives</i> ."		
<b>EXECUTORY INTERESTS.</b>		
Paper by Prof. Charles A. Graves.....	IV	633
<b>EXEMPTION.</b>		
See " <i>Homestead Exemption</i> ."		
<b>EXEMPTIONS.</b>		
In Virginia—suggested changes in the law.....	V	129
Tools of trade—barber's chair.....	V	719
<b>EXEMPTIONS, POOR DEBTORS'.</b>		
Exemptions to widow—secs. 3650-3653 construed in relation to widow .....	II	379
<b>EXONERATION.</b>		
Personal estate must exonerate realty from specific lien.....	I	770
<b>EXPECTANCY.</b>		
See " <i>Lien</i> ."		
<b>EXPERIENCES OF AN EXAMINEE.</b>		
A poem— <i>Jas. C. Taylor</i> .....	VI	133
<b>EXPERT AND OPINION EVIDENCE.</b>		
By John D. Lawson.....	VI	502
<b>EXPERT TESTIMONY.</b>		
Personal injuries—physician's statement.....	X	925
Knowledge of subject.....	X	259
<b>EXPERTS.</b>		
See " <i>Evidence</i> ."		
<b>EXPRESS COMPANIES.</b>		
Regulation of rates—Code, secs. 1215-1220 constitutional...	VIII	897
Taxation of non-resident.....	X	169

	Vol.	Page
<b>EXPRESS WARRANTY.</b>		
"Soundness of a horse" construed.....	II	228
<b>EXTENSION OF LOANS SECURED BY DEED OF TRUST.</b>		
Paper by George Wayne Anderson.....	IV	571
<b>EXTINGUISHMENT.</b>		
Encumbrance acquired by debtor to prejudice of his creditors' rights .....	V	523-527
<b>EXTRADITION.</b>		
<i>Habeas corpus</i> —scope of enquiry.....	VIII	136
Presence in demanding state.....	IX	750
Refusal of governor to surrender fugitive.....	VIII	460
<b>FACETIÆ.</b>		
A long story short.....	III	319
An ardent petition.....	III	545
A new definition of demurrer to evidence.....	II	789
An Irishman's deed.....	III	752
A social crim. con.....	III	475
A Virginia juror.....	III	475
A Virginia justice's warrant.....	III	620
Cruelty to animals.....	I	692
Definition of socage.....	III	475
Editorial heaven .....	V	128
Ethiopian lyre, an.....	V	127
Gen. Jas. A. Walker on Hearsay Evidence.....	VII	596
Hentails and cocktails.....	V	127
High sounding names of colored societies.....	VII	890
How Thurman won a case.....	II	71
Judicial Bon Mot, A.....	V	882
Legal Meditations (in verse).....	II	73
Miss Sniggs (in verse).....	III	475
The colored lawyer.....	I	621
The man was much injured.....	I	845
Willing to take either side.....	I	621
See " <i>In Vacation.</i> "		
<b>FACTORS.</b>		
Advances by—power of sale against principal's orders.....	I	225
Goods in hands of unlicensed commission merchant—liability for his debts.....	V	590-632
Hypothecation of principal's goods for individual debts—conversion .....	V	786
Lien for advances—hypothecation of principal's goods—measure of principal's recovery.....	V	786
What constitutes—special selling factor appointment.....	IV	237
<b>FACTORS AND BROKERS.</b>		
Broker's commission as usury.....	VII	354
License tax—constitutional law.....	VI	84, 93

**FACTORS AND BROKERS—Continued.**

- Real estate brokers—when entitled to compensation.....VI 347  
 See "*Principal and Agent*," "*Real Estate Broker*."

**FALSE IMPRISONMENT.**

- Commitment on telegram.....IV 260  
 See "*Malicious Prosecution*."

**FEDERAL ANTI-TRUST LAW.**

- Violation .....VII 585  
 Violation of—criterions—interstate commerce.....IX 833

**FEDERAL COMMON LAW.....VII 286****FEDERAL CONTROL OF STATE ELECTIONS.....VII 647****FEDERAL COURTS.**

- Alien corporations—removal to Federal court—essentials of  
 petition .....III 873  
 Appeal from State court to U. S. Supreme Court.....IX 1084  
 Bankruptcy—jurisdiction—concurrent jurisdiction with State  
 court .....V 776  
 Charging juries.....IX 758  
 Citizens of same State—grounds for jurisdiction—pleading..IV 229  
 Common law a rule of decision.....VII 286  
 Conformity to State practice—appeals.....III 697  
 Construction of State statutes—decision of State Supreme  
 Court followed .....VII 47  
 Criminal law—removal of criminal causes into Federal courts  
 from other Federal or from State courts.....VII 648  
 Criminal practice—original indictment forwarded from dis-  
 trict to circuit court.....VII 648  
 Decision of State court as to conformity of State statute to  
 State constitution binding on.....III 867  
 Depositions in, may be taken according to State practice.....I 152  
 Directing verdict—powers of trial judge.....VII 729, 733  
 Enjoining criminal proceedings in State court.....IV 779  
 Federal officers prosecuted before State court—removal...IV 695, 779  
 Federal statutes in State courts.....VII 381, 392  
 Foreign corporation sued with resident servants—jurisdiction  
 of State courts.....VI 645  
*Habeas corpus* to release prisoner held under State process..VII 498  
 Incorporation in fraud of jurisdiction of.....I 931  
 Injunctions against collection of State taxes.....VII 47  
 Injunction against consolidation of corporations.....VII 975  
 Injunction against criminal prosecution in State court—*Hark-*  
*rader v. Wadley*.....IV 695  
 Injunction against refusal of registrars to allow negro to vote, IX 93  
 Injunction to stay proceedings in State court.....IX 922  
 Judgments of, foreign and domestic—statute of limitations, VIII 216  
 Jurisdiction—amount in controversy—criterion.....V 788

FEDERAL COURTS—*Continued.*

Jurisdiction—amount in controversy is amount claimed in declaration unless excessive or made in bad faith.....	VII	728
Jurisdiction—corporations—citizenship of .....	V	787
Jurisdiction—diverse citizenship—removal from State court...	V	787
Jurisdiction in bankruptcy—plenary—State courts.....	IV	662
Jurisdiction in cases involving elective franchise.....	VIII	280
Jurisdiction of circuit court—practice on appeal.....	IX	93
Jurisdiction of to enjoin interference with easements of rail-roads .....	X	73
Jurisdiction—removal of cause from State court—dismissal not on merits.....	V	495
Lien of judgments of.....	IV	397
Lien of judgments of.....	VI	189
Officers—indictment by State court—jurisdiction and practice, .....	IV	1089
Pleading and practice—death by wrongful act—foreign administrator .....	IV	731
Practice— <i>amicus curae</i> —leave to file briefs.....	IX	828
Practice and procedure in—power of judge.....	VII	722
Practice—costs—equity practice—appeal and error.....	V	791
Practice in criminal cases—conviction on several counts.....	IX	1005
Practice in criminal cases—indictment—duplicity.....	IX	1084
Practice in criminal cases—rules of evidence.....	IX	1086, 1087
Practice—injunction bond—power of court to allow damages for breach .....	VIII	210
Practice—powers of trial judge—appeal and error—questions reviewable.....	VII	729, 733
Practice—removal of causes.....	VIII	409, 414, 522
Practice—suits <i>in forma pauperis</i> .....	VII	732
Removal of causes—both parties non-residents of State....	VIII	593
Removal of causes—dismissal—subsequent suit in State court, .....	VI	577
Removal of causes—diverse citizenship—aliens.....	III	873
Removal of causes—effect of consent to further time to plead, .....	VIII	593
Removal of causes — foreign corporation sued with resident servants .....	VI	645
Removal of causes—plaintiff may take non-suit and bring smaller action in State court.....	VII	727
Removal of causes—probate of will.....	VI	574
Removal of criminal causes from other State courts.....	VII	648
Rule of construction of State statutes.....	IX	349
Salvage against United States—jurisdiction of U. S. Circuit Court .....	V	793

**FEDERAL COURTS—Continued.**

State constitution—construction of, by State court—different construction by Federal court— <i>bona fide</i> holder of negotiable paper .....	V	789
State decisions—how followed by Federal courts.....	VIII	443
State statutes—construction of, by Federal court.....	V	787
Statutory liability—rules of decision.....	X	553
Suit between States on estate bonds—parties.....	IX	1006

**FEDERAL JUDGES.**

Election of by the people.....	X	823
--------------------------------	---	-----

**FEDERAL JUDICIARY.**

Charges against .....	I	389
-----------------------	---	-----

**FEDERAL LAWS.**

Administration in State courts.....	VI	362
Unstamped instrument admissible evidence in State court....	VI	427

**FEES.**

Of referee in bankruptcy—extra allowances.....	X	455
Tariff of—binding on members of the Richmond Bar Association .....	X	839

**FELLOW-SERVANT.**

Conductor not, of brakeman.....	II	285
Rule in national courts.....	II	388
See " <i>Master and Servant</i> ," " <i>Railroads</i> ."		

**FELLOW-SERVANTS.**

Act abrogating rule of, as to corporations—constitutional law, V	V	715
Editorial .....	X	358
Engineer and fireman are, of brakeman.....	I	458
Engineer and track-repairer.....	I	579
Gradation of service—conductor and brakeman.....	V	637, 868
Locomotive engineers and telegraph operators.....	X	328
Negligence of, proximate cause of injury—defective machinery, V	V	558
The several theories of, discussed.....	I	726
Vice principal—coupling cars—conductor—fireman—brakeman, X	X	820
Who are? .....	I	617
See " <i>Master and Servant</i> ," " <i>Negligence</i> ."		

**FENCES.**

Common law rule—Virginia rule—"no fence law"....	VI	341, 382, 388
Lawful fence in Virginia—sec. 2038 of Code.....	III	463
Lawful fence in Virginia, sec. 2038 of Code—Acts of Assembly 1897-8, p. 651.....	IV	57
Virginia fence law constitutional.....	VI	341, 382, 388
Wilful trespass—liability for damages.....	VI	341, 382, 388
See " <i>Railroads</i> ."		

**FIDUCIARIES.**

Bonds—liabilities of substituted sureties—Code, sec. 179....	VIII	511
Confederate securities—opinion of U. S. Supreme Court.....	IV	193



**FIDUCIARIES—Continued.**

Execution issued contrary to agreement of parties—statute of limitations .....	VIII	264
Exemptions—"teams"—bicycles .....	VIII	754
Levy under void or voidable judgment.....	VIII	137
Proceedings by interrogatories—Code, sec. 3603 as amended, .....	VIII	52
Receipt "in full"—subsequent collections—presumptions..	VI	408, 411
When not liable for deposits lost by failure of bank.....	I	608
See " <i>Trusts and Trustees.</i> "		

**FIELD, HON. STEPHEN J.**

Resignation from bench of U. S. Supreme Court.....	III	529
--	-----	-----

**FIERI FACIAS.**

Beneficial plaintiff—power of—sheriff his agent.....	V	666
Equity of redemption—may be levied on—no lien in such case without levy .....	III	426
Lien of—contingent debt—future debt.....	VII	859, 865
Lien of, does not attach to non-paid up insurance policy payable at death.....	VII	859, 865
Lien of—does not extend to chose in action assigned to <i>bona fide</i> purchasers .....	III	302
Lien of, extends to all debts due execution debtor, though not payable before return day.....	III	454
Lien of, in Virginia.....	III	704
Lien of, on matured life insurance policy.....	VII	865
Lien of—on property in hands of receiver.....	III	23
Payment to sheriff or trustee—presumption of remittance to creditor .....	V	707
Return after return day—validity.....	V	666, 672
Return of officer—conclusiveness—failure of officer to make return—right of parties.....	V	666, 672
Return of officer—evidence of facts stated therein.....	V	666, 672
Return of officer—failure to make—enforcing return by officer, .....	V	666, 673
See " <i>Executions,</i> " " <i>Liens.</i> "		

**FINAL DECREE.**

Acts 1897-8, p. 16—principles of the cause—suit to enforce unpaid stockholders' subscriptions.....	V	405
See " <i>Chancery Practice,</i> " " <i>Appeal and Error.</i> "		

**FINES.**

Penal jurisdiction of justices.....	X	941
-------------------------------------	---	-----

**FIRE INSURANCE.**

Absence of watchman.....	VIII	61
Agent—facts communicated to, or answers dictated by, bind company—estoppel .....	IV	189
Agent—general—knowledge of, imputed to company.....	III	822, 823

	Vol.	Page
<b>FIRE INSURANCE—Continued.</b>		
Agent—presumptions as to powers of.....	III	822
Agent's knowledge imputable to company.....	IV	100
Application—interest of insured—encumbrances.....	II	196
Assignment of policy on mortgaged property—rights of assignee—rights of mortgagee.....	VII	836
Bankruptcy—policy assigned within four months—unlawful preference .....	VI	510
Breach of restrictions existing at date of policy—agent's knowledge estoppel .....	VI	882
Change of interest by death—administrator's right to sue—six months' limitation—effect of Acts 1895-6, p. 331....	VI	583
Change in interest, title or possession—existing mortgages....	II	196
Combination to maintain rates—illegality.....	V	569
Contract by insurance agent to keep property insured.....	IV	776
Description—"while contained in, and not elsewhere".....	V	54
Disclosure of title to general agent—forfeiture—estoppel....	IX	981, 990
Double insurance—prorating .....	IX	354
Encumbrance on property—disclosure to agent—estoppel....	IV	96
Evidence—parol testimony may contradict written application, as equitable estoppel.....	III	823
Extension of time for suit—subsequent revocation.....	II	617
Fixtures .....	II	196
Floating policy—ownership—parol evidence.....	II	353
Forfeiture for breach of alienation clause.....	VII	71
Forfeiture for failure to pay assessments—waiver—estoppel, .....	VIII	831
Forfeiture—waiver—encumbrance .....	IV	96
Forfeiture—waiver—waiver of conditions—policy as notice, .....	IX	981, 990
Friendly and hostile fires—smoking lamp—defective stove-pipe—liability of insurer.....	VI	424
Gasoline—temporary use .....	IX	62
Incumbrances—condition against will avoid policy if not observed .....	III	55
Iron safe clause—excuse for non-compliance.....	VIII	755
Insurable interest—landlord in furniture of tenant.....	III	823
Insurable interest—revenue stamps.....	III	154
Interest in policy before loss not subject to lien of <i>feri factas</i> , .....	VII	859, 865
Lightning clause—explosion caused by lightning—company liable though policy excludes loss by explosion.....	III	462
Limited time for suit—when limitation begins to run.....	VI	267
Loss pending executory contract of sale.....	VII	66
Mortgagee cannot recover, where mortgagor intentionally burns buildings .....	IV	65

**FIRE INSURANCE—Continued.**

Mutual companies—membership—assessments—forfeiture—waiver .....	IV	758
Mutual company—failure to pay assessment—waiver of forfeiture—silence .....	VII	730
Nebraska anti-trust law declared unconstitutional.....	VII	584
No application—encumbrance—waiver .....	IX	402
Notification to company of loss—time—mailed but not received within specified period.....	VII	581
Oral waivers prohibited in policy—policy delivered on oral condition .....	VIII	748
Other insurance—clause against, construed.....	III	822
Over-valuation—does not avoid policy unless fraudulent....	III	56
Parol contract—terms of standard policy prescribed by law govern .....	VI	426
Pleading—chattel mortgage .....	II	196
Pleading—sufficiency of declaration.....	VIII	831
Pleading—waiver—mistake in proof of loss.....	II	353
Policy does not pass with conveyance of the land.....	VII	836, 849
Practice at law—parol evidence admissible to vary application, IV		189
Proof of loss—objections—requisites—waiver.....	IV	96
Proof of loss—objections should be specific—waiver of objections—denial of liability dispenses with proof of loss....	IV	189
Proof of loss—reasonable time to produce.....	VII	435
Sole ownership—deed of trust.....	IX	402
Statements by applicant—warranties—agent knowing truth..	VII	506
Statute of limitation—effect of adjustment and promise to pay .....	VII	354
Statutes prohibiting combinations—constitutional law.....	IX	754
Subrogation of insurer as against wrong-doer.....	III	154
Two houses in same policy—construed distributively.....	III	823
Type in which policy printed—Code, sec. 3252—in absence of proof, appellate court will presume statute complied with, III		55
Warehousemen—apportionment of insurance money among owners of goods destroyed.....	VII	167
Warranties—burden on insurer to show breach.....	III	55
Warranties—strictly construed—in case of doubt court will not construe statements as warranties.....	III	55
“Unconditional and sole ownership” interpreted.....	II	196
Unlicensed agent—right to recover commissions.....	VIII	61
See “Insurance,” “Life Insurance,” “Mutual Companies.”		

**FIRES.**

Negligent—proximate cause .....	IV	118
Negligent—setting fire to one's own premises.....	IV	195

**FIXTURES.**

Agreement of parties—buildings erected by tenant pursuant to covenant—buildings erected by tenant voluntarily.....	V	706
--	---	-----

	Vol.	Page
<b>FIXTURES—Continued.</b>		
Construed and discussed.....	II	196, 203
Criteria of .....	I	626
Deeds of trust on.....	IV	168
Machinery—chattel mortgages .....	VIII	445
Machinery when regarded as realty.....	III	108
Refrigerating machine .....	VIII	757
Requisites—laundry machine.....	VIII	686
<b>FOOT BALL.</b>		
Is it prohibited under Virginia statute?.....	III	470
Legislation against .....	IV	440
<b>FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.</b>		
Pleading—compliance with State law.....	II	515
See " <i>Corporations.</i> "		
<b>FOREIGN CORPORATIONS DOING BUSINESS IN VIRGINIA.</b>		
Paper by J. Baldwin Ranson.....	VII	305
<b>FOREIGN JUDGMENTS.</b>		
Conclusiveness of, in Federal courts ( <i>Hilton v. Guyot</i> ).....	I	773
<b>FOREIGN LAW.</b>		
Proof of .....	X	166
<b>FOREIGN STATUTE.</b>		
Breach of—when actionable in another state.....	I	825
<b>FORFEITURES.</b>		
Who may rely on.....	II	515
<b>FORGERY.</b>		
Forging and uttering separate offenses.....	X	43
<b>FORGERY AND UTTERING FORGED INSTRUMENTS.</b>		
Paper by Charles Curry.....	VIII	79, 321
<b>FORTHCOMING BONDS.</b>		
Motions on — set-offs—Code, secs. 2787, 3004, 900, 3046, .....	VIII	265, 270
Payable to creditor—if payable to sheriff, has not force of a judgment—Code, secs. 3617, 3619.....	III	451
<b>FORMER JEOPARDY.</b>		
Larceny .....	X	661
Paper by M. P. Burks.....	VI	243
Provisions of .....	X	410
<b>FORMS.</b>		
Application for admission to the bar in Virginia.....	III	152
For changing name.....	X	944
Declarations against married woman, under Virginia Code...	III	614
<b>FOR THE JUNIORS.</b>		
Accession as a source of title.....	II	63
Agents—liability of, for act done by principal's order.....	II	551
Agents—liability of for misfeasance and non-feasance.....	I	780
Amendment of sheriff's return—controverting the return.....	I	152

FOR THE JUNIORS—*Continued.*

Attachments—sufficient and profitable cause.....	I	232
Banks—right to set-off unmatured note against general bal- ance .....	I	780
Bill taken for confessed—effect as evidence.....	I	546
ChamPERTY—status of in United States.....	I	550
Conditional sales of personal property.....	I	705
Confusion of goods by consent.....	I	549
Confusion—title by .....	II	229
Constitutionality of law prohibiting employment of females more than eight hours per day.....	II	228
Corporations—alienation of corporate franchise.....	I	546
effect of answers in chancery under corporate seal .....	I	152
liability for punitive damages.....	I	277, 471, 620
name—exclusive right to—mistake in.....	I	547
officers' salary pending litigation.....	II	67
voting by proxy.....	I	705
Criterion of a fixture.....	I	626
Deed of trust on stock of goods.....	II	62
Deeds dated and acknowledged on different days—presump- tion .....	I	383
Demurrer to pleas.....	I	306, 384
Depositions in the Federal courts.....	I	152
Descent of land from an infant.....	I	229
Device for barring dower in West Virginia.....	II	549
Duplicity in pleading—status in Virginia of the rule against..	I	384
Emblements in Virginia.....	II	465
Express warranty—soundness of horse.....	II	228
Fraud, when means of knowledge are equally available to buyer and seller.....	I	305
General deed of assignment—power of trustee to sell on credit, ..	II	60
Guardians <i>ad litem</i> .....	I	472
Husband's separate estate.....	II	549
Implied warranty of quality in sale of provisions.....	II	550
Implied warranty of title in sale of a chattel.....	II	463
Infants—right to avoid contracts—fraudulent representations of age .....	II	467
Inn-keeper—liability of, for theft by servant.....	II	228
Instruments under seal in Virginia.....	I	622
Judgments—collateral attack upon.....	I	854
Larceny of chattel received by mistake.....	II	702
Legacies—different sorts of.....	II	869
Liability of sheriff's sureties for his trespasses, <i>colore officii</i> ..	I	154
Libel .....	II	228
Lien of <i>feri facias</i> in Virginia.....	II	704

**FOR THE JUNIORS—Continued.**

Light and air—property in.....	I	935
Lost property—finder's title.....	II	778
Marriage—contracts in constraint of—when reasonable.....	I	550
Marshalling of securities.....	II	549, 625, 701
Measure of damages where seller of goods in default.....	I	470
Minerals—when a separate corporeal hereditament.....	I	304
Misjoinder of parties—Act of Feb. 27, 1894.....	I	152
Mistake of law—private right and general law.....	II	62
Municipal corporations—statute of limitations against.....	I	547
Negotiable paper under the Virginia statutes.....	I	155
Notice to agent as notice to principal.....	I	153
Origin of the common law.....	II	67
Possession of real estate as notice.....	I	855
Powers of appointment over property.....	II	780
Priority of right not always secured by priority of recordation, I		229
Process against domestic insurance companies.....	I	233
Remedies of seller of goods for buyer's default.....	II	125
Right of heir to inherit from ancestor whom he has murdered, .....	I	383, 847
Rule of perpetuities for executory interests.....	II	123
Sale of after-acquired chattel.....	II	783
Sales of goods to which something remains to be done.....	II	57
Sales—transfer of title in chattels not specific.....	I	624
Service of process on infants.....	I	153
Statute of frauds—what is such a promise to answer for debt of another .....	II	464
Statute of limitations—effect on deed of trust.....	I	854
Statute of limitations—new promise made to third person.....	I	782
Tenants by entireties—abolition of survivorship between.....	I	625
Usury—interest above legal rate, on credit payments in <i>bona</i> <i>fide</i> sale .....	I	230
Warranty against patent defects in a chattel.....	II	124
Wild animals—occupancy of.....	II	228
Wills—effect of duly executed codicil on will not duly executed, I		551
Wills—formalities of making, in England and Virginia.....	II	469

**FOSTERING MOTHER, THE**

Poem by Armistead C. Gordon.....	IV	201
----------------------------------	----	-----

**FRANCHISES.**

Corporation's franchise a contract—impairment—constitution- al law .....	VI	793
Right of telephone company to alienate municipal franchise..	VI	121
Use of streets to street railway company—cannot be made exclusive .....	VI	793

## FRATERNAL INSURANCE.

Amendment of laws—right to amend reserved.....IX 1010

Certificates—incontestable clause—construction—estoppel—  
what constitutes loss of good standing—suicide.....IX 752

FRATERNIZATION PROVED.....I 465

## FRAUD.

And deceit—negligence as a defence to.....II 694

Agent to sell land of which he is secretly part owner, inducing  
one to become co-purchaser with him, renders contract  
fraudulent .....IV 38

Allegation and proof—fraudulent concealment in application  
for policy of life insurance.....V 400

Allegation and proof—voluntary deed—inadequate considera-  
tion .....VI 309, 315

*Bona fide* purchaser of personal property from fraudulent  
vendee .....VI 106

Burden of proof—*indicia* of fraud.....V 399

Cancellation of deed or conveyance—inadequacy of price...VII 488

Chancery jurisdiction—adequate remedy at law.....V 401, 404

Competitive bidding—very low bid.....VIII 415

Concealment of facts within knowledge of vendee.....V 715

Confidential relations—presumptions.....V 835, 840

Conspiracy between debtor and one creditor to defraud general  
creditor .....VI 190

Conveyances—husband and wife—burden of proof.....X 655

Conveyances to defraud creditors.....X 339

Deed assailed as without consideration—burden of proof—  
*indicia* .....V 259

Deed assailed as without consideration—evidence—relation-  
ship .....V 259

Divine healing—libel .....X 829

Doing business in own name—property acquired or used in  
business—Code, sec. 2877.....V 590-632

Equitable jurisdiction—extent of—setting aside foreign judg-  
ment .....VII 341

Evidence of—circumstances—presumptions .....V 107

Evidence of other like frauds, at or about same time, ad-  
missible .....III 369

Essentials of, to entitle plaintiff to rescission.....I 427

Facts constituting, must be stated.....II 536

False invoices in proof of loss on fire insurance policy.....X 126

False representations—essentials—inducement—subsequent  
representations .....IX 784

False representations—matters of fact—pleading—rescission..V 704

False representations of insurance agent—expression of  
opinion .....IV 765

FRAUD—*Continued.*

False representations of material fact is.....	IV	46
False representations—ratification after knowledge—waiver of fraud .....	V	704
False representations—set-off—Va. Code, sec. 3299—rescission, V		704
Financial embarrassment—sale of personal property....	VIII	415, 429
Fraud in foreign state relieved against in suit in Virginia to subject land to debt.....	VII	341, 346
Fraudulent conveyances—equity—bill amendment.....	X	729
Fraudulent conveyances—grounds of invalidity—sufficiency, .....	X	335, 729
Fraudulent conveyances—intent—relationship of parties.....	X	524
Husband and wife—fraud of wife on husband.....	V	52
Husband and wife—trusts in favor of wife—burden of proof...X		731
Husband conducting business in wife's name—agent for wife, .....	VII	625, 631
Improvements put upon property of another by insolvent debtor—rights of creditor.....	VII	774, 784
In contract for sale of real estate—remedy by rescission or special plea of set-off.....	I	530
<i>In esse contractus</i> —deed— <i>bona fide</i> mortgagee from fraudu- lent grantee .....	V	571
In order to rescind for, plaintiff must act promptly.....	I	427
<i>In pari delicto</i> — <i>nemo allegans</i> .....	III	873
Judgment or decree obtained by fraud of no effect.....	IV	386
Laches .....	IV	851
Matters of opinion do not ordinarily constitute.....	I	427, 530
Misrepresentations—facts—opinions .....	VIII	640, 646
Misrepresentation of a material fact.....	II	322
Misrepresentations—opinions—maturity of stock in B. & L. associations .....	VI	633
Misrepresentations—right of other party to rely upon without inquiry .....	III	842
Misstatement as to title—effect of owner's silence.....	IX	462
Must be proved, not presumed.....	II	684
Notice—knowledge of grantor's insolvency not.....	VI	106
Notice—meaning of term—sufficiency of proof.....	VI	106
<i>Per se</i> —retention of personal property after sale—presump- tion—Code, sec. 2877.....	II	854
Pleading and practice—plainly averred—clearly proven....	VIII	415
Pleading and proof—charge must be direct and proof clear...IV		181
Pleading—how fraud charged.....	V	399
Principal and agent.....	X	454
Proof—may be taken as confessed.....	VI	106
Proof of, must be clear—presumptions—effect of subsequent misconduct of beneficiary.....	V	558



**FRAUD—Continued.**

Ratification of fraudulent contract—finality of election..	VIII 415, 429
Rescission—defrauded party must act with promptness after discovery of the fraud.....	III 457
Rescission—election—waiver .....	VI 633
Rescission of contracts—what misrepresentations are ground for .....	IV 38
<i>Scienter</i> not essential to equity—misrepresentations of material fact .....	IV 38
<i>Scienter</i> —not essential in equity or at law where equitable plea allowed .....	III 873
<i>Scienter</i> —suit in equity—action at law.....	VIII 646
Sec. 191 of Va. Const.—homestead exemption—fraudulent con- veyances .....	X 796
Surprise—lack of fraudulent intent no bar to equitable relief against.....	VI 232, 238
Trader doing business in own name—liability of property shipped to or left with him for sale.....	V 590-632
Undue influence—burden of proof— <i>indicia</i> of fraud—pre- sumption .....	V 259
Undue influence—confidential relations—must be alleged in pleadings .....	VI 303
Wills—suppression—conspiracy .....	X 352
See " <i>Statute of Frauds</i> ," " <i>Chancery Practice</i> ," " <i>Deceit</i> ."	

**FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.**

Alienee—subsequent alienation—personal decree—right to set- off—contribution .....	IV 608
Antenuptial conveyance in fraud of marital rights.....	VII 353, 822
Assignee of note—right to sue to avoid conveyance in fraud of previous holder.....	VII 774, 784
Assignment for benefit of creditors—case at bar—release clause .....	V 594
Chancery practice—allegation of notice to grantee.....	V 399
Consideration between relations—express promise after ser- vices rendered.....	IV 163
Conveyances to defraud creditors—in general.....	III 297
Deed of trust on fixtures—deed void in part.....	IV 168
Deed of trust on stock of goods.....	VI 849, 905
Deed of trust—trustee authorized to sell in due course of trade, not fraudulent <i>per se</i> .....	III 116
Deed void on face for fraud—no proof received to show good faith .....	III 287
Elimination of one debt—appellate practice.....	IV 163
Employment of debtor as salesman by trustee.....	V 594
Failure to list bond for taxation—may still be evidence of consideration for conveyance.....	III 426

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES—*Continued.*

Father using own funds to improve children's land—insolvency—rights of creditors.....	VII 774, 784
Fraud—may be inferred from the transaction, though denied by answers of defendants and evidence of witnesses.....	III 451
Fraud—must be alleged and clearly proved—guilty knowledge of grantee necessary.....	III 451
Fraud <i>per se</i> —deed of trust on stock of goods.....	V 563
Fraud <i>per se</i> —discretion in trustee to sell in course of trade not—replenishing stock.....	V 594
Fraudulent <i>per se</i> , when trustee is invested with powers adequate to defeat trust.....	III 48
Grantee's defence that property was his, and had been conveyed to grantor to remove it from grantee's creditors.....	V 568
Grantor's right to claim homestead in property conveyed and afterwards reclaimed by creditors.....	VII 269
Homestead exemption—priority of, over lien of sec. 2460..	VII 269, 275
Husband and wife—husband agent for wife—question of fact, .....	VII 625, 631
Husband and wife—improvements by insolvent husband on wife's realty—rights of creditors.....	III 430, 914
Husband and wife—property acquired by wife, when husband insolvent—presumption—how rebutted .....	III 451
Husband and wife—wife's right to sue for loss of <i>consortium</i> , .....	III 906
Husband to wife—bond from husband, not evidence of debt to wife, as against his creditors.....	III 426
Husband to wife—burden of proof on wife to show valuable consideration .....	III 426
Husband to wife—consideration—assumption of liens by wife—burden of proof.....	III 373
Husband to wife—presumed to be voluntary.....	V 695, 699
Husband and wife—presumption against wife.....	VI 613
Husband and wife—presumptions—competency of wife as witness .....	V 704
Husband and wife—remedy of creditor—evidence.....	IV 841
Inconsistent reservation—fraud <i>per se</i> .....	II 448
Jurisdiction of bankrupt court to enjoin suit in state court to set aside deed.....	VIII 756
Knowledge of grantee—may be proved from circumstances.....	III 371
Knowledge of grantee—sufficiency of proof.....	V 399
Laches—acquiescence—waiver—estoppel .....	VI 353
Lien of sec. 2460—superiority of homestead exemption....	VII 269, 275
Notice of execution against grantor—liability to creditor....	VI 352
Notice of fraud to grantee.....	VIII 370
Notice of fraud to grantee must be shown if transfer is for value .....	VI 341

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES—*Continued.*

Notice to grantee—how proved—suspicious circumstances....	VI	352
Notice to trustees of grantor's fraud.....	VI	106
Participation of trustee or creditor in deed of trust in fraud must be shown in order to avoid deed.....	V	558
Personal liability of grantee.....	VIII	756
Pleading—necessity for alleging grantee's knowledge of the fraud .....	V	321, 425
Post-nuptial settlements by husband on wife.....	V	695, 699
Practice—parties to bill—several fraudulent alienees—contri- bution .....	IV	608
Priority of attacking creditor—deed securing valid and invalid debts .....	III	743, 825
Priority of liens—judgment debtor—assailing creditors—judg- ment obtained after deed.....	VII	730
Release clause—effect of debtor's failure to deliver all prop- erty conveyed .....	V	595
Release clause in deed of assignment—conditions essential to validity of deed.....	III	287
Release clause—insolvent debtor may require release of cred- itors who participate, provided he conveys all of his prop- erty .....	III	287
Release clause—substantially all debtor's property must be conveyed .....	V	595
Reservation of interest or control—effect of trustee taking possession .....	IV	168
Reservations and stipulations for grantor's benefit inconsistent with purpose of deed.....	V	594
Reserving interest or control—deferring sale.....	IV	163
Secured creditor may assail other secured debts without im- pairing his own rights.....	VI	613, 616
Subsequent alienation—personal decree against fraudulent alienee—contribution .....	IV	608
Subsequent fraud of trustee will not avoid—removal of trus- tee .....	III	116
Suits to avoid—practice in such cases.....	I	294
Trustee in assignment for benefit of creditors is a purchaser for value .....	VI	106
Voluntary deed not <i>per se</i> fraudulent as to creditors.....	IV	377
Voluntary—existing creditors—retention by grantor of prop- erty sufficient to pay debts.....	V	709
Where deed is both voluntary and fraudulent, and is attacked by several creditors, some of whom rely upon its voluntary character only, the rights of the latter will be determined as if deed was voluntary only.....	I	590
See " <i>Voluntary Conveyances</i> ," " <i>Deeds of Trust</i> ," " <i>Bankruptcy</i> ."		

	Vol.	Page
<b>FRAUDULENT PAUPERS.</b>		
Liability of estate of, for gifts.....	VIII	209
<b>FUSION OF LAW AND EQUITY.....</b>	I	461
<b>FUTURE ADVANCES.</b>		
See " <i>Mortgages.</i> "		
<b>GAGGING OBSTREPEROUS PRISONER IN COURT.....</b>	VII	512
<b>GAME LAWS.</b>		
Game from another State—interstate commerce—police power, V		328
Importation from another State.....	VI	120
Importation of game during close season—interstate com- merce .....	VII	284
Police power—extent of State's right to regulate the taking of game .....	III	540
Possession of game during close season unlawful, though killed in open season.....	IV	59
Virginia statute prohibiting killing of quail .....	III	540
<b>GAMING.</b>		
Gambling machine not recoverable by replevin.....	VII	581
Keeping gambling table—unequal chances.....	X	166
Virginia statute—is foot ball illegal?.....	III	470
See " <i>Police Powers.</i> "		
<b>GARNETT, C. B.</b>		
Constitutional provisions as to title of laws.....	X	106
Equitable doctrine of marshalling assets of decedent's estates for payment of debts.....	X	175
<b>GARNISHMENT.</b>		
By foreign attachment.....	I	241
Conflict of laws—exemptions no part of contract—conflict of liens .....	V	712
Conflict of laws—foreign garnishment.....	IV	179
Debt created after service of writ.....	III	379
Effect of judgment against solvent garnishee—release of debtor .....	VI	120
Executor—liability to.....	VI	189
Foreign corporation—situs of debt.....	VI	426
Insurance companies—deposit under chap. 53 of Code not sub- ject to garnishment.....	VI	854
Insurance money due from foreign company to non-resident...	IV	776
Municipal corporations—debts due employees—Acts 1897-8, p. 445.....	VI	172, 176
Non-resident garnishee—effects within this State.....	IV	727
Of non-resident, who has effects within the State....	III 235, 320,	322
Property taken from prisoner under arrest.....	IV	65
Right of party to charge himself as garnishee.....	VIII	209
Situs of debt—conflict of laws.....	IV	399, 471

	Vol.	Page
<b>GARNISHMENT—Continued.</b>		
<i>Situs</i> of debt—principal debtor a non-resident.....	V	713
Wages exempt under sec. 3652—criminal law.....	VI	80
<b>GARNISHMENT OF A NON-RESIDENT GARNISHEE.</b>		
Paper by J. Winston Read.....	IV	727
<b>GEN. JAMES A. WALKER ON HEARSAY EVIDENCE.</b>		
D. W. Bolen.....	VII	596
<b>GIFTS.</b>		
Delivery essential to validity of.....	I	765
Of personalty, generally.....	I	871
<b>GIFTS CAUSA MORTIS.</b>		
Conditions—"If I die," etc.....	IX	234
Delivery of check.....	X	1031
Delivery to third person.....	IX	234
Essentials of .....	IX	234
Transfer of title—how gift revoked or defeated.....	IX	234
<b>GIFTS MORTIS CAUSA.</b>		
Discussed .....	II	689
Evidence of, should be clear and convincing.....	II	40
<b>GIFTS OF PERSONALTY.</b>		
Code, sec. 2414 does not apply to choses in action.....	VII	204, 214
Completion of gift—criterion.....	VII	354
Delivery of certificate of stock without endorsement—acts of ownership by grantee—declarations by grantor.....	VII	204, 214
Delivery of certificate of stock without endorsement—subse- quent disposal of same by deed or will.....	VII	204, 214
<b>GIFT OVER AFTER POWER OF DISPOSITION IN FIRST TAKER.</b>		
Paper by Landon C. Bell.....	VIII	705
<b>GIFT TO "WIFE AND CHILDREN."</b>		
Gift to wife and children.....	V	404, 427, 443, 491
Paper by John S. Barbour.....	V	427
<b>GOVERNORS.</b>		
Refusal to surrender fugitive from justice.....	VIII	460
Right to employ counsel for state purposes.....	VIII	209
Right to veto part of bill.....	VIII	288
<b>GOVERNMENT BY INJUNCTION.</b>		
Boycotting—injunction against .....	III	677
Editorial note .....	VII	217
Paper by W. G. Peterkin.....	III	549
Paper by S. S. P. Patteson.....	III	625
Virginia—injunction by Court of Appeals against trespass by strikers .....	III	684
<b>GOVERNMENTAL OWNERSHIP OVER LANDS UNDER TIDE-WATERS.....</b>		
	IX	572
<b>GRADUATING EXAMINATION IN THE LAW SCHOOL.</b>		
Paper by R. C. Minor.....	VII	463

	Vol.	Page
<b>GRAVES, PROF. CHARLES A.</b>		
Election to chair of law at the University of Virginia.....	IV	847
Retirement from associate editorship of the Virginia Law Register .....	III	59
<b>GREEN v. COAST LINE R. Co. (GA.) 24 S. E. 814.</b>		
A remarkable opinion.....	II	313
<b>GRIGGS, HON. JOHN W.</b>		
Address before American Bar Association.....	III	506, 531
<b>GROUND RENTS.</b>		
Taxation—real estate, not personalty—not taxable—valuation of .....	V	705
<b>GUARANTOR.</b>		
Liability of .....	II	78
<b>GUARANTOR AND GUARANTEE.</b>		
Acceptance—notice .....	VIII	212
Construction—rule of .....	IX	750
Corporations as guarantors.....	IX	257
Notice of acceptance necessary to bind guarantor when.....	VII	352
<b>GUARANTY COMPANIES.</b>		
Relief as surety—Code, sec. 2887 as amended.....	VIII	493
<b>GUARDIAN.</b>		
<i>Defacto</i> .....	X	352
<b>GUARDIAN AD LITEM.</b>		
Admissions and consent proceedings by.....	I	472
Appointment by justice of the peace.....	VII	280
Appointment—process—memorandum—pleadings .....	IX	992
See " <i>Infants.</i> "		
<b>GUARDIAN AND WARD.</b>		
Jurisdiction over foreign guardian.....	I	206
Removal of ward from one state to another.....	IX	62
Removal of ward's effects out of State by foreign guardian—secs. 2629 and 2630 of Code construed.....	I	206
Settlements between—impeachment—laches .....	IV	388
Settlements with infant—dealings between.....	IV	388
Taxation of funds of ward—change of residence of guardian and ward after qualification.....	V	521
<b>HABEAS CORPUS.</b>		
Extradition proceedings—scope of enquiry.....	VIII	136
Federal and state courts—conflict of state and federal laws..	VIII	759
Office of writ.....	II	82
Receiver in contempt of his court.....	VIII	136
Suspension by governor—recitals in proclamation.....	V	714
<b>HANDWRITING.</b>		
Comparison of .....	X	165
<b>HANSBROUGH, COL. S. W.</b>		
Death of .....	II	309

	Vol.	Page
<b>HARLAN, MR. JUSTICE.</b>		
Lectures at University of Virginia Law School.....	II	45
<b>HARMLESS ERROR.</b>		
Court will not reverse judgment for.....	X	264
Instructions .....	X	972
See " <i>Instructions.</i> "		
<b>HARRISON, JUDGE GEORGE M.</b>		
Accident to .....	II	116
Portrait of .....	VII	455
<b>HARRISON, HON. RANDOLPH.</b>		
West Virginia's contributive share of the debt of Virginia.....	X	1055
<b>HARVEY, O. B.</b>		
Former jeopardy .....	X	410
<b>HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS.</b>		
License tax—constitutional law.....	VI	576, 859
<b>HEALTH LAWS.</b>		
Quarantine—vaccination—police power .....	III	606
<b>HEIRS.</b>		
Right to inherit from ancestor whom they have murdered...I		383, 847
<b>HIGHWAYS.</b>		
Abandonment by city or county—public not estopped.....	V	458, 487
Abutting owners—removal of street railway and construction of steam railroad—damage and benefits.....	VI	339
Abutting owners—street railways—damages—benefits.....	VI	339
Acts of Assembly—4 Anne and Act of October 30, 1751— effect of .....	IV	28
Additional servitude—electric passenger car line—character and extent of public easement.....	VII	476, 497
Constitutionality of road law—exaction of labor on county road .....	V	564
County roads—highways dedicated under statute—action of county court necessary to make them county roads.....	V	477
Dedication of streets under Acts 1889-90, p. 35—acceptance unnecessary .....	V	477
Defective condition—liability of county officers.....	V	631
Defective highways—danger not obvious—use by public not <i>per se</i> negligent.....	VII	570
Electric railway in street not additional servitude.....	VI	339
Establishment of objection—compensation—damages.....	X	350
Increased servitude—change from county road to city street...V		116
Local assessments—benefits received .....	VI	709
No presumption of dedication from loss of records.....	IV	28
Power to condemn railroad property.....	X	925
Property of State—rights of the public—estoppel by acts of county or city.....	V	448

**HIGHWAYS—Continued.**

Railroad crossing—rights and duties of railroad—increased travel—necessary alterations .....	V	458
Right and title to subsoil.....	VII	883
Street railways in.....	IV	62
Streets—abutting owners—damages and benefits—electric and steam railways—consequential damages.....	VI	339
Telephone poles in streets held to be an additional servitude..	VI	857
Trespassing on public highway.....	VI	268
Use by public—mere acquiescence—essentials of dedication...	IV	28
See " <i>Streets.</i> "		

**HIGHWAY CROSSINGS.**

Duties of railroad company and traveller.....	I	845
---	---	-----

**HOAB, HON. GEO. F.**

Address before Virginia State Bar Association.....	IV	205
--	----	-----

**HOCKMAN V. HOCKMAN.**

Page 562—error in, corrected.....	II	688
-----------------------------------	----	-----

**HOLIDAYS.**

Indictment found on holiday invalid.....	VI	426
--	----	-----

**HOMESTEAD.**

Chose in action—assignee of chose in action set aside as exempt takes priority over execution creditor.....	II	183
Chose in action assigned as collateral may be set aside.....	II	183
Deed valid as to property described although invalid as to other .....	II	183
Fraudulent conveyance—widow and children—bond for forthcoming of corpus.....	II	893
Premiums paid on life insurance policy out of funds exempt..	II	893
Waiver—specific lien—power of alienation—expiration of period—corpus .....	II	183

**HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION.**

Abandonment—priority of liens.....	IV	278
Art. XI, sec. 8, Constitution of Virginia—"other security"—judgments.....	VII	269, 275
Bankruptcy .....	IX	362
Can it now be waived?.....	X	563
Claim of, as against fine due United States.....	IX	694, 698
Constitutionality of fifty dollar exemption.....	IX	458
Constitutionality of the Virginia law upheld.....	VI	166
Construction should be liberal.....	VI	166, 171
Exemption claimed by clause in bankrupt schedule followed by filing of homestead deed.....	VI	297, 301
Exemption in stock of goods—debtor must identify those paid for.....	VI	297, 301
Exemption in stock of goods—rights of mercantile creditors no greater than that of others.....	VI	297, 301



HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION—*Continued.*

Exemption in stock of goods transferred by bankrupt to trustee.....	VI 297, 301
Foreign guardian of infant children of deceased debtor, who has claimed homestead, not allowed to remove exempt property out of State.....	I 206
Form of waiver.....	III 309
Fraudulent conveyances—sec. 191 Va. Const.....	X 796
Fraudulent deeds—grantors not estopped to claim homestead in property when reclaimed by creditors.....	VII 269
Fraudulent deeds—lien by filing bill—Code, sec. 2460—superiority of widow's right to claim homestead.....	VII 269, 275
Garnishment in foreign state—effect on.....	I 241
"Householder" or "head of family"—constitutional law.....	VII 269, 275
Householder or head of a family—married woman as.....	VI 526, 533
Householder—who is, and may be—residence.....	IX 363
Husband insane—property to be exempt selected by wife.....	VI 362
It can be waived under new constitution.....	X 469
Liens paramount to—dower rights.....	X 637
Married woman's right to claim, as head of family.....	VI 661, 700
Married women—householder or head of family.....	VII 269, 275
Mineral lands—underlying coal—Code, secs. 3635 <i>et seq.</i> .....	VIII 139
Nature of estate—is a unit and not life estate with remainder over.....	VI 166, 171
New constitution .....	IX 361
Paper by J. Baldwin Ranson.....	V 129
Payment of debts by heir—rights of widow.....	IX 133
Powers over, of husband and wife.....	VI 166, 171
Purchase price—property bought with proceeds of unpaid for goods.....	VI 297, 301
Right of unmarried man to claim.....	VI 533
Rights of widow and children.....	VIII 909
Sale deed of husband void.....	VI 166, 171
Sections 3634 and 3647 of Code not in conflict.....	VI 166, 171
"Teams"—bicycles .....	VIII 754
Various rulings as to.....	IX 361, 362, 363
Waiver in body of non-negotiable note—assignor—judgment.....	II 608
When right to, ceases—Paper by C. Hobhouse Patteson.....	VI 143
HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.....	II 167
HOMICIDE.	
Evidence—dying declarations .....	X 616
Failure to furnish medicine.....	X 359
Inciting to suicide.....	X 1028
Intoxication—burden of proof.....	X 457
Presumption of manslaughter—burden of proof to establish murder in first degree.....	V 401

HOMICIDE—*Continued.*

- Shooting at one person—killing another.....X 662  
 Self defense—intoxication—burden of proof.....X. 457  
 See "*Criminal Law.*"

## HOSPITALS.

- Liability to patients.....VIII 456

## HUSBAND AND WIFE.

- Abandonment of right to divorce as consideration for contract, IX 570  
 Abolition of survivorship between tenants by entireties.....I 625  
 Antenuptial conveyances—fraud on marital rights.....VII 353, 822  
 Antenuptial conveyance in fraud of marital rights.....IV 331  
 Assignment of deceased wife's choses in action—what passes  
   —set-off .....IV 765  
 Claim of wife for money lent husband not provable in bank-  
   ruptcy .....VII 589  
 Competency as witness.....IV 469  
 Competency as witness—violence to her person.....IV 473  
 Competency as witness—criminal law—Code, sec. 3997—  
   Acts 1897-8, p. 753.....VII 495  
 Competency as witness for or against each other.....II 68  
 Confidential communications—letter from husband to wife....IV 621  
 Contingent dower—sale of, to husband—death of wife intes-  
   tate—merger—extinguishment.....V 523, 527  
 Conveyance from husband to wife is presumed voluntary—  
   burden of proof.....V 695, 699  
 Conveyances between—marriage as a valuable consideration....I 590  
 Conveyances between—presumption against wife.....VI 613  
 Cruel and inhuman treatment—vile epithets.....V 124  
 Curtesy in separate estates.....IV 818  
 Deed of separation—release of dower rights directly to hus-  
   band—validity .....VI 158, 165  
 Deed of trust by husband and wife—wife not a surety...VIII 666, 675  
 Divorce—alimony—amount—subsequent change in amount—  
   Code, sec. 2263.....V 401  
 Divorce—alimony—bankruptcy of husband—discharge.....V 365  
 Divorce—alimony—charge on land—injunction against aliena-  
   tion or encumbrance.....V 401  
 Divorce—alimony—counsel fees in lower court—in Court of  
   Appeals—measure of husband's liability—appeal and error, V 701  
 Divorce—cruel and inhuman treatment—vile epithets.....V 124  
 Divorce—cruelty—reasonable apprehension of bodily hurt....V 401  
 Divorce—custody of infant child.....V 401  
 Dower in lands sold before, but conveyed after marriage.....I 927  
 Dower—release directly to husband—jointure.....VI 158  
 Duty of husband to support wife and child—alimony.....IV 532

**HUSBAND AND WIFE—Continued.**

Estate by entireties created by deed to husband and wife "jointly" .....	VI 362
Fraud of wife in procuring conveyance from husband.....	V 52
Fraud—presumption in contest between wife and creditors of husband .....	IX 508
Fraudulent conveyance between—competency of wife as wit- ness .....	V 704
Fraudulent conveyances—burden of proof.....	X 731
Fraudulent conveyances—remedy of creditors—competency as witnesses .....	IV 841
Fraudulent conveyances—services as consideration—express promise after service rendered.....	IV 163
Fraudulent transactions between—pleading and practice.....	V 558
Gift by husband completed—unaffected by subsequent dis- posal of stock by deed or will.....	VII 204, 214
Gift by husband—declarations of husband solvent at the time, admissible to prove gift—Acts 1897-8, p. 753.....	VII 204, 214
Gift by husband to wife—Code, sec. 2414.....	VII 204, 214
Husband agent for wife—rights of husband's creditors..	VII 625, 631
Husband an alien enemy—disability of wife not affected..	VII 767, 773
Husband managing business for wife—measure of recovery of creditors.....	VII 625, 631
Husband not responsible to real estate agent for commissions on sale of wife's lands, though employed by both.....	III 453
Husband's curtesy under Smith Law.....	I 450, 452
Husband still entitled to the services of wife unless she be a sole trader .....	II 14
Husband's interest in wife's property and liability for her acts —Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240.....	VI 485
Husband's liability for necessities under modern statutes....	VII 140
Husband's liability for post-nuptial torts of wife.....	V 638
Husband's right of action against druggist for sale of mor- phine to wife.....	IX 771, 778
Husband's right of action for loss of service and <i>consortium</i> ..	IX 778
Husband's rights as distributee of wife.....	VI 565, 568
Husband trustee for wife—collections as trustee—no presump- tion of gift—liability to wife—consideration.....	V 695
Husband using wife's money—presumption.....	I 69
Improvements by husband on wife's real estate—rights of hus- band's creditors....	III 430, 914
Insolvent husband—property acquired by wife—presumption —how rebutted .....	III 451
Jointure—bar to dower when.....	VI 158, 165
Larceny—married woman's law.....	X 937
Liability for wife's hats.....	X 955

HUSBAND AND WIFE—*Continued.*

Marriage—how proven—reputation, declarations and conduct	
—presumption .....	V 701
Marriage—proof—particular time and place—presumptions as	
to other time and place.....	V 701
Necessaries—obligation .....	X 936
Non-support of wife or minor children.....	X 738
Parol trusts between.....	II 379
Postnuptial settlements—burden of proof to sustain, on wife	
—presumptions .....	III 426
Postnuptial settlements—consideration—assumption of debts	
charged as liens.....	III 373
Presumptions as to ownership of property in possession of	
wife.....	IV 841, 848
Receipt of wife's money by husband—presumption.....	II 682
Separate estate—Code, sec. 2284 <i>et seq.</i> —husband agent for	
wife .....	VII 625
Suit for alimony without divorce—assigning sum in gross or	
specific property .....	VII 219
Suits between husband and wife—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240....	VI 485
Trespass—entering land forbidden.....	X 556
Use of wife's money by husband—presumption of gift—hus-	
band holding legal title—collection of rents.....	V 695, 699
Use of wife's property by husband—presumption of gift....	VII 428
When wife's lands encumbered to secure husband's debts,	
equity regards her as surety.....	I 345, 356
Wife's right to insure husband's life—note of authorities....	VII 728
Witness—competency .....	X 740
See " <i>Married Women</i> ," " <i>Divorce</i> ," " <i>Equitable Separate Es-</i>	
<i>tates</i> ," " <i>Marriage and Divorce</i> ," " <i>Fraudulent Convey-</i>	
<i>ances</i> ," " <i>Dower</i> ," " <i>Jointure</i> ," " <i>Gifts of Personalty</i> ."	
HUSBAND'S SEPARATE ESTATE.....	II 549
I GATHER THEM IN (Poem).....	VII 741
IGNORANCE OF THE LAW.....	I 69, 610
IGNORANCE OF THE LAW.	
Meaning of the maxim—concerning.....	IV 397
IGNORANCE OF RIGHTS.	
Excuses laches .....	III 54
ILLEGAL CONTRACTS.	
Agreement to refrain from bidding at public sale—joint pur-	
chase.....	V 373, 414
ILLICIT CONNECTION.	
Subsequent marriage—statutory penalty.....	X 165
IMPEACHMENT.	
Proceedings against Charles Swayne.....	X 1071

	Vol.	Page
<b>IMPEACHMENT OF SAMUEL CHASE.</b>		
Paper by Alexander Pope Humphrey.....	V	281
<b>IMPLIED ASSUMPSIT.</b>		
Principal and agent—undisclosed principal—liability on original consideration .....	V	495
<b>IMPLIED CONTRACTS.</b>		
See " <i>Contracts.</i> "		
<b>IMPLIED COVENANTS.</b>		
Statute of limitations.....	IX	575
<b>IMPLIED WARRANTY.</b>		
Quality in sale of provisions.....	II	550
Title in sale of a chattel.....	II	463
<b>INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR.</b>		
Definition of .....	V	605
Definition—when a shield to employer.....	IX	42
Paper by Wyndham R. Meredith.....	VI	137
Unsafe appliances—liability of master.....	VI	421
See " <i>Master and Servant.</i> "		
<b>INDICTMENT.</b>		
Defective count—verdict on other counts.....	X	43
Several misdemeanors in one—election.....	II	680
Under local option law.....	X	272
<b>INFANTS.</b>		
Competency of, as witnesses.....	I	693
Consent decrees against.....	III	750
Consent decrees in chancery suits—effect.....	VIII	684
Contracts for attorneys' services—necessaries.....	VIII	688
Contracts—fraudulent representations as to age—action for tort not maintainable.....	VI	59
Contracts of—partial repudiation.....	VII	869
Contracts—pleading .....	VIII	287
Contracts—repudiation in part.....	VIII	152, 154
Contracts—repudiation of cash purchase.....	VI	113, 115
Contracts—right of other party, upon disaffirmance by infant, .....	III	313
Contracts—right to avoid—fraudulent representations of age..	II	466
Contracts—when void, if ever.....	III	610
Contributory negligence—age, experience and understanding considered .....	IV	187
Contributory negligence—maturity and experience.....	VII	427
Contributory negligence of—care required of child ten years of age .....	III	300
Contributory negligence—presumption when infant under fourteen .....	V	381, 409
Decree against—suits to impeach—may sue by next friend at any time—sec. 3424 cumulative.....	IV	187
Descent of land from, under sec. 2556 of Code.....	I	229

INFANTS—*Continued.*

Earnings—right of widowed mother to.....	IV	81
Emancipation—right to receive wages.....	IV	384
Enlistment in U. S. Army—not voidable.....	IV	330
Insurance on life—false statements by infant—right to re- cover .....	V	869
Lands—commutation of dower interest in.....	IV	197
Liability for torts—note of authorities.....	VIII	755
Liability—on contracts—for torts—pleading.....	VI	59
Life insurance—general note of authorities.....	VIII	682
Life insurance—surrender of policy—rescission.....	VIII	682
May consent to removal of causes by guardian <i>ad litem</i> .....	II	112
Mortgage executed by—disaffirmance—return of considera- tion .....	III	313
Negligence of parent not imputed to infant.....	V	381, 409
Parent and child—emancipation—subsequent earnings.....	V	636
Parent's agreement to commit custody of child to another.....	VIII	287
Powers of guardian <i>ad litem</i> .....	I	472
Pretermitted children—Code, sec. 2527.....	IX	473, 579
Pretermitted children—provision for child.....	IX	278
Ratification of contract—ignorance of right to repudiate.....	IV	623
Rescission of contract—Lord Tenterden's Act.....	V	265
Repudiation of contracts—general principles governing.....	VI	115
Sale of infants' lands—affidavit—parties—irregularities in proceeding .....	I	927
Service of process on.....	I	153
Suit by, to impeach judgment—rule applicable.....	IV	188
Torts connected with contracts.....	II	724
Trespassers on railroads—liability of company for wanton injury .....	IV	187
When necessary parties in chancery suit.....	I	206
See " <i>Adopted Children.</i> "		

## INHERITANCE TAX.

Situs of legacy.....	X	1031
----------------------	---	------

## INJUNCTION BONDS.

Power of federal court to allow damages for breach.....	VIII	210
---	------	-----

## INJUNCTIONS.

Actions at law—principles regulating.....	II	615
Against cutting timber—method.....	X	663
Alienation of land upon which alimony is a charge.....	V	401
Appellate court will not interfere when.....	II	855
Bankruptcy—enjoining suit in State court.....	V	776
Bankruptcy—State court administering assets.....	IV	662
Boycotting enjoined .....	III	677
Boycotting—enjoining publication of circular.....	IV	621
City's right to enjoin nuisances.....	IV	542

**INJUNCTIONS—Continued.**

Co-tenant restrained from alterations to the other's injury....	IV	35
Cutting timber—possession of plaintiff.....	X	349
Dissolution—not dissolved before answer filed.....	V	256
Dissolution—retaining case.....	II	683
Divorce suit in foreign State.....	V	269
Effect of in completing street railway where time is limited for its construction.....	X	195
Enjoining maintenance of bawdy house.....	V 117,	868
Foreign corporations—internal affairs.....	V	269
Government by injunction.....	III 549, 625,	684
Insurance company—enjoining assessment.....	V	269
Malicious suing out—action for damages—statute of limita- tions .....	III	439
Mandatory—compelling lessee of railroad to operate leased road .....	IV	844
Motion to dissolve—continuance.....	II	114
Motion to dissolve in vacation.....	II	684
Municipal corporations enjoined—irreparable injury.....	V	242
Municipal corporations—restraining change of grade in street..	V	703
Nuisances—bawdy house .....	IV	542
Nuisances—flooding cellar—irreparable injury—public works, ..	III	451
Public nuisance—bawdy house.....	V 117,	868
Removal from office—civil service.....	III	381
Restraining proceedings at law—partnership—set-off—insol- vency of partner.....	IV	765
Strikers—enjoined from trespassing, by Virginia Court of Appeals .....	III	684
Suit on bond—counsel fees not recoverable as damages, .....	V 462, 465, 565,	578
To restrain criminal proceedings.....	I 79,	161
To restrain unpatented discovery.....	X	166
Trade secrets—protection by.....	III	535
Transfer of negotiable notes enjoined.....	II	537
Trespass—irreparable injury .....	II	856
Trespass—when awarded to restrain.....	IV	34
Use of man's own name on his goods.....	II	577
See " <i>Chancery Practice</i> ," " <i>Chancery Jurisdiction</i> ."		
INJUNCTIONS FOR PUBLIC PURPOSES.....	II	768
INJURIES BY FREIGHT.....	VII	280
INJURIES TO EMPLOYEES.		
Dangerous places to work—evidence.....	X	710
INJURY TO BUSINESS.		
Conspiracy .....	X	166
IN MEMORIAM.		
Lewis G. Bell.....	IX	348

	Vol.	Page
<b>INN KEEPER.</b>		
Lien—drummer's samples .....	IV	121
Liability—who is a "guest" .....	IV	543
<b>INN-KEEPERS.</b>		
Boarders—who are .....	V	796
Rights of guests—trespass by servant—admissions .....	IX	1009
<b>INSANE PERSONS.</b>		
Appointment of committee—necessity of notice to insane party —due process of law—Code, sec. 1698 .....	IX	660, 664
Liability for negligence .....	V	500
<b>INSANITY.</b>		
Burden of proof in criminal case .....	I	932
In criminal trial, sanity of prisoner is put in issue by plea of "not guilty" .....	I	601
<b>INSOLVENCY.</b>		
Building and loan associations—accounting .....	X	828
Rescission of contract on proof of .....	X	1002
Transfer of bank stock—transfer not made on books .....	X	936
<b>INSOLVENT CORPORATIONS.</b>		
See " <i>Corporations.</i> "		
<b>INSOLVENT DEBTORS' ACT.</b>		
Property of insolvent passed to sheriff .....	IV	378
<b>INSTRUCTIONS.</b>		
Bonds—material alterations .....	X	822
Conflicting evidence—different theories of case .....	X	111
Contributory negligence .....	X	924
Copies of, in <i>N. &amp; W. v. Ampey</i> .....	II	287
Copies of, in <i>Sulphur Mines v. Thompson</i> .....	II	590
Correctly propounding the law, with evidence to support, must be given .....	III	453
Defective machinery—promise to repair .....	X	1108
Duty of brakeman .....	X	820
Evidence to support .....	X	43, 261
Evidence to support—by predicating instruction thereon, party estopped to deny existence of such evidence .....	III	650
Evidence to support—weight of evidence .....	II	537
Evidence upon which to rest .....	X	264
Facts—evidence to support .....	II	111
Harmless error .....	X	972
Harmless error—appellate court will not interfere .....	X	705
Harmless error no ground to set aside verdict .....	II	110
Ignoring all evidence on one side—erroneous .....	III	453
Interpreted how—objections in appellate court .....	II	111
Multiplicity .....	X	261, 837
Negligence—burden of proof .....	X	111
No part of record unless made so by bill of exceptions .....	II	680



	Vol.	Page
<b>INSTRUCTIONS—Continued.</b>		
Objections to .....	X	27
Presenting theory of motive.....	X	616
Principles regulating—copies of in the case.....	II	838
Reasonable doubt .....	X	861
Refused where charges to jury cover.....	X	1019
Statute of limitations—instructions should inform jury that if action did not accrue within statutory period, it is barred .....	III	453
Verdict in conflict.....	X	28
Whether there is evidence to support, is question for court....	I	277
See " <i>Practice at Law</i> ," " <i>Criminal Law</i> ."		
<b>INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY.</b>		
Paper by W. G. Mathews.....	VII	521
See " <i>Practice at Law</i> ."		
<b>INSURANCE.</b>		
Accident insurance—injuries from poison.....	X	936
Accident policy—knife cut in trimming corns.....	X	558
Accident policy—voluntary exposure.....	X	935, 1116
Bodily injury—"external violent and accidental means".....	X	167
Cancellation .....	X	352
Chattels—mortgage clause—waiver .....	X	835
Contract of reinsurance—paper by Prof. W. R. Vance.....	VII	669
Effect of wife murder on <i>jus mariti</i> .....	X	557
False invoices in proof of loss.....	X	126
Indemnity against action for negligence.....	V	328
Insurable interest .....	X	168
Reformation of policy.....	X	925, 927
Reinsurance—rights and obligations of reinsurer and rein- sured .....	VII	669
Reinsurance—rights of original insured.....	VII	669
Reinsurance—validity of contract—public policy—insurable interest .....	VII	669
Resident agents for foreign insurance companies—constitu- tional law .....	IX	169
Transfer of property insured.....	X	167
See " <i>Fire Insurance</i> ," " <i>Accident Insurance</i> ," " <i>Life In- surance</i> ," " <i>Mutual Companies</i> ," " <i>Benefit Insurance</i> ," " <i>Sick Insurance</i> ," " <i>Fraternal Insurance</i> ," " <i>Marine In- surance</i> ," " <i>Employer's Liability Insurance</i> ."		
<b>INSURANCE COMPANIES.</b>		
Authority of agents and their clerks.....	I	769
Combination to maintain rates—illegality.....	V	569
Deposits under chap. 53 of Code—how held by State.....	V	854
Service of process on domestic.....	I	233

	Vol.	Page
<b>INSURANCE POLICY.</b>		
Amount may be recovered by motion.....	III	279
Enforcement of policy in equity, where court has jurisdiction on other grounds.....	III	58
Payment of premiums—non-payment, and no waiver, estab- lished in this case.....	III	827
See " <i>Fire Insurance</i> ," " <i>Life Insurance</i> ."		
<b>INTEREST.</b>		
Allowed during period while collection of principal properly enjoined .....	IV	47
On costs .....	X	350
On illegal allowances.....	X	131
Parties may stipulate for rate according to place of perform- ance .....	I	519
Rate after maturity when contract rate is greater or less than legal rate.....	V	112
Rate of, after maturity—Paper by Charles M. Bryan.....	VI	655
Upon whom loss of, when trust funds remain idle in hands of court .....	I	456
See " <i>Usury</i> ."		
<b>INTEREST OF LIFE TENANT IN MINERAL LANDS.</b>		
Paper by George Bryan.....	VII	365
<b>INTERNAL REVENUE.</b>		
Banks and banking—capital—surplus.....	VIII	450
Changes in stamp law.....	VII	223
INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION .....	II	542
INTERNATIONAL LAW; INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION AND MEDIA- TION—(Lord Chief Justice Russell).....	II	397
<b>INTERPLEADER.</b>		
Realty—fraudulent conveyances .....	X	339
<b>INTERROGATORIES AGAINST EXECUTION DEBTORS.</b>		
Code, secs. 3603 <i>et seq.</i> as amended—procedure.....	VI	804
INTERSTATE COMMERCE .....	II	224
<b>INTERSTATE COMMERCE.</b>		
Contracts in violation of, void.....	VII	381, 392
Express companies—regulation of rates—Code, secs. 1215- 1220 .....	VIII	897
Federal statutes enforced in State courts.....	VII	381, 392
Illegal contract not validated by action of connecting lines in conformity with contract—right to restore rates.....	VII	381
Importation of game during close season.....	VII	284
Interstate shipments—State regulations.....	X	1032
Laundries receiving garments from another State—privilege tax .....	VI	189
License tax on peddlers.....	I	157, 843

	Vol.	Page
<b>INTERSTATE COMMERCE—Continued.</b>		
License tax on peddlers selling goods of non-resident manufacturer .....	VII	215
License tax on solicitors of orders.....	VII	143
License tax on telegraph companies—validity and limitations on power to levy.....	VII	426
Municipal regulation of rate of speed.....	IX	569
Original packages—license tax.....	VI	356, 865
Original packages of cigarettes.....	VII	363
Peddlers selling and delivering goods at same time.....	VI	859
Police power—State statute requiring trains to stop at certain stations .....	III	151
Police power of States—Sunday trains.....	II	254
Power of states—Code of Virginia, sec. 1215.....	IX	406
Rates and regulations of corporation commission—validity....	X	146
Right of state to regulate.....	X	168
Sec. 1295 of Code, making carrier liable beyond his own line, is not a regulation of.....	I	917
State may prescribe rule of evidence by which contracts affect- ing interstate commerce must be proved—Code, sec. 1295, III		907
Sunday laws—empty cars—police power.....	II	273
Taxation of railroad—tax proportioned between gross receipts and mileage in State.....	VII	581
Taxation of transportation companies.....	III	472
Telegraph companies—domestic messages.....	VIII	371
Telegraph companies—license tax—by State—by city.....	VII	426
Through rates—mistake in rates—liability of common carrier for guaranteed rate.....	VI	738
<b>INTERSTATE HORSE RACING.....</b>	II	219
<b>INTOXICATING LIQUORS.</b>		
License to sell is not a property right—may be revoked with- out judicial proceeding.....	III	616
Regulating traffic—police power—supervision of courts.....	IX	331
See " <i>Criminal Law.</i> "		
<b>INTRODUCTORY .....</b>	I	71
<b>IN VACATION.....</b>	VII	450, 519, 887
<b>IN VACATION.....</b>	IX	72, 175, 263, 367, 471, 850, 934
<b>IN VACATION.</b>		
Action of ejectment.....	X	1132
An English account of an American judge.....	X	91
A gentlemen of varied interests.....	X	755
A proper sense of harmony.....	X	1132
A lawyer's house.....	X	845
A swift witness.....	VIII	704
Bellyache .....	X	1132
Both fighting for what they lacked.....	X	845

	Vol.	Page
IN VACATION— <i>Continued.</i>		
Bootblacks in bustling New York bosses of their own business, X	X	1133
Case lawyers .....	X	1049
Charge to jury.....	VIII	602
Climbing up the golden stairs.....	X	1132
Dogs on railroad track.....	X	1133
Experiments of liquor by jury.....	X	955
Giles Jackson before Justice Crutchfield.....	X	172
Great lawyers unsuccessful.....	X	1049
Hard on the doctors.....	X	1049
"Higher Court" .....	VIII	521
How babies are made.....	X	1050
Husband's liability for wife's hats.....	X	955
It did not work.....	X	845
Jeremiah Mason .....	VIII	521
Judge Baker's speech.....	VIII	147
Judge's vacations .....	VIII	233
Justice Crutchfield's opinion.....	X	172
Justices men of consequence.....	X	955
Legal journal's account of wedding.....	VIII	602
Letter of country juryman.....	VIII	521
Lord Ashbourne .....	VIII	233
Mr. O'Connor .....	VIII	233
Notice to vacate.....	VIII	704
Offensive odors .....	X	1133
Only Supreme Court judges infallible.....	X	955
Presumption of guilt from flight.....	X	955
Province of court and jury.....	X	955
Public safety not in danger.....	X	956
<i>Quære</i> —whose hat .....	X	755
Ready-made law school for sale.....	VIII	906
Recollections of a Registrar.....	VIII	523
Requisites of lawyers.....	X	1049
Shot gun reasons.....	X	845
Should the sheriff act.....	X	845
Smoking by attorneys in open court.....	X	1132
Superfluous lawyers .....	X	1029
The acme of wisdom.....	X	1132
The law of reproduction.....	X	1049
The West Virginia court takes up for the woman in the case..	X	755
The wife's boarding house.....	X	955
Three boys in one bed.....	X	956
Unfair? To the ladies.....	X	1049
Vested and contingent remainders.....	X	756
Washerwoman's house her castle.....	VIII	309
Why he was sent to the "pen".....	X	172

	Vol.	Page
IN VACATION— <i>Continued.</i>		
Woes of a western farmer.....	X	755
Witness' letter of excuse.....	VIII	602
INVOLUNTARY BANKRUPTCY.		
See " <i>Bankruptcy.</i> "		
JACKSON, E. HILTON.		
John H. Surratt and the great conspiracy.....	X	95
National incorporation .....	X	951
The Swayne impeachment proceedings.....	X	1071
JACKSON, JUDGE ROBERT C.		
Injunction against cutting timber.....	X	963
JACKSON, MR. JUSTICE.		
Remarks by Attorney-General Harmon before Supreme Court of U. S.....	I	852
JAILER'S FEES.....	II	348
JAILERS.		
Fees—State and city prisoners—Code, secs. 3527 to 3532....	VI	344
JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CANAL.		
Bridge—obligation to maintain.....	V	855
Sale of—secs. 3 and 4 of Acts of 1878-9, p. 119—object and effect of .....	V	855
JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CANAL COMPANY.		
Diversion of water by successor—liability for damages.....	VI	665
Jurisdiction of courts—damages for diversion of water.....	VI	665
JEFFERSON AND CHIEF JUSTICE MARSHALL.....	IX	689
JEOPAILS.		
Statute of—Paper by W. B. Pettit.....	VI	4
"JOHN MARSHALL DAY".....	V	318, 319, 341
JOHN MARSHALL MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION.		
Charter of .....	V	874
JOINT RESOLUTIONS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.		
Effect — Jefferson Davis' birthday — observance of public schools .....	X	830
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.		
Capital stock unpaid—right of company to collect—right of creditors to collect.....	II	743
Capital stock unpaid — fraud — misrepresentations — stock- holder's right to rescind—diligence.....	II	743
Insolvency—assets—unpaid subscriptions .....	II	743
Minimum capital—subscription—payment .....	V	852
Stockholders—notice of charter and by-laws.....	V	852
Stockholder's right to rescind for fraud—as against company —as against creditors.....	II	745
Stock subscriptions—fraud in procurement—action by com- pany .....	V	852

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—*Continued.*

- Subscription of minimum capital—effect of failure to collect  
subscriptions .....V 852

See "*Corporations*," "*Partnership Associations*."

## JOINT TENANCY.

- Lapsed devise—survivorship—sec. 2523 of Code.....V 303, 309  
Survivorship—death of one joint tenant before estate vests...V 303  
Survivorship—original and accrued shares.....V 387

## JOINT TENANTS.

- Ejectment by one of several.....I 456

## JOINT TORT-FEASORS.

- Contribution among wrong-doers.....IX 1017  
Effect of settlement with one.....IX 921  
Indemnity—*res judicata*—obstructing streets.....IX 41  
Liability—case at bar.....IX 750  
Release of one.....IX 827

## JOINTURE.

- Bar to dower when.....VI 158, 165  
Definition of, at common law—in Virginia.....VI 158, 165

## JONES, GEN. WALTER.

- Sketch of (with portrait)—Joseph Packard.....VII 233

## JUDGES.

- De facto* .....I 771  
Disqualification from interest—suit in which city is party—  
judge a taxpayer.....IV 261  
Free passes over railroads.....V 418  
List of circuit judges in Virginia .....VIII 283  
Mexican—salaries of .....V 417

## JUDGMENT LIENS.

- Acts 1901-2 amending Code, secs. 3567, 3570 and 3576—com-  
mencement of lien—sec. 3568 repealed.....VII 830  
Code, sec. 3570—history of statute.....VII 817  
Code, secs. 3567 *et seq.*—proposed amendments.....VII 643  
Curtesy initiate not subject to judgment lien.....VII 253  
Docketing and indexing judgment against "Mrs. John S." no  
lien on land of Mrs. Mary S., wife of John S.....VII 253, 258  
Docketing and indexing judgment in wrong name—actual  
notice—constructive notice.....VII 253, 258  
Docketing judgments in favor of commonwealth—necessity  
for .....VII 817  
Docketed judgments need no *lis pendens* in suit to enforce lien,  
.....VII 333, 340  
Effect on lien of proceedings to renew, revive or extend judg-  
ment .....VII 727  
Enforcement at same time as enforcement of deed of trust for  
same debt .....VII 427

JUDGMENT LIENS—*Continued.*

Extent of lien—interest of debtor.....	VII 333, 340
Homestead exemption against judgment lien attaching prior to debtor's right to exemption.....	VII 269, 275
Lien of judgment as to purchaser without notice now to date from time of docketing—Code, sec. 3568 repealed.....	VII 830
Name—judgment docketed and indexed against Mrs. John S. no lien on land of Mrs. Mary S., although wife of John S.—actual and constructive notice.....	VII 253, 258
Priority of liens—fraudulent conveyances—assailing creditors and judgment obtained after deed.....	VII 730
Priority of right to claim homestead exemption.....	VII 269, 275
Purchaser without notice—effect of Acts 1901-1902.....	VII 830
Unrecorded deed—subsequent deed to grantee's wife recorded, VII	253

## JUDGMENTS.

Abatement of interest—creditor within enemy's lines.....	V 666
Against corporation by default, on defective service of process, void .....	I 655
Annulment— <i>de minimis</i> .....	IV 584, 586
Assignment of—effect of subsequent reversal—new judgment on same cause of action.....	V 786
Bar to subsequent action against joint tortfeasor.....	VIII 910
Binds only actual interest of debtor—equities of third parties, VI	645
By default—correction of errors by motion—sec. 3451.....	III 431
Can they be perpetually kept alive.....	X 468
Collateral attack—adoption of child—probate of will.....	IX 1070
Collateral attack by infant after coming of age.....	IX 992
Collateral attack—confession of judgment obtained by duress, .....	VIII 911
Collateral attack upon.....	I 854
Conflict of laws—statute of limitations.....	X 166
Conveyances and judgments—conflict of Code, chap. 109 and sec. 3570 .....	V 864
Correction of error after execution under sec. 3600 of Code..	V 177, 181
Death of defendant after service but before judgment—collateral attack .....	VI 575
Death of defendant before judgment—effect on judgment.....	IX 601
Death of plaintiff in execution after execution issued.....	IX 828
Death of plaintiff—revival by defendant.....	IX 864, 867
Docketing and indexing.....	IX 947
Docketing—indexing—allegation and proof of indexing..	VIII 255, 264
Docketing—notice—city carved out of county.....	IX 998
Dormant judgments—death of debtor—limitation of <i>scire facias</i> , V	672
Enforcement in chancery—alienees—burden of proof.....	VIII 255
Enforcement of lien—suit not barred by previous ineffectual suit for same purpose.....	VI 178, 185

## JUDGMENTS—Continued.

Federal judgments, foreign and domestic—statute of limitations .....	VIII	216
Finality during term—Code, sec. 3600.....	V	177, 181
Foreign—adjudication in bankruptcy—collateral attack.....	III	454
Foreign—conclusiveness of .....	I	773
Foreign judgment—effect on pending action for same cause..	VI	574
Fraud in procurement.....	IV	842
Garnishees—sending claim out of state.....	IX	569
Impairment of obligation of—constitutional law.....	IX	61
Improvements by purchaser with unrecorded deed—notice....	IX	947
Infant defendants—guardian <i>ad litem</i> —process—collateral attack by infant.....	IX	992
Lien—judgment of federal court—extent.....	IV	397
Lien of—conflict of lien of judgment and mechanics' lien..	VI	827, 836
Lien of—exchange of lands—failure to record deed.....	V	404
Lien of—funeral expenses—priority.....	V	395
Lien of—judgment is a legal lien and personalty need not be first exhausted .....	III	826
Lien of judgment of federal court.....	VI	189
Lien of—no lien on land held in trust for others.....	II	681
Lien of, on expectancies.....	III	471
Lien of, on lands acquired by railroad.....	IX	947
Lien of on lapsed devise—creditor and children of devisee.....	V	321
Lien of prior judgment not affected by act curing defective acknowledgments .....	VI	339
Lien of—rescission of contract for sale of land—vendee's creditors .....	V	254
Lien of vacation decrees and judgments by confession— <i>Hockman v. Hockman</i> .....	III	462
Leinor's right to plead statute of limitations to another's debt, IV		852
Liens—after acquired lands— <i>pro rata</i> application—Virginia law, sec. 3576.....	IV	777
Liens—enforcement—prior unmaturred deed of trust.....	IV	532
Liens—interest of judgment debtor—rights of third persons—lien for purchase money.....	IX	907
Liens—lapsed devise—judgment creditor and children of devisee .....	IV	790
Liens of judgment set aside.....	IV	542
Liens—priority over deed of trust recorded after first day of term, but before judgment rendered.....	IV	836
Limitations of.....	V	501, 666, 672, 861
Married woman debtor—collateral attack—valid cause of action—error in proceedings.....	V	485, 486
Motion to set aside—joint and several note—judgment against only two of the makers.....	IV	584



## JUDGMENTS—Continued.

Not subject to a collateral attack after sale of debtor's land..	X	1079
Of what evidence in another suit.....	I	372
Partnership—judgment paid by one partner—subrogation— alienee with notice.....	VI	248
Payments—burden of proof.....	V	671
Personal judgments—descriptive words.....	VIII	255
Purchaser of land—parol contract—imperfect equitable title..	IX	947
Purchaser with unrecorded deed—Code, sec. 2472—judgment creditor .....	IX	947
Relief against in equity—false return of officer.....	III	431, 435
Reversal—acts done in pursuance of judgment no basis for action of tort.....	V	715
Setting off one judgment against another.....	VI	122
Statute of limitations—removal of debtor from State.....	V	561
Statute of limitations—ten or twenty years.....	V	666, 672
Successive alienations of land—order of liability.....	V	254
Validity—service on wrong person of same name.....	V	570, 636
Voidable execution—statute of limitations.....	VIII	255, 264
Void and voidable—relief under sec. 3451 of Code.....	III	431
Void, may be collaterally assailed—cannot be ratified.....	I	655
See " <i>Liens</i> ," " <i>Scire Facias</i> ."		

## JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.

Absconding judgment creditor—proceedings against.....	VII	529
Action on judgment— <i>capias ad respondendum</i> .....	VII	531
Agreement not to issue execution—rights of third persons— effect of quashing on lien of prior execution on same judg- ment .....	VII	430
Collateral attack—decrees cannot be attached for irregularity in action in ejectment by purchaser at judicial sale....	VII	423
Collateral attack—recital in judgment that notice was duly served on defendant.....	VII	611, 619
Foreign—force and effect of—validity of contract established by judgment .....	VII	341
Foreign judgment—effect of.....	VII	437
Foreign judgment—fraud in foreign State relieved against in suit in this State to subject land to foreign judgment..	VII	341, 346
Foreign judgments enforced, or annulled for fraud or duress, by court of equity having jurisdiction of parties....	VII	341, 346
See " <i>Comity of Courts</i> ," " <i>Judgment Liens</i> ."		

## JUDGMENTS AT LAW

Equity jurisdiction—equitable defence not available at law— fraud—accident .....	II	371
---	----	-----

JUDGE TEBB'S CHARGE TO JURY IN CRAVEN LYNCHING CASE....	VIII	697
---	------	-----

JUDICIAL ENGLISH .....	IV	114
------------------------	----	-----

## JUDICIAL ETHICS.

Betraying secrets of court for political purpose.....VII 500

JUDICIAL GOWNS.....IV 477, 704

## JUDICIAL GOWNS.

A plea in behalf of.....III 680

## JUDICIAL OFFICERS.

Police commissioners are not.....III 120

Exemption from liability does not extend to acts beyond  
jurisdiction .....III 120

JUDICIAL OPINIONS .....I 930

## JUDICIAL OPINIONS.

Types of .....V 576

JUDICIAL PUZZLE, A.....I 4, 148

## JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS.

Judge interested as counsel—acts voidable only.....II 371

## JUDICIAL SALES.

Account of liens necessary.....IV 377

Auction sales—agreement not to bid—motive—evidence of—  
joint purchase.....V 373, 414

Confirmation—discretion of court—upset bids.....IV 681

Funds embezzled by receiver of court—creditors must bear  
loss—inverse order of priorities..... 611, 630, 728, 805, 859

Funds embezzled by receiver of court—proceeds of land—  
senior and junior creditors.....V 612, 630, 728, 805, 859

Inadequacy of price—if sufficiently advertised, well attended  
and fairly conducted, should be confirmed.....III 451

Land—account of liens—foreclosure of—mortgage.....IV 389

Loss of funds by bonded commissioner—purchaser protected..VII 575

Objections to sale unsupported by upset bid.....IV 383

Persons under disability—remainder interest—*bona fide* pur-  
chaser .....X 786

Purchaser becomes party to suit and bound by decree of sale  
and subsequent decrees.....VII 423

Release by bidder at advanced price—before confirmation—  
confirmation—commissioner's duty.....IV 743, 747

Specific performance—title depending on adverse possession...V 328

Upset bids .....IV 690

What constitutes .....IX 115

See "*Chancery Practice*," "*Sales of Personalty*," "*Sales of  
Real Estates*."

## JUNIOR DEPARTMENT.

See "*For the Juniors*."

## JURISDICTION.

Appeal—amount involved .....X 335

Attachment by defendant not an appearance.....X 732

Bankruptcy—adverse claim .....X 739

	Vol.	Page
<b>JURISDICTION—Continued.</b>		
Bankruptcy—possession of property by receivers.....	IX	455
Equity—suit by taxpayers—public officers.....	X	1016
In equity—bill should show.....	X	650
Justices—fines—penal jurisdiction.....	X	941
Justices of the peace—analysis of.....	X	1085
Justices of the peace—counter claim.....	X	553
Justices of the peace—splitting up demands.....	X	1079
Justices—personal injury.....	X	828
Municipal corporations—mayors.....	X	541
Of congress—river and harbor bill.....	X	438
Of the Supreme Court of Appeals.....	X	1048
Selling liquor to minors—justices have concurrent jurisdiction.....	X	1121
State corporation commission—depot accommodations.....	X	720
<b>JURISDICTIONAL AMOUNT OF COURT OF APPEALS UNDER NEW CONSTITUTION.</b>		
Paper by Oliver B. Harvey.....	IX	577
<b>JURISDICTION OF COURTS.</b>		
Code, sec. 3215—part of cause of action.....	IX	681
Conflict—court which first acquires cognizance, will retain it—exceptions.....	III	824
County court, in misdemeanor cases.....	III	17
Criminal jurisdiction of circuit court.....	I	70
Federal—incorporation in fraud of.....	I	931
Fictitious credit—fraud in jurisdiction.....	III	735
How acquired—service of process—in case of conflict prior service of process secures jurisdiction.....	III	824
If equity without jurisdiction, objection may be raised at any time.....	III	50
Jurisdiction by consent, where question is only one of locality..	I	47
Objection to jurisdiction—plea in abatement.....	III	738, 873
Patents—incidental question—in State courts.....	III	669
Plea to jurisdiction.....	I	70, 827
Repeal of jurisdictional statute—effect on pending causes.....	I	70
<b>JURORS.</b>		
Competency—objections after verdict.....	II	305, 377
Objections to competency of jurors—waiver.....	IV	762
<i>Voir dire</i> —prejudice against corporations, not proper subject of inquiry.....	IV	38
<b>JURORS AND JURIES.</b>		
Disqualification.....	X	264
Disqualification of a member of the panel—petit jurors.....	X	860
Friends of plaintiff—bias.....	X	923
Keeping together.....	X	170
Malice—question for jury.....	X	1018

	Vol.	Page
<b>JURORS AND JURIES—Continued.</b>		
Province of court and jury.....	X	955
Reading newspapers .....	X	861
Separation .....	X	1028
Special—summoning—error .....	X	536
Taking papers to room.....	X	616
When to be kept together.....	X	43
<b>JURORS V. THE JURY.</b>		
Charges should be to the jury as an entity.....	VII	361
<b>JURY.</b>		
As judges of the law in criminal cases.....	I	538
Charging the jury.....	III	233
Consulting of juries—presence of court—jury room—custody of officer not necessary.....	VII	422
Disqualification of jurors—debtor of party to suit.....	III	50
Special—summoning of, in discretion of court.....	I	340
Unanimity of.....	VII	70, 222, 282
<b>JURY TRIAL.</b>		
Constitutionality of statutes conferring jurisdiction upon courts of equity to try legal rights without jury.....	I	663, 675
Convictions before justice of peace.....	I	14
Court of chancery may try legal rights without jury, if juris- diction exists on other grounds.....	III	58
Extraneous influence—coercion by court.....	II	382
In criminal cases, generally.....	I	24
<i>Miller's Case</i> (88 Va. 618) overruled.....	I	14
Questions by jury—presence of counsel.....	II	382
Right under U. S. and Va. Constitutions construed.....	I	14
<b>JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.</b>		
Appeals from judgments of—costs no part of matter in con- troversy .....	I	529
Appeal in criminal case—must be taken at time judgment rendered—not afterwards .....	III	460
Appointment of guardian <i>ad litem</i> by.....	VII	280
Jurisdiction—counter claim .....	X	553
Jurisdiction denied in case of personal injury.....	X	828
Jurisdiction—fictitious credit, for jurisdictional purposes.....	III	735
Jurisdiction—splitting up demand.....	X	1079
Jurisdiction to try criminal case without jury .....	I	14
Jurisdiction—undervaluation of damages for tort, in order to oust jurisdiction of court of record—prohibition granted, III	III	735
Jurisdiction under Code, sec. 2940.....	IX	241, 244
Penal Jurisdiction .....	X	941
Remedy against, when exceeding his jurisdiction.....	IX	241, 244
Selling liquor to minors—justices have concurrent jurisdiction, X	X	1121

	Vol.	Page
JUSTIS, W. M.		
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of Appeals.....	X	1048
KEAN, R. G. H.		
Death of .....	IV	191
KEITH, JUDGE JAMES.		
Portrait of .....	VII	365
KELLY, JUDGE JOHN A.		
Sketch of (with portrait)—Paper by B. F. Buchanan.....	VI	723
KENT, CHANCELLOR.		
Unpublished letter of.....	III	563
KIRKPATRICK, THOMAS J.		
Sketch of (with portrait)—Paper by Charles M. Blackford..	VIII	609
LABOR LIENS.		
<i>Overholt v. Old Dominion Mfg. Co.</i> —Paper by D. H. Leake...	VI	653
LABOR UNIONS.		
Soliciting employees of Federal receiver to become members		
—injunction—contempt of court.....	VII	868, 869
LACHES .....	II	381
LACHES.		
As between trustee and beneficiary.....	I	214
Delay in prosecuting suit.....	IX	997
Discussed .....	I	612
Equity demands due diligence in the institution of suits..	VI	408, 411
Equity requires due diligence in the prosecution as well as in		
the institution of suits.....	VI	340
Ignorance of rights, relations of parties and other circum-		
stances will excuse.....	III	54
Lapse of time—death of parties—loss of papers—indolent		
ignorance .....	VII	851
Rescission—no bar, unless prejudice results.....	III	740
Remainder not chargeable with laches during existence of life		
estate .....	VII	767
Suit by taxpayers against officers.....	X	1016
When, will defeat acknowledged claim.....	VIII	873
See " <i>Criminal Law</i> ," " <i>Chancery Jurisdiction</i> ."		
LACY, JUDGE B. W.		
Sketch of .....	I	226
LAND.		
Embraces underlying minerals.....	VII	259
LANDLORD AND TENANT.		
Adverse possession by tenant—essentials of.....	I	494
Adverse possession of tenant—disclaimer—knowledge of		
landlord .....	VIII	497
Attachment for rent—removal of goods in due course of trade,	VII	77
Breach of covenant to repair—action for damages—measure of		
damages .....	V	52

LANDLORD AND TENANT—*Continued.*

Construction of lease—covenant to keep in repair— <i>ejusdem generis</i> .....	VI 824, 829
Covenant for renewal binds lessor to renew for one term only, .....	VI 103, 105
Covenant to keep in repair—Code, sec. 2455.....	VI 824, 829
Covenant to repair—tenant's remedy when landlord fails to repair—damages—deducting cost of repairs from rent..	VII 357
Covenants to renew or pay for buildings—satisfaction.....	X 1022
Death of tenant pending lease, no effect on landlord's right to rent .....	I 58
Defective premises—contributory negligence of tenant.....	VII 436
Defective premises—failure to inform tenant.....	VII 727
Destruction of buildings—Code, sec. 2455—pleading — Code, sec. 3299.....	VI 824, 829
Destruction of buildings—reduction of rent.....	X 1019
Destruction of premises—recovery of unearned rent paid in advance .....	VI 59
Distress for rent.....	X 732
Ejection of sick tenant after expiration of term.....	VIII 137
Entry—mere execution of lease does not create relation of—entry necessary .....	III 444
Eviction—moving building .....	IV 65
Fixtures—agreement of parties—buildings erected by tenant..	V 706
Guarantor—landlord's failure to collect or notify guarantor does not absolve.....	VII 581
Independent contractor .....	IX 456
Landlord's liability for condition of premises at time of lease, ..	VII 151
Landlord's liability for condition of premises—defective plumbing .....	VI 799
Lease—abandonment by tenant—measure of damages.....	III 444
Lease—expiration—holding over .....	VIII 682
Lease for five years, with option to renew for five additional years, is not a lease for ten years, and no deed required..	III 444
Lessee's right to recover damages for nuisance.....	VIII 600, 909
Lessor and lessee—right of way—estoppel.....	VII 574
Liability of landlord for failure to make repairs—notice... ..	VIII 835
Lodger using room for immoral purposes—civil liability.....	IV 260
Measure of damages for unlawful distress.....	I 373
Motion on forthcoming bond for rent.....	VIII 265, 270
Notice to quit—sufficiency—estoppel.....	IX 389
Onstand—meaning of term.....	IV 69
Permanent improvements — repairs to buildings — grasses — fences—ditches .....	V 403
Pleading at law—action for rent—pleas—bill of exception..	VI 824
Right to manure on leased premises.....	VIII 690

	Vol.	Page
<b>LANDLORD AND TENANT—Continued.</b>		
Secret defects in building—locality of lessor for damages.....	X	662
Tenant holding over—construction of lease.....	II	307
Term lease with right to renew—effect of holding over with- out renewal.....	VI	103, 105
Term lease with right of renewal—improvements.....	VI	103, 105
Waste—permissive—failure to repair.....	IV	110
<b>LAND OFFICE.</b>		
Books as evidence.....	III	449
<b>LAND PATENT.</b>		
Ejectment—declaration—description—parties .....	X	541
<b>LAPSED DEVISES.</b>		
Code, sec. 2523, applicable when.....	V	303, 309
Judgment liens on.....	V	321
Liability for debts of original devisee.....	V	321
<b>LARCENY.</b>		
Former acquittal .....	X	661
Husband and wife.....	X	937
Mistake—sovereign received by mistake for shilling.....	II	703
Stealing wife's property.....	X	553
Taking fish from net.....	X	744
See " <i>Criminal Law</i> ."		
<b>LATERAL SUPPORT.</b>		
As against municipal corporations.....	I	619
Independent contractor .....	X	168
<b>LAW AND THE LADY, THE.....</b>	III	159
<b>LAW BOOK NEWS, THE.....</b>	I	538, 771
<b>LAW MAKING.</b>		
Paper by Hon. John W. Griggs.....	III	506
<b>LAW OF NAMES IN QUESTIONS OF NOTICE BY REGISTRY.</b>		
Paper by Austin Branch.....	VIII	714
<b>LAW REPORTING .....</b>	I	309
<b>LAW REPORTING IN THE UNITED STATES.....</b>	I	418
<b>LAW SCHOOLS.</b>		
Diploma from, in lieu of bar examination.....	III	530
Extension of course of study, recommended by American Bar Association .....	III	828
Work of the Virginia, for 1896-7.....	III	230
<b>LAW TEACHERS.</b>		
America's three greatest.....	I	297
<b>LAW TEACHING.</b>		
The Case System.....	I	298
<b>LAWYER, A MODEL.....</b>	I	464
<b>LAWYER AND THE NEWSPAPER REPORTER.....</b>	VI	867
<b>LAWYER OF THE FUTURE.</b>		
Paper by R. Tate Irvine.....	VI	285

	Vol.	Page
<b>LAWYERS REPORTS ANNOTATED.</b>		
Virginia cases annotated in.....	X	841
<b>LEADERLESS GOVERNMENT.</b>		
Paper by Prof. Woodrow Wilson.....	III	337
<b>LEADING QUESTIONS.</b>		
When harmless error.....	X	258
<b>LEAKE, D. H.</b>		
Homestead exemption, etc.....	X	363, 563
<b>LEASES.</b>		
Assignment—liability of assignee.....	VIII	445
Covenant for necessary repairs—construction.....	X	690
Covenant to keep in repair.....	VII 159, 357	
Covenants to renew.....	X	1022
Creation of, in Virginia—executory agreement to lease.....	IV	108
Executory contract to lease.....	IV	376
Oral contract to lease single room—specific performance....	VIII	742
Right of entry for condition broken within the rule against perpetuities .....	V	721
Right of renewal—forfeiture—equitable relief.....	IV	43
See " <i>Mines and Mining</i> ," " <i>Oil Leases</i> ," " <i>Landlord and Tenant</i> ."		
<b>LEGACIES.</b>		
Condition precedent—discretion of executors—certainty.....	VI	426
Demonstrative and specific.....	V	329
Different sorts of, discussed.....	II	869
See " <i>Wills</i> ."		
<b>LEGACY AND LEGATEE.</b>		
Contingent legacy to creditor—presumption.....	VII	767
Legacy charge on real estate when.....	VII	65
Misnomer of legatee.....	VII	729
<b>LEGAL CARDS</b> .....	III	319, 754
<b>LEGAL CARDS</b> .....	IV	408
<b>LEGAL CARDS.</b>		
A specimen .....	II	223
<b>LEGAL EDUCATION IN ENGLAND</b> .....	IV	199
<b>LEGAL EDUCATION.</b>		
Editorial note on Prof. R. C. Minor's paper before American Bar Association .....	VII	431
Graduating examination in law school—paper by Prof. R. C. Minor .....	VII	463
Report of committee of State Bar Association.....	VII	289
Section of American Bar Association on.....	II	122
<b>LEGAL TENDER.</b>		
Mutilated currency .....	IV	60
Silver dollars to the amount of \$364.....	V	496
<b>LEGAL TITLE IN CASE OF SATISFIED TRUST IN VIRGINIA.</b>		
Paper by Gordon Paxton.....	IX	1



	Vol.	Page
LEIGH, JUDGE WILLIAM.		
Sketch of (with portrait) .....	II	317
LEGISLATION.		
See " <i>Recent Legislation in Virginia</i> ," " <i>Acts of Assembly</i> ."		
LEGISLATION AND LAW REFORM.		
Report of committee of Virginia State Bar Association .....	III	384
LEGISLATION SINCE THE CODE.		
Paper by Hon. W. P. McRae .....	III	395
LESSOR AND LESSEE.		
See " <i>Landlord and Tenant</i> ."		
LIABILITY OF INFANTS FOR TORTS CONNECTED WITH CONTRACTS .....		
	II	724
LIABILITY OF OWNER FOR NEGLIGENCE OF INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR, II		
	II	804
LIABILITY OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS .....		
	V	646
LIABILITY OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.		
Paper by J. Preston Carson .....	V	661
LIBEL.		
Assessing damages .....	X	934
By dictation to stenographer .....	X	1115
Divine healing fraudulent—not protected against .....	X	829
Charging candidate with crime—newspapers—privileges .....	X	456
Falsely publishing that a person would be an anarchist, &c., held to be .....	II	228
Newspaper publications—matter actionable <i>per se</i> .....	X	1028
Of court—after termination of cause—power to punish .....	X	696
Prison records .....	X	556
Privileged communications .....	I	286
Publication—letters .....	X	456
Special damage—how alleged .....	I	286
Unjustifiable criticism .....	X	663
LIBEL AND SLANDER.		
Clergyman entering name of reputed father of bastard on baptismal record .....	IX	61
Colloquium—words actionable <i>per se</i> .....	VI	344
Corporation—slander of majority stockholder, about business of company .....	VII	505
Defaming the dead .....	V	873
Demurrer to evidence—presumption as to malice .....	VIII	574, 580
Error in name of plaintiff in publication—evidence as to whom intended .....	VIII	688
Evidence—relevancy—publication .....	IX	187
Fraudulent business—magnetic healing—evidence—province of court and jury .....	VIII	836
Imputing crime—insulting words—tending to disgrace—con- struction of words .....	IX	1042, 1047
Injunction to restrain .....	VIII	225
Innuendo—office of .....	IX	1042, 1047

	Vol.	Page
<b>LIBEL AND SLANDER—Continued.</b>		
Innuendo—office of—may be rejected as surplusage.....	VI	344
Instructions—compensatory damages .....	IX	457
Instructions—stating complete case—substitution.....	IX	187
Jury best judge of issue.....	III	666
Justification—repetition of a libel—necessary to prove not only that the statement was made, but that it is true....	III	469
“Keeping a woman”—adultery or fornication.....	VI	344
Liability of corporation—publication by agent.....	IX	187
Libel by corporation—expiration of charter—revival of action, .....	VIII	286
Pleading—common law and statutory slander.....	VI	345
Pleading—declaration—common law and statutory.....	IX	187
Privileged communication—defence in action on policy of in- surance that plaintiff had caused fire intentionally....	VII	874
Privileged communication—naming co-respondent in divorce suit .....	VII	648
Privileged communications .....	IX	456
Privileged communications— <i>bona fides</i> of publication—case at bar.....	VIII	574, 580
Privileged communications in judicial proceedings.....	V	1
Privileged communications—pleadings in judicial proceed- ings .....	VIII	61
Privileged communications—presumption as to malice..	VIII	575, 580
Privilege—newspapers .....	VIII	211
Publication—dictation to stenographer.....	IX	187, 193
Publication of defamatory matter by dictation to stenographer, .....	VII	148
Publication of libel.....	IX	349
Publication of photograph as an advertisement.....	VIII	519
Special damages—necessity of allegation.....	IX	1005
Words actionable <i>per se</i> —innuendo—surplusage.....	VI	344
<b>LICENSE TO PRACTICE LAW.</b>		
Amended rules and regulations.....	X	559
<b>LICENSE TAXATION BY MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.</b>		
Paper by John G. Haythe.....	VIII	13
<b>LICENSES.</b>		
Business license—municipal authority.....	X	1021
Duty of land-owner towards.....	I	529
To foreign corporations.....	X	308
Peddlers .....	X	1017
Peddlers—penal laws .....	X	1020
Power of cities— <i>ad valorem</i> system.....	X	258
<b>LICENSE TAX.</b>		
On peddlers and hawkers ( <i>Emert v. Missouri</i> ).....	I	157
On peddlers—discrimination against non-residents.....	I	843

	Vol.	Page
<b>LIEN OF JUDGMENT AS TO PURCHASERS WITHOUT NOTICE.</b>		
Paper by George Bryan.....	VII	830
<b>LIENORS.</b>		
Special assessments—notice .....	X	259
<b>LIENS.</b>		
Banker's lien—deposit by agent in own name—right to set off principal's debt .....	VI	748
Conflicting liens—sale in parcels.....	VIII	736
Conflict of liens—equitable estate of owner—unrecorded title —mechanics' lien—lien of judgments.....	VI	829, 836
Damages assessed in condemnation proceedings.....	VIII	873, 881
Deed of trust—receiver's certificates—priority.....	IV	365
Entry of satisfaction under Code, sec. 2498—carries legal title .....	III	705
Entry of satisfaction under Code, sec. 2498—statute not appli- cable except in case of actual satisfaction.....	III	445
<i>Fieri facias</i> — <i>bona fide</i> assignee of chose in action for value, has priority over.....	III	302
<i>Fieri facias</i> —choses in action.....	III	454
<i>Fieri facias</i> in Virginia.....	II	704
<i>Fieri facias</i> —no lien on equity of redemption in personal property, unless levied.....	III	426
<i>Fieri facias</i> —property in hands of receiver.....	III	23
Fraudulent conveyances—sec. 2460 of Code—deed securing valid and invalid debts—lien of attacking creditor, sub- sequent to valid debts secured.....	III	825
Innkeeper's lien on drummer's samples.....	IV	121
Judgment—enforcement—prior unmatured deed of trust....	IV	532
Judgment—has priority over prior unrecorded deed, and over deed of trust executed by judgment debtor's vendee to secure purchase money, though deed of trust duly re- corded .....	III	738
Judgment—lapsed devise—creditor and children of devisee....	V	321
Judgment lien—action to enforce, brought four months before petition in bankruptcy.....	VIII	757
Judgment lien—exchange of lands—failure to record deed....	V	404
Judgment of Federal court—extent of.....	IV	397
Judgment—priorities—marshalling .....	III	744
Judgment—priorities—part of lands aliened after judgment —the judgment creditor has priority over subsequent lien creditors, as to lands retained.....	III	826
Laborers' and mechanics' liens—how perfected—account, .....	VI	559, 563, 565
Labor liens under sec. 2486 of Code.....	III	86
Labor liens—salaries of manager, secretary and treasurer ex- cluded .....	III	375

**LIENS—Continued.**

Materials—furnished to contractor for public building—no lien on fund due by city to contractor.....	III	454
Merger of one lien into another—owelty lien—personal decree, .....	VIII	487, 492
Merger or novation of debt secured—effect in equity.....	VI	401, 407
Mortgage or deed of trust—change of evidence of debt does not affect .....	IV	389
National bank—by-law giving bank lien on shares for debts due it by stockholders invalid.....	VI	363
Negotiability of, when securing negotiable paper.....	III	310, 705, 714
Negotiable paper secured by—effect of release by payee after transfer of paper.....	III	705
Notice—purchaser must take notice of all incumbrances disclosed by title papers.....	III	54
Owelty of partition—binds the land, not the person.....	III	54
Priorities—fraction of a day.....	II	523
Priorities—loss of funds in court.....	V	611, 630, 728
Priorities—mechanic's lien—prior deed of trust.....	VIII	736, 742
Priorities—mortgages—receivers' certificates .....	VIII	518
Priority—decendent's estates—lien creditor—funeral expenses..	V	395
Priority of—a judicial puzzle.....	I	4, 148
Priority—unauthorized sale of one of a series of secured notes.....	V	98, 105
Purchase money—personal decree—collaterals—chancery practice .....	VIII	641
Purchase price—lien for, when no conveyance made.....	VIII	881
Purchase price of land—how enforced—irregular proceedings—correct results .....	VI	349
Release of primary security—effect on secondary security....	IV	514
Subrogation—discharge of lien contracted to be kept alive..	VIII	756
Subrogation—payment of lien by purchaser.....	VIII	255
Subsequent alienation in parcels—order of liability—notice..	IV	36
Successive alienation of land—order of liability changed by first purchaser agreeing to discharge lien.....	VI	397, 400
Supplies—running account—when due.....	IV	365
Supplies—what are, under sec. 2485.....	III	50
Supply liens—carrier's claim for transportation charges excluded .....	III	375
Supply liens—date of.....	II	871
Supply liens—goods furnished commissary store excluded....	III	375
Supply liens—manufacturing companies—priorities—Code, sec. 2445 .....	VIII	205
Supply liens—priority over pledgees of product of manufacturing company, under sec. 2485 of Code.....	III	375
Supply liens—sec. 2485 of Code unconstitutional in so far as retroactive .....	III	867

**LIENS—Continued.**

Taxes—life-tenant and remaindermen.....	V	740, 748
Tax lien—enforcement—jurisdiction in equity.....	VI	618, 624
Vacation decrees and judgments by confession—( <i>Hockman v. Hockman</i> ) .....	III	462
Vendor's—continues until waived, released or satisfied—not waived in this case.....	III	825
Vendor's, on land which has been partitioned—apportionment .....	IV	382
See " <i>Executions</i> ," " <i>Judgments</i> ," " <i>Mechanics' Liens</i> ," " <i>Supply and Labor Liens</i> ."		

**LIFE INSURANCE.**

Answers made warranties—suppression of facts—materiality to risk .....	IV	494
Applications—answers—case at bar.....	IV	189
Application—former rejection—concealment—warranty .....	V	400
Application part of policy—Code, sec. 3252.....	IV	840
Assessments by mutual company—reasonableness—assent and dissent .....	VII	487
Assessments—"change of rates"—meaning of term.....	VII	487
Assignee of policy—insurable interest—amount recoverable....	V	107
Assignee with no insurable interest—liability to personal representatives and assignees.....	V	257
Assignment by debtor to creditor—terms of assignment—limit of creditor's recovery.....	VI	770, 774
Assignment of policy—insurable interest.....	V	107
Child's interest in life of parent—when insurable—note of authorities .....	VII	803
Combination to maintain rates—illegality.....	V	569
Death by legal execution—impeaching judgment of conviction, .....	VIII	748
Death due to criminal operation—no recovery under policy..	VII	647
Endorsement on policy by beneficiary—case at bar.....	IV	839
False representation of agent—opinion—applicant bound by contract .....	IV	765
<i>Fi. fa.</i> as a lien on policy.....	VII	859
Forfeiture—false representations .....	VIII	138
Forfeiture of policy—payment of premiums—extension of time .....	IV	180
Forfeiture of policy—statute requiring notice.....	VI	575
Fraud in application—pleading and proof.....	V	400
Gift of policy—delivery.....	VIII	445
Illegal assessment by mutual company—remedies of policy holder .....	VII	487
Illegal assessment—effect on membership and rights of policy holder .....	VII	487

LIFE INSURANCE—*Continued.*

Illegal assessments—avoidance of policy—action for breach of contract .....	V	260
Incontestable clause—fraudulent answer.....	VII	727
Incontestable clause—fraud—wagering contract.....	IV	777
Infant making false statement—right to recover.....	VII	869
Infants—surrender of policy—rescission—general note of authorities .....	VIII	682
Injunction against assessment on members.....	V	269
Insurable interest—advancing premiums—assignee's rights....	V	257
Insurable interest—assignment by surety as collateral—right of personal representative against principal.....	V	257
Insurable interest—assignment of policy to creditor—limit of recovery by creditor.....	VI	770, 774
Insurable interest—building association—member not in debt to association .....	V	257
Insurable interest—child's interest in life of parent—relationships in blood—note of authorities.....	VII	803
Insurable interest—creditors—policy assigned—policy taken out in creditor's name—validity.....	V	801
Insurable interest not necessary, when.....	V	868
Interest in non-paid up policy payable at death not subject to lien of <i>feri facias</i> .....	VII	859, 865
Interest of beneficiary in policy during life of insured.....	VI	366
Interest of beneficiary or assignee—if sufficient when policy issued or assigned, need not continue.....	III	287
Interest of children—policy for benefit of wife, and in case of her death payable to children.....	VII	435
Interest—creditor—effect of payment of debt, or cessation of interest otherwise .....	III	832
Misrepresentations of assured—knowledge of agent—ignorance of beneficiary.....	IV	840
Murder of insured by beneficiary.....	VII	140
Murder of insured by beneficiary—forfeiture—right of insured to recover .....	VI	648
Mutual companies—"change of rates"—meaning of term....	VII	487
Mutual companies—illegal assessments—effect on members—remedies .....	VII	487
Non-payment of premiums—forfeiture.....	VIII	67
Pleading—declaration on policy—necessary averments—common counts .....	IV	188
Policy as an asset in bankruptcy.....	VI	793
Policy as collateral security for debt barred by statute of limitations .....	VIII	458
Policy—construction—"indebtedness to company"—unearned premiums .....	V	703

	Vol.	Page
<b>LIFE INSURANCE—Continued.</b>		
Policy-holder's right to share in surplus.....	V	797
Policy—restrictive provisions—Va. Code, sec. 3252—written instead of printed.....	V	703
Prepayment of first premium—delivery of policy—condition precedent to liability.....	V	260
Proof of death—suicide—coroner's inquest.....	VIII	756
Recovery may be by motion under sec. 3211.....	III	666
Repudiation of liability by assurer—remedy.....	VI	429
Rights of insurer against person causing wrongful death of insured .....	III	154
Sane or insane clause—unintentional self-destruction.....	VII	140
Statements by applicant—ignorance of truth of applicant....	VII	506
Statutory complaint—when proper.....	V	260
Suicide—definition of insanity which will excuse.....	III	776
Suicide—effect of, when sane.....	IV	114
Suicide—evidence to sustain defense of.....	VII	504
Suicide—if insured sane, policy void, if payable to estate of insured .....	III	776
Suicide of insured, while sane—policy payable to himself— policy payable to others.....	III	830
Suicide—policy payable to estate, and permitting suicide, void .....	III	776
Suit on policy—jurisdiction in equity.....	V	400
Taxation of unmatured policy.....	IV	60
Unlicensed agent—right to recover commissions.....	VIII	61
Verbal assignment of policy.....	IX	169
Vested interest—alteration without consent of beneficiary....	VI	709
Warranties—conflict between, and proof of loss—demurrer to evidence .....	V	842, 846
Warranties—false statement of age in applicant—imma- terial whether intentional or knowingly false— <i>sed contra</i> , Acts 1899-1900, p. 550.....	VII	802
Warranties—materiality of statements.....	V	843, 846
Wife as beneficiary—effect of divorce.....	VI	857
Wife's right to insure husband's life—note of authorities....	VII	728
See " <i>Insurance</i> ," " <i>Fire Insurance</i> ," " <i>Accident Insurance</i> " <i>Mutual Companies</i> ," " <i>Fraternal Insurance</i> ."		
<b>LIFE-TENANTS.</b>		
Decrease of value of bonds.....	IV	473
Interest in mineral lands, timber and oil and gas—waste, .....	VIII	264, 268, 365
Liability of estate for debts—Code, sec. 2428.....	VII	785, 796
<b>LIFE TENANT AND REMAINDERMAN.</b>		
Waste—removal of useless building.....	V	869

## LIGHT AND AIR.

Property in .....I 935

## LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

Question cannot be raised on motion to quash.....X 710

## LIMITATION OF ACTIONS ON IMPLIED COVENANTS.

Paper by S. Heth Tyler.....IX 577

## LIMITATION OF CARRIERS' COMMON LAW LIABILITY IN BILLS OF LADING.

Paper by John G. Haythe.....VIII 849

## LIMITATION OF ESTATES.

Adopted children as "children".....V 571

Bastards—when included in word "children".....V 111

"Children," meaning of—case in judgment.....V 404, 443

Condition precedent that devisee obtain divorce from his wife..V 193

Conditions and covenants—distinctions between—effect of breach .....VII 403, 408

Conditions precedent and subsequent—impossibility of performance .....IV 379

Conditions—precedent or subsequent—construction.....IV 379

Conditions subsequent—construction—chancery jurisdiction..VIII 683

Condition subsequent—how created.....VII 551, 556, 601

Conditions subsequent—impossibility of performance.....VI 363

Conditions subsequent—rules of construction—covenants..VII 403, 408

Contingent and vested remainders in wills.....IX 279

Contingent remainder—preservation of, in Virginia.....IV 784

Contingent remainders—future sales of ground rents—chancery jurisdiction .....VII 506

Covenants running with the land—broken covenants.....VII 67

Covenants running with the land—maintenance of fence along railroad right of way.....VI 189

Covenants running with land—railroad right of way—number of trains daily.....VI 363

Curtsey in mineral lands—unopened mines.....VII 264, 268

Deed to take effect only at grantor's death.....IV 474, 710, 778

Deed to wife, mentioning children.....II 531 and note

Determinable fees in mineral lands—rights of tenant—waste, .....VII 722, 799

Devise for life with power to appoint remainder.....IX 488

Devise to charitable use—what is public charity.....VIII 922

Devise to "J, for life, and at her death then to the heirs of her body and their heirs forever".....II 29

Devise to trustee for use of "A and his family".....IX 488, 498

Devise to wife and "my children"—case in judgment—motive for gift.....V 404, 427, 443, 491

Disclaimer of title must be by deed—verbal admissions as to disputed boundary .....VI 258



LIMITATION OF ESTATES—*Continued.*

Dying in Virginia without issue.....	IV	806
Dying without issue.....	V	67
Easements—in gross or appurtenant—conveyance.....	VIII	686
Effect of devise to "A for life, but should she die and leave no child, the property, or what may remain of the same, to go to B".....	I	214, 219
Estate of entireties—deed to husband and wife "jointly".....	VI	362
Executory interests—uses—devises.....	IV	633
Express parol trust—resulting trust— <i>Miller v. Miller</i> , 99 Va. 125.....	VIII	391
Express trust for support of children—father's ability to sup- port—use of income.....	VII	774, 784
Gift for life, remainder over, with power of disposition in life-tenant.....	III	65
Gift over after power of disposition in first taker.....	VIII	705
Gift over in event of death—vesting of estate—survivorship, .....	V	387, 409
Gift to mother and children—motive.....	VIII	21, 28
Gift to wife and children.....	VIII	437, 440
Grant to A for life, remainder to issue of his body <i>per stirpes</i> ..	V	847
Implied trust—reservation of right of action for damage to land.....	VIII	830
Intermediate duration—ejectment to recover—Code, secs. 2730, 2748.....	VII	403, 408
Legal title in case of satisfied trusts in Virginia.....	IX	1
Life estate with unlimited power of alienation.....	V	108
Life estates in persons <i>sui juris</i> —liability for debts—Code, sec. 2428.....	VII	785, 796
Life tenant no right to open new mines.....	VII	264, 268, 365
Life tenant's right to take wood from land.....	VII	264, 268, 365
Limitation over upon failure of issue—subsequent failure in part.....	IV	760
Mineral lands—interest of life tenant.....	VII	264, 268, 365
Mining of coal by tenant of determinable fee.....	VIII	286
Mortgage and conditional sale—marks distinguishing.....	VIII	830
Motive of gift to mother and children.....	IX	488, 498
Oil and natural gas—interest of life tenant.....	VII	264, 268, 365
Parol gift of land—Code, sec. 2413.....	VIII	661, 666
Parol trusts—at common law—in Virginia.....	VII	15
Parol trust in land—heir preventing making of will—result- ing trust.....	VII	728
Perpetuities—rule against—case at bar.....	VII	806
Perpetuities—rule against—right of entry for condition broken, V		721
Power of disposition in first taker—gift over.....	VIII	705
Remaindermen—preservation of fund—suit in chancery— laches.....	VII	767

**LIMITATION OF ESTATES—Continued.**

Remainders, vested and contingent.....	IV	625
Remainders—vesting of estates.....	V	847
Re-marriage of widow—case in judgment.....	V	404, 443
Remedies of remainderman for waste by life tenant of mineral lands, timber, oil and natural gas.....	VII	365
Resulting trust—heir preventing making of will.....	VII	728
Resulting trust—life tenant acquiring remainder by tax title, .....	VIII	379
Resulting trust—part payment with funds of another—appor- tionment .....	VII	425
Resulting trust—purchase of land with funds of another— parol evidence to establish.....	VII	425
Spendthrift trusts invalid in Virginia— <i>Garland v. Garland</i> criticised.....	VII	785, 796
Survivorship—original and accrued shares.....	V	387
Timber lands—interest of life tenant.....	VII	264, 269, 365
“To A and B and their heirs—on condition that A is to have a life estate and after his death to B in fee”—carries life estate to A, remainder to B.....	III	44
To “A for life, and at her death to his children, to be equally divided”—children living at death of testator take vested remainders .....	I	844
Vested remainders—case at bar.....	V	40
Vested remainder—construction of will—power of appoint- ment.....	VII	538, 543
Vested remainder defeasible by condition subsequent....	VII	538, 543
Vested remainder—sale by life tenant under Act 1897-8, p. 404.....	VII	538, 543
Words of survivorship after life estate.....	I	223
See “Wills,” “Lapsed Devises,” “Deeds,” “Easements,” “Leases,” “Remainders,” “Real Property,” “Vendor and Vendee.”		

**LIMITATIONS.**

See “*Statute of Limitations.*”

**LIMITATIONS ON THE TRUST-FUND DOCTRINE.**

Paper by J. Baldwin Ranson.....	IV	715
---------------------------------	----	-----

**LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.**

Conflicting of laws—judgment.....	X	166
Life job by railroad company—suit for injury.....	X	169

**LIQUIDATED DAMAGES.**

Effect of stipulation for, in suit for specific performance.....	I	268
In case of doubt, court of equity leans against.....	I	268
Whether damages recoverable for breach, limited by amount stipulated .....	I	458

	Vol.	Page
<b>LIQUOR LICENSES.</b>		
Revocation of—notice—indictment as evidence.....	I	841
<b>LIS PENDENS.</b>		
Discharge—power of court.....	VIII	908
The several aspects of, discussed.....	I	295
<b>LIVERY OF SEISIN.</b>		
In Virginia .....	IV	777
<b>LOCALITY OF CRIMINAL ACT.</b> .....	I	597, 600
<b>LOCALITY OF PERSONAL ACTION AGAINST SINGLE NON-RESIDENT DEFENDANT.</b>		
Paper by George Ainslie.....	IV	361
<b>LOCALITY OF SUITS.</b>		
Action lies in county or corporation where cause of action or any part thereof arose.....	I	825
May be changed by consent.....	I	47
<b>LOCAL OPTION.</b>		
Construction of Code, chapter 25, concerning—indictment.....	X	272
Shipping liquor into territory.....	X	281
Validity—constitutional law .....	X	270
<b>LOCAL OPTION ELECTIONS.</b>		
Conclusiveness of return of judges of election—fraud.....	VIII	132
<b>LOGAN, COL. ROBT. H.</b>		
Sketch of—Hon. A. A. Phlegar.....	VI	807
<b>LOMAX, JUDGE JOHN TAYLOR.</b>		
Sketch of (with portrait).....	II	1
<b>LONDON.</b>		
Legal London as seen by a law editor.....	II	626
<b>LONG'S ANNOTATED CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA.</b>		
Editorial on .....	VII	133
<b>LOOSE METHODS OF LEGISLATION.</b>		
Paper by Ro. M. Hughes.....	VI	211
<b>LORD CAMPBELL'S ACT.</b>		
See " <i>Death</i> "		
<b>LOSS OF FUNDS IN HANDS OF THE COURT.</b>		
Paper by Fitzhugh Elder.....	V	728
<b>LOSS OF FUNDS IN HANDS OF RECEIVER.</b>		
Whose loss—rights of creditors <i>inter sese</i> —chancery practice, .....	V	611, 630, 728, 805, 859
<b>LOST INSTRUMENTS.</b>		
See " <i>Deeds</i> ."		
<b>LOST PROPERTY .....</b>		
<b>LOST PROPERTY.</b>	I	937
Rights of finder.....	II	778

**LOTTERIES.**

Gift enterprises—trading stamps.....	X	934
Investment securities—reserve fund—unequal advantages by chance .....	VII	506

**MCDOWELL, HON. HENRY CLAY.**

Appointed Judge of United States District Court for Western District of Virginia.....	VII	643
---	-----	-----

**McKINLEY, PRESIDENT.**

Will of .....	VI	440
---------------	----	-----

**MCNEAL, J. HECTOR.**

Liability of directors and officers of financial institutions....	X	183
---	---	-----

**MAILS.**

Theft from—use of decoy letter.....	I	850
-------------------------------------	---	-----

**MALICIOUS INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.....I 613****MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.**

Advice of counsel as a defence.....	V	256
Advice of counsel—question of fact.....	VIII	65
Civil action without arrest.....	VIII	380
Compromise of previous proceedings—estoppel.....	VIII	452
Discharge of plaintiff on preliminary hearing as defense....	VII	276
Editorial note .....	VI	356
False imprisonment—essential allegations—measure of damages .....	III	120
Injunction—action for damages for wrongful—statute of limitations .....	III	439
Issuance of search warrant—probable cause—advice of counsel —termination of action.....	X	456, 777
Liability of partnership for.....	VII	351
Malice, general or special.....	VIII	588
Malicious entry of judgment on judgment note, late at night, and levying execution against solvent debtor for purpose of injuring his credit, is no abuse of process.....	III	840
Pleading—allegation of finality of prosecution.....	VI	348, 356
Ward v. Reesor criticised.....	VII	276

**MANDAMUS.**

Adequate remedy otherwise—recurring violations of duty—action at law.....	V	254
Code, sec. 926, mandatory—fire proof clerk's office.....	VII	495
Compelling levy of city taxes—councilmen.....	IV	385
Compelling officers to prosecute.....	IX	252
Compelling state authorities to return photographs, etc., of prisoner afterwards acquitted.....	IX	570
Compensation of municipal officer—when writ will lie to enforce payment .....	VI	344
County levies—failure of treasurer to collect—mandamus will not issue .....	IV	184

	Vol.	Page
<b>MANDAMUS—Continued.</b>		
Inability to obey is sufficient answer to the proceeding.....	III	449
Issues only where right is clear and there is no other adequate remedy .....	IV	184
Judgment against municipal corporation—enforcement.....	V	544
Jurisdiction of Circuit Court of Richmond—Code, sec. 3218....	V	254
Jurisdiction of Court of Appeals.....	II	348
Military Board of Virginia—court martial pay-roll—discretion of board .....	VII	572
Municipal corporation—regulation of use of streets by railway company.....	VI 316,	322
Personal rights—contractual rights—public duties.....	V	254
Prison records—surrender—action for libel.....	X	556
Public duty—application by private person—petition.....	V	254
Public officers—ministerial duties—office of writ—discretion of officers .....	VI	353
Registrar of elections—books—copies.....	IV	843
Refused when unavailing.....	VI	351
School trustees—decision as to color of school children—mandamus does not lie.....	VI	353
Street railways—enforcement of obligation to operate line....	IV	699
To compel commissioners of election to count the vote.....	III	284
To compel judge to sign bill of exceptions.....	III	286
To sign bill of exceptions—jurisdiction of Court of Appeals—issue of fact.....	II	103
<b>MANDATE.</b>		
Not to be vitiated by inadvertent misnomer of parties, where name of party unnecessary.....	X	131
<b>MANDATE OF SUPERIOR COURT.</b>		
Discretion of lower court—case at bar.....	V	791
<b>MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.</b>		
See " <i>Liens</i> ," " <i>Electricity</i> ."		
<b>MARINE INSURANCE.</b>		
Conditions and restrictive provisions—Code, sec. 3252.....	IX	317
Stress of weather—proximate cause—collision.....	IX	317
<b>MARKET QUOTATIONS.</b>		
Property in .....	IX	750
<b>MARRIAGE.</b>		
As a valuable consideration—collateral relatives not within the consideration .....	I	590
Promise of, in consideration of sexual intercourse, invalid....	I	765
What is reasonable restraint?.....	I	550
<b>MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.</b>		
Adultery—evidence of defendant's admission contained in letter inadmissible .....	VII	134

**MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—Continued.**

Alimony as a debt provable in bankruptcy.....	VII	215
Alimony—effect of discharge in bankruptcy.....	VI	859
Alimony—final decree—subject to alteration by court.....	VII	802
Alimony—in suit by wife, court may grant alimony out of husband's property within jurisdiction of court, sequestered through medium of receiver, though defendant is non-resident and summoned by publication.....	III	841
Alimony—nature of—assignment .....	VIII	446
Alimony—remarriage of wife.....	VI	490
Alimony to husband.....	III	60
Alimony—wife more to blame.....	IX	994
Attorney's fee ordered paid before dismissal of case by consent .....	VIII	204
Bill and decree in rhyme.....	IV	125
Breach of promise of marriage—action not revivable.....	III	442
Chancery practice in allowing continuances and amendments—case at bar.....	VI	351
Common law marriage—federal decision.....	VIII	582
Common law marriage—illicit beginning of relation—presumption .....	VI	863
Common law marriage—marriage in good faith by party under disability—cohabitation after removal of disability.....	VI	794
Common law marriage—New York's new law.....	VII	880
Common law marriages—validity of, in various States, .....	VI	437, 511, 598
Common law marriage void in Virginia.....	VIII	29, 40
Condonation—cruelty—charge of adultery—alimony.....	IV	533
Conflict of laws—validity of judgment.....	IX	169
Constitutional law—full faith and credit—decree of divorce, .....	VII	118, 137
Cruelty—suit by husband.....	IX	994
Custody of children—when given to mother.....	IV	533
Decree by fraud—finality.....	IX	457
Enjoining divorce proceedings in another state.....	VIII	909
Essentials of a valid marriage in Virginia.....	VI	437, 511, 598, 701
Evidence of adultery—admission of defendant in letter inadmissible .....	VII	134
Evidence—opinions .....	IX	994
Foreign divorces—effect of— <i>Bell v. Bell</i> , 181 U. S. 175....	VIII	826
"Infidelity" as ground for divorce.....	IV	57
Jurisdiction—domicil of husband—matrimonial domicil—process .....	VII	118, 137
Jurisdiction <i>quasi in rem</i> .....	VII	283
Marriage—essentials of valid marriage.....	VI	437, 511, 598
Marriage—validity—Virginia statutes.....	VI	437, 511, 701, 598

**MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—Continued.**

Non-resident defendant—jurisdiction of court of husband's domicile and matrimonial domicile—process.....VII	118, 137
Pleading—adultery of plaintiff set up in answer.....VIII	286
Quasi-estoppel by void foreign judgment of divorce.....VIII	839
Residence—desertion—jurisdiction .....	VII 804
Statutory marriage of colored persons—abandonment of intention .....	IX 37
Supervision of divorce actions in interest of the public....VIII	921
Uniform divorce laws.....VI	131
Virginia statute—construction of.....VI	609
See " <i>Husband and wife.</i> "	

**MARRIED WOMEN.**

Act curing defective acknowledgments by.....I	292
Acknowledgment to deed—certificate—sufficiency.....IX	530, 533, 665
Action for personal injuries—must be brought in wife's name..I	768
Action on contract by married women, under Smith Law and under Code of 1887.....I	895, 898
Act of 1899-1900, p. 1240.....IX	666
Analysis of chap. 103 of Code.....IV	413
Annulment for fraud—disease of husband—subsequent recovery .....	IX 1084
Antenuptial conveyances in fraud of husband's rights—effect of Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240.....VII	822
Common law lands—executory contracts.....VI	340
Contracts of suretyship—conflict of laws.....VIII	684
Contracts—capacity to make—possession of separate estate a condition precedent .....	V 774
Contract to convey common law lands.....III	605
Contractual powers of, in Virginia.....V	339, 485
Contractual powers under Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240.....VI	485
Contractual power under Code.....IV	460, 465, 629, 630, 711, 789
Curtesy of husband under Smith Law.....I	450
Damages for personal injuries her separate estate.....II	14
Damages—impairment of capacity for labor an element of....II	9
Deed of trust by husband and wife—wife no surety....VIII	666, 675
Dower—contingent right of—power over—Acts 1899-1900, pp. 291 and 1240.....VI	485
English construction of married woman's statute.....VII	666
Equitable separate estate—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240.....VI	485
Equitable separate estates—effect of Code of 1887.....III	793
Equitable separate estates—no trustee named.....III	793
Equitable separate estates—restriction upon alienation and charging .....	III 793
Estoppel to plead coverture—absence of fraud.....VII	767
Foreign contract of—valid where made.....IX	540

**MARRIED WOMEN—Continued.**

Forms of declarations against, under Virginia Code.....	III	614
General contractual powers under Virginia Code.....	III	635, 797
Homestead exemption—head of family.....	VII	269, 275
Homestead exemption—right to claim, as head of family....	VI	661, 700
Husband an alien enemy—wife's disability not affected..	VII	767, 773
Husband conducting business in wife's name—agent for wife		
—fraud question of fact.....	VII	625, 631
Husband's interest in wife's property—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240,	VI	485
Husband's liability for necessities for wife living apart by		
reason of his misconduct.....	VII	140
Husband's liability for wife's acts—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240..	VI	485
Husband's right to recover for torts against wife.....	IX	778
Judgments against—conclusiveness .....	IV	465
Judgment against—valid cause of action—collateral attack		
for error in proceedings.....	V	485, 486
Judgments against—what is bound—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240,	VI	485
Measure of damages in actions for personal injuries.....	II	12, 14
Moral consideration—contract to indemnify surety of hus-		
band .....	VII	647
Needed revision of laws concerning—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240,		
.....	VIII	51
Personal injuries to wife—elements of damages in suit by her,	IV	182
Personal liability—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240—pleading....	IX	540, 545
Pleading—general replication—coverture put in issue by—		
signature not .....	VII	767, 773
Pleading—necessary allegations .....	IV	460
Power over her property.....	VI	485
Property rights of—judicial "conservatism".....	V	643
Recent legislation in Virginia concerning.....	VI	52, 80, 485
Release of dower directly to husband void—no power to make		
such contract.....	VI	158, 165
Right of action for alienation of husband's affections.....	IV	60
Right of action for alienation of husband's affections.....	VII	504
Right to claim exemption as householder or head of family,		
.....	VI	526, 533
Separate estate—bequest of "personal estate" to be her separ-		
ate estate, etc.....	VI	565, 568
Separate estate—husband agent for wife—profits her separate		
estate.....	VII	625, 631
Separate estate—personal property—death of wife intestate		
husband's interest .....	VI	565
Separate estates—equitable or statutory—curtesy.....	IV	818
Separate estates—improvements by insolvent husband—cred-		
itors' rights .....	IV	836
Smith act—property held under—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240....	VI	485



**MARRIED WOMEN—Continued.**

Statutory separate estate—contingent right of dower is not,	VI 158, 165
Statutory estate—equitable separate estate—husband as distributee.....	VI 565, 568
Statute of limitations—how affected by Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240 .....	VI 485
Suits against—pleading—allegation of ownership of separate estate .....	V 774
Suits between husband and wife—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240.....	VI 485
Wills—power as to making—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240.....	VI 485
See " <i>Equitable Separate Estates</i> ," " <i>Husband and wife</i> ."	

**MARRIED WOMEN AND THE HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION.**

Paper by T. S. Purdie.....	VI 661
----------------------------	--------

**MARSHALLING.**

Equitable doctrine of marshalling assets, etc.....	X 175
Lien on two funds—individual assets—partnership assets.....	II 539
Right of devisee of land encumbered with mortgage, etc., to claim exoneration out of pecuniary legatees.....	X 938
Securities—prior and junior mortgagee.....	V 717

**MARSHALLING OF SECURITIES.....** II 625, 701**MARSHALLING SECURITIES.**

Subsequent alienation by grantor—release of part by trust creditor .....	VI 631
--	--------

**MASSIE, EUGENE C.**

Land transfers, ancient and modern.....	X 366
---	-------

**MASTER AND SERVANT.**

Acts of servant—assault and battery.....	X 827
Appliances—use enjoined by statute—penalty for violation not exclusive of action for personal injuries.....	VI 363
Assault by servant—scope of employment.....	VIII 596
<i>C. &amp; O. Ry Co. v. Sparrow</i> —criticised.....	VI 732
Common carriers—company furnishing refrigerator cars is servant of.....	VI 94, 98
Concurring negligence .....	IX 429
Constitutionality of law abolishing fellow servant rule.....	IX 457
Conflict of laws—statutory liability of master for negligence of fellow-servant .....	V 53
Contract of service—termination—practice at law.....	IV 845
Contracts—secrets of business—rival manufacturer.....	IX 62
Contributory negligence .....	X 256
Contributory negligence—assumption of ordinary risks.....	II 838
Contributory negligence—servant using unsuitable appliances, IV .....	40
Contributory negligence—violation of rules.....	X 1086
Dangerous machinery—duty of master to instruct.....	VIII 63
Dangerous machinery—duty of servant.....	II 285

MASTER AND SERVANT—*Continued.*

Death of servant—declaration—sufficiency—contributory negligence .....	X	1015
Declarations of servant after transaction ended, not evidence, .....	I	286, 767, 925
Defective appliances—basis of master's liability .....	VI	536, 732
Defective appliances—blocking system—projecting screws....	VI	364
Defective appliances—contributory negligence.....	VI	536, 732
Defective appliances—liability of master—ordinary labor—simple appliances.....	VI	536, 732
Defective appliances—promise to repair—negligence—contributory negligence.....	V	763, 769
Defective machinery—incompetency of servant—knowledge of master .....	VII	496
Defective machinery—promise to repair—continuing service....	X	1108
Defective machinery—risks incident to service.....	VIII	369
Duties of master in furnishing safe appliances—mismatched couplings .....	I	458
Duty of master as to safe place, appliances, rules, etc.....	I	842
Duty of master—permissive service—knowledge and consent of master .....	V	763
Duty to exercise ordinary care for safety of servant.....	III	461
Employers' Liability Acts—waiver—note of authorities....	VIII	755
Fellow-servant—brakeman and engineer.....	III	461
Fellow-servants—conductor and brakeman.....	III	807
Fellow-servant—common employment .....	VI	858
Fellow-servant doctrine—abrogation, in Virginia, as to railroad companies .....	VIII	245
Fellow-servant—engineer and brakeman.....	IV	836
Fellow-servant—injury received while off duty.....	VIII	695
Fellow-servant—mine-boss—vice principal .....	IV	597
Fellow-servants—negligence in selecting—pleading.....	VIII	369
Fellow-servant—negligence of—conductor and brakeman....	II	285
Fellow-servant—unfit servant—notice to master—burden of proof .....	VIII	811
Fellow-servant—vice-principal .....	VIII	369
Fellow-servant—when foreman of gang is.....	IV	36
Fellow-servants—boss of gang, without authority to employ or discharge, and laborer, are.....	III	448
Fellow-servants—different grades—case at bar.....	VIII	811
Fellow-servants—engineer and fireman are, of brakeman.....	I	458
Fellow-servant's negligence concurring with negligence of master—master liable .....	VII	425
Fellow-servants—track repairer and engineer.....	I	579
Hirer of vehicle with driver—who is the master.....	III	609

**MASTER AND SERVANT—Continued.**

Incompetency of servant—defective machinery—knowledge of master .....	VII	496
Independent contractor—dangerous premises.....	IV	59
Independent contractor—employer liable for negligence of, to persons invited upon employer's premises.....	III	572
Independent contractor—liability of master for acts of....	II	804, 834
Independent contractor—question of fact.....	II	834
Independent contractors .....	VI	137
Infant servant—contributory negligence—maturity and experience .....	VII	427
Infant servant—warning .....	X	47
Injuries to employees—dangerous place to work.....	X	710
Injury to infant servant—contributory negligence—maturity and experience .....	VII	427
Injury to servant—negligence of master concurring with that of fellow-servant—master liable.....	VII	425
Injury to servant—unnecessary exposure of himself to danger .....	VII	429
Injuries to third persons—master's liability.....	VIII	137
Letter of recommendation to discharged employee.....	X	72
Liability of city for negligent handling of fire boat.....	VII	70
Liability of corporation for assault by servant—pleading...	VIII	450
Liability of master for malicious act of agent—false telegram, .....	VIII	60
Liability of master for negligence of independent contractor —unsafe appliances .....	VI	421
Liability of master—non-assignable duty—fellow-servants....	IV	607
Liability of servant for non-feasance.....	I	780
Liability to physician engaged by foreman for injured employee .....	VII	352
Machinery—safe—inspection and repair of—personal duty of master .....	II	285
Master sued along with servant—judgment for servant a bar to recovery against master for servant's negligence—note of authorities .....	VII	872
Master's liability for tort of servant.....	I	277
Measure of damages—entire damages in one suit.....	IV	854
Misconduct of servant—failure to discharge—waiver—con- donation.....	VI	389, 396
Negligence—death of servant—evidence.....	X	644
Non-assignable duties—fellow-servant—gradation of service...	III	807
Non-assignable duties—inspection and repair of machinery..	VIII	369
Obvious danger—fellow-servant—publication of rules.....	IV	757
Ordinary care in use of high explosives.....	IV	721, 767
Personal injuries—command of master—province of jury....	VI	490

**MASTER AND SERVANT—Continued.**

Personal injury—recovery of damages.....	X 264, 328
Pleading—allegation and proof—fellow-servant.....	IV 836
Proximate cause .....	II 285
Public hospitals—liability to patients for acts of servants..	VIII 456
Railroads—brakeman—mismatched couplings—knowledge of brakeman—disobedience of instructions.....	III 461
Railroads—death by wrongful action—knowledge of danger- ous appliances .....	X 924
Railroads—fireman—injuries—coupling cars—vice principal —fellow-servant .....	X 820
Risks assumed by servant—caving in of tunnel not.....	VI 267
Risks assumed by servant—test of fellow-servant—master's duty as to appliances, selection of servants, etc.—con- curring negligence of master and fellow-servant.....	I 579
Risks incident to employment—crew of yard engine.....	IX 205
Rules—duty of master to promulgate.....	IV 36
Rules for safety of employees—railroads.....	V 117
Safe appliances—construction—complicated machinery—un- skilled servant.....	IX 1053, 1059
Safe appliances—duty of master—delegation to independent contractor—true principle.....	V 605, 632, 800
Safe appliances—inspection—repairs—master's ignorance of defect—ordinary care.....	V 763, 769
Safe appliances—ordinary care—defective machinery—obvious defects—knowledge of servant.....	V 855
Safe instrumentalities—choice of methods.....	IX 1053, 1059
Safe machinery—inspection—latent defects—province of jury, IX	912
Safe machinery—knowledge of defect by servant, without complaint, and without promise of master to remove, is assumption of risk by servant.....	III 461
Safe machinery—railroads—choice of appliances.....	IX 429
Safe place—if rendered unsafe by manner in which a fellow servant, though superior in authority, directs work to be done, master not liable.....	III 448
Safe place—safe machinery—ordinary care—use of dynamite..	II 838
Safe place to work—dangers not be anticipated.....	IX 992
Safe place to work—duty of master—risks assumed by servant, IV	376
Safe place to work—failure to provide fire-escapes.....	IX 1015
Safe place to work—incident risks.....	IX 205, 906, 1053, 1059
Safe place to work—nature of master's duty.....	IX 172
Safe place to work—negligence of servant.....	IX 593
Safe place to work—non-assignable duty—risks assumed by servant .....	IV 597
Seduction of servant—pleading.....	V 51
Servant assumes risks ordinarily incident to employment....	IV 36

	Vol.	Page
<b>MASTER AND SERVANT—Continued.</b>		
Servant's duty—negligence—place to work becoming unsafe....	IV	597
Servant's right of recovery from others than master.....	V	796
Statutory liability of employers—note of authorities.....	VIII	755
Stranger injured while assisting servant.....	VIII	682
Surgeon employed by master—liability for incompetency.....	IX	906
Tort in course of employment—liability of master.....	V	330
Tort of servant outside of scope of employment—non-liability of master .....	VII	143
Tort of servant—scope of service.....	VIII	286
Unsafe machinery—erection of machinery.....	VIII	811
Vice-principal—foreman to inspect material.....	VII	803
Voluntary exposure of servant.....	IV	836
Wages—interest on, when allowed.....	IV	845
Warning of danger—if servant is inexperienced, or otherwise ignorant of risks, master must instruct him.....	III	448
Warning—servant not entitled to, when.....	IV	36
When master liable in punitive damages for tort of servant, .....	I 277, 471,	620
Who are fellow servants?.....	I	617
See " <i>Principal and Agent</i> ," " <i>Contractors</i> ," " <i>Independent Contractor</i> ," " <i>Railroads</i> ," " <i>Fellow-servants</i> ."		
<b>MATHEWS, GEN. THOMAS.</b>		
Sketch of (with portrait) by Prof. J. D. Harris.....	VII	153
<b>MAXEY, PROF. EDWIN.</b>		
Disposition of land by will in England.....	X	969
<b>MEASURE OF DAMAGES.</b>		
Action by officer <i>de jure</i> for fees against officer <i>de facto</i> .....	IV	41
Attorney's fee as element of damage in suit on injunction bond .....	VIII	512
Bailor and bailee—extent of interest.....	VIII	75
Breach of contract to loan money—nominal.....	III	613
Breach of warranty of capacity of lumber kiln—articles hav- ing no market price.....	VIII	588
Breach of warranty, of quality of fertilizer.....	III	136
Building contracts—electric wiring—substantial compliance— builder entitled to contract price, less damages to compen- sate owner for imperfections.....	III	452
Compensatory—punitive—when proper .....	III	130
Condemnation of land.....	VIII	370
Contract for sale of land—wilful default.....	VIII	764
Contract for service—discharged employee goes to work for himself .....	VIII	456
Contract to sell growing trees.....	VIII	559, 564
Corporations—liability for punitive damages.....	I 277, 471,	620
Counsel fees—when allowed as part of damages.....	III	130

**MEASURE OF DAMAGES—Continued.**

Death by wrongful act—mental anguish.....	VIII	367
Death by wrongful act—probable earnings—mortality tables, VIII		369
Deprivation of use of lot for building purposes—rent.....	III	130
Evidence—tables of life expectancy.....	VIII	211
Expected profits—when allowed.....	III	130
False imprisonment .....	III	120
For obstruction of private way.....	I	457
For uncompleted work on building on which mechanics' lien is claimed .....	I	458
For unlawful distress.....	I	373
Fraud in procurement of contract—date of contract.....	IV	841
In action by buyer against seller of chattel.....	I	470
In action by licensee against land-owner for negligently under- mining way .....	I	530
Injury to land by blasting in quarry—future damages....	VIII	448
Landlord and tenant—abandonment of lease by tenant.....	III	444
Married women—action for personal injuries.....	II 12,	14
Master and servant—entire damages in one suit.....	IV	854
Mental anguish—death by wrongful act.....	VIII	367
Mental anguish in telegraph cases.....	III	222
Mental anguish—telegraph companies—conflict of laws....	VIII	379
Municipal corporation—injury by sewerage—to person—to property .....	VIII	587
Personal injuries.....	II 111,	285
Personal injuries—in discretion of jury.....	III	52
Personal injuries—mental anguish.....	VIII	369
Personal injuries to married woman—loss of time—medical expenses .....	IV	182
Principal and agent—discharge of agent without good cause —what is sufficient cause.....	III	740
Prior deed of trust—proceeds of property—how applied.....	II	438
Sales—delay in acceptance.....	IV	756
Sale of land by wrong-doer—value at date of sale.....	IV	377
See " <i>Damages.</i> "		

**MECHANICS' LIEN .....** II 489**MECHANICS' LIENS.**

Account—requisites of—separate contracts for several houses —aggregate account not sufficient.....	IV	45
Account—what should appear on face of.....	VI 559, 565,	653
Acknowledgment .....	X	431
Allegations of bill to enforce—when sufficient.....	I	533
Assignment of claim before lien perfected—right of assignee..	II	536
Attorney's fee—constitutional law.....	VIII	67
Description of property.....	I	27

**MECHANICS' LIENS—Continued.**

Discount of contractor's notes by owner—assignment under Acts 1895-6, p. 379.....	VII	491
Enforcement—statute of limitations—demurrer.....	IX	898, 901
Equitable estate of owner—judgments—conflict of liens, .....	VI	829, 836
Law of (in Virginia) and amendments, discussed and construed .....	IX	369
Machinery attached to realty subject to.....	III	108
Medium of discharge—constitutional law.....	VIII	755
Mines—contract with lessee.....	VIII	67
Nature of improvements contemplated by statute.....	VI	120
Notice to owner.....	I	27
Personal decree against owner.....	I	27, 34
Prior deed of trust—extent of lien—how ascertained—priority .....	VIII	736, 742
Public property not liable to.....	III	151, 304, 454
Public property—University of Virginia—special act authorizing deed of trust.....	V	408, 466, 470
Reservation of percentage—sub-contractor's interest in.....	VII	491
Sub-contractor—extra work .....	VII	491
Sub-contractors—personal liability of owner—preferred claim, .....	VII	491
Sufficiency of account.....	I	27, 457
Suit by sub-contractor—statute of limitations.....	IV	840
Statute of limitations—affects right, and not remedy only....	III	64
Statute of limitations—other lienors may plead.....	III	446
Time within which suit may be brought—Code, sec. 2481.....	V	502
Unrecorded title of owner—subsequent judgments—Code, secs. 2483, 2465.....	VI	829, 836
See " <i>Supply Liens.</i> "		

**MECHANICS' LIEN LAW.**

Paper by Thomas R. Keith.....	V	502
-------------------------------	---	-----

**MECHANICS' LIENS IN VIRGINIA.**

Paper by John Garland Pollard.....	IX	369
------------------------------------	----	-----

**MENTAL ANGUISH.**

Telegraph Companies—liability.....	X	829
See " <i>Measure of Damages.</i> "		

**MERCHANDISE.**

Sale of stock in bulk.....	X	270
----------------------------	---	-----

**MERGER.**

Contingent right of dower bought by husband—death of wife intestate.....	V	523, 527
Joint trespassers—judgment against one, merges cause of action against others.....	III	803
Purchase of land by owner of lien—other encumbrances.....	IV	758

**MERGE—Continued.**

- Purchase of mortgage by mortgagor—how treated in equity,  
.....V 523, 527

**MERGE OF CONTRACTS.**

- Judgment against one defendant no merger as to others.....I 685  
Simple contracts into specialties.....I 223

**MERGE OF ESTATES.....I 452****MERGE OF ESTATES.**

- Paper by J. M. Perry.....V 651

**MILL ACTS, THE.**

- Paper by Abram Staples.....IX 265

**MINERAL LANDS.**

- Code, secs. 5 and 2443—"Land" as including minerals...VII 259, 264  
Ejectment to recover minerals—possession.....VII 259, 264  
"Land" embraces underlying minerals.....VII 259  
Suit to recover minerals.....VII 259, 264  
Taxation of .....X 350  
Tenant of determinable fee in—rights of—waste.....VII 722

**MINERAL RIGHTS.**

- Coal as mineral—intention of parties.....IX 4, 720

**MINERALS.**

- When a separate corporeal hereditament.....I 304

**MINES AND MINERALS.**

- Waste—coal mining by tenant of determinable fee.....VIII 286

**MINES AND MINING.**

- Lateral support—right under deed in question.....VII 804  
Leases—construction—terminable at will—rights and liabilities of parties.....IV 381

**MINING AND MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.**

- Liens of laborers and mechanics—how perfected—account,  
.....VI 559, 565, 653  
Supply liens .....IX 685

**MINING LEASE.**

- Construed .....I 687

**MINOR.**

- Card of Lucian & John B.....II 223

**MINOR, EDMUND CHRISTIAN.**

- In memoriam .....IX 564

**MINOR, PROF. JOHN B.**

- Celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of his professorship....I 235  
Judge Lamb's sketch of (editorial).....I 536  
Notice of his death.....I 377  
Sketch of (with portrait).....I 473  
Sketch of, in *Case and Comment*.....VII 359

**MINOR MEMORIAL BUILDING.....V 335**



	Vol.	Page
<b>MINOR, RALEIGH C.</b>		
Appointment as professor of law at the University of Virginia...	I	377
<b>MIRROR OF JUSTICES, THE</b> .....	I	934
<b>MISCELLANY.</b>		
Abraham Lincoln's advice to young lawyers.....	X	944
Additional cases annotated in American state reports.....	X	840
Admiralty jurisdiction over torts.....	VIII	693
Admissibility of evidence illegally obtained.....	V	574
Advantages of court's power to direct verdict.....	VI	648
Advice of counsel in perpetrating fraud.....	V	575
Advice to a young lawyer.....	X	749
Agency—ratification—necessity that person acting should have professed to act as agent.....	VIII	693
Allowances by the court to real estate agents.....	X	1037
Amended rules and regulations for licensing persons to prac- tice law in Virginia.....	X	559
Another view of "act of God" and proximate cause.....	IX	676
Attorneys—disbarment for unlawful use of the mails.....	V	336
Attorneys—disbarment—recommended legislation .....	V	338
Automobiles—degree of care required of operator.....	IX	255
A wonderful record.....	X	1124
Bank checks as affected by drawer's death.....	VIII	301
Bar examination .....	X	275
Bar examination at Richmond, January 8, 1904.....	IX	836
Bill for relief of inexperienced lawyers.....	V	872
Briefs of counsel—rule of Virginia Court of Appeals.....	V	639
Business done by Court of Appeals, at June term at Wythe- ville .....	VIII	222
Can lawyers be honest?.....	X	85
Champerty .....	V	568
Change in Virginia Law Schools.....	V	199
Charging juries in Federal courts.....	IX	758
Christian science and the criminal law.....	X	1125
Code of Ethics of Louisville (Ky.) Bar Association.....	VIII	778
Compelling one to be a witness against himself—compulsory exhibition of person.....	VIII	840
Compensation of assistant prosecutor by private parties.....	IX	254
Contribution among wrong-doers.....	IX	1017
Constitutional law—liberty of contract—class legislation— due process of law.....	VIII	776
Corporate seals in Virginia.....	X	464
Corporations as guarantors.....	IX	257
Correction of errors which appeared in an article entitled sales under deeds of trust, etc.....	X	945
Costs—confusion of Virginia statutes thereon—suggested changes .....	X	1126

MISCELLANY—*Continued.*

Court, day in the Virginia mountains.....	V	420
Court of Appeals—work of.....	V	417
Cruelty to animals.....	VI	58
Dangerous premises—danger of assault.....	IX	1092
Death damages .....	IX	172
Defaming the dead.....	V	873
Devise to charitable use—what is public charity?.....	VIII	922
Devolution of real property of dissolved corporation.....	VIII	297
Doctrine of lost grant.....	VIII	920
Dogs—judicial discourse on.....	V	273
Druggists' duty of labelling poisons—prescriptions.....	V	495
Duty of common carriers to passengers and licensees.....	VIII	773
Eminent domain—railroad's right to condemn private property, V	V	568
English methods of revision of statutes.....	V	61
Errors and omissions in Index to Vol. VII of the REGISTER..	VIII	223
Expansion .....	V	198
Expulsion from institution of learning without formal hearing .....	VIII	299
Fifty per cent. contingent attorney's fee held unconscionable, .....	VIII	774
First Virginia State Bar Association.....	IX	1018
Foreign consuls—privileges and exemptions.....	V	636
"Honesty"—definition of .....	V	497
Hospital's non-liability to patient.....	VIII	456
How far mortgagor, who has transferred his equity of redemption, is a surety.....	VIII	844
How to avoid delay in obtaining a charter.....	X	747
How to keep down the multitude of law reporters.....	V	126
Influencing jury by asking inadmissible questions.....	IX	757
Injuries received while off duty, by reason of negligence of Assignment to creditor of policy or mortgaged property—fellow-servant .....	VIII	695
Interesting old statute—owner of gristmill excused from jury service .....	VIII	598
Internal revenue stamps—cancellation.....	V	639
John B. Minor Memorial Building.....	V	335
"John Marshall Day".....	V	341
John Marshall Memorial Association.....	V	874
Judge Tebb's charge to jury in Craven lynching case.....	VIII	697
Judges and free passes over railroads.....	V	418
Judicial opinions—types of.....	V	576
Lawyer and the newspaper reporter.....	VI	867
Lawyer grown gray.....	VIII	298
Lawyers' prayers .....	V	60
"Learned in the law"—meaning of.....	V	796

	Vol.	Page
<b>MISCELLANY—Continued.</b>		
Legal tender—silver dollars.....	V	496
Lessee's right to recover damages for nuisance.....	VIII	600
Liability for assault committed in joke.....	V	269
Liability of a railroad company for negligence of connecting company .....	X	84
List of successful applicants for admission to the bar.....	V	727
Lynching and the law's delay.....	V	641
Married women—contractual powers in Virginia.....	V	339
Married women—judicial fetish and superstition.....	V	643
Master's duty to keep safe the working place.....	IX	172
Merger of corporations.....	X	1039
Mexican judiciary—salaries of.....	X	417
Mistaken challenge—Irish juror.....	V	417
Mortgages of after-acquired property.....	V	873
Musician—contract to sing—specific performance.....	V	499
Multiplicity of instructions.....	X	837
Navigable waters .....	IX	677
Negatives—engraved plates—ownership as between maker and customer .....	VI	858
Negotiable note—defence of duress— <i>bona fide</i> purchases.....	V	334
Non-resident plaintiffs—personal judgment on counter claim without service of process.....	VI	858
Origin of the practice of separating witnesses, etc.....	X	463
Pardon for contempt of court.....	VIII	598
Payment of the expenses of commissions to ascertain insanity and of committing patients to State hospitals.....	X	1130
Personal flavor to appellate opinions.....	VI	649
Petition to change name.....	X	944
Physicians—judgment for fees as bar to action for malpractice, V		636
Policy of insurance as collateral security for debt barred by statute of limitations.....	VIII	458
Practical restraint of evils of ambulance-chasing.....	VIII	74
Practice of medicine—"osteopathy".....	V	796
Preliminary training of a law student.....	V	337
Priority of railroad receivers' certificates over existing mort- gages .....	VIII	518
Privilege of accused against corporal examination.....	VIII	772
Profanity—what constitutes .....	V	273
Protection of right acquired under overruled decision.....	VIII	73
Publication of photograph as an advertisement.....	VIII	519
Punishment for rape.....	VIII	846
Qualifications required to register and vote under the present constitution and laws of Virginia.....	X	560
"Qualified" martial law.....	IX	929
Quasi-estoppel by void foreign judgment of divorce.....	VIII	839

MISCELLANY—*Continued.*

Questions propounded to applicants for admission to the bar, .....	V 273, 723
Questions propounded to applicants for admission to the bar, Sept. 8, 1899.....	V 422
Quorum at stockholders' meetings.....	VIII 385
"Real representative" .....	VI 66
Recent amendments to Bankruptcy Act.....	VIII 772
Recent legislation in Virginia.....	V 878
Recent legislation in Virginia.....	VI 68
Refusal of governor to surrender fugitive from justice.....	VIII 460
Rehearings—decision upon points not raised by counsel—use of slang by court.....	V 797
<i>Res judicata</i> and <i>stare decisis</i> .....	V 645
Restraint of libel by injunction.....	VIII 225
Richmond chancery court practice.....	X 1124
Right to recover damages for injuries received before birth...VI	58
Risk of injury from absence of fire escape.....	IX 1015
Sale by officer or stockholder of influence in corporation....VIII	838
Secret trusts upon bequests—enforcement of oral trusts at- tached to devises.....	V 722
Shall judges wear gowns?.....	IX 1094
"Sons and daughters of Solomon".....	V 872
State bar examination.....	X 947
Successful applicants to practice law.....	V 417
Suicide as a crime—liability of person assisting.....	VIII 924
Sunday laws .....	X 748
Supervision of divorce actions in interest of public.....	VIII 921
Tariff of minimum fees prescribed by Richmond Bar Associa- tion .....	X 839
Telegraph penalty statutes.....	IX 65
Telephone communications—evidence .....	IX 1019
Tendency of legislation.....	V 198
The Wytheville bar examination—a change.....	X 1124
Torren's law—operation of.....	V 123, 419, 714
Torrens system of land registration.....	VIII 224
Trade-names—historical societies—business firms.....	V 642
Travelers' wills—conditions—"If I do not return," etc.....	VIII 842
Two methods of dissolution of Virginia corporations.....	X 940
Typical legislature, A.....	V 62
Unanimity of jury verdicts.....	V 200
Uniform legislation .....	IX 68
Unique petition for writ of error.....	V 499
Unsafe reliance on records of title.....	VI 650
Virginia cases annotated in Lawyers' Reports Annotated.....	X 457
Virginia cases annotated in the American State Reports.....	X 749

**MISCELLANY—Continued.**

Virginia cases annotated in Virginia Law Register.....	X	1040
Virginia Reports—how numbered.....	V	872
Virginia Reports and other publications for sale by State Library .....	V	334
Virginia State Bar Association.....	V	343
Virginia's contempt law held unconstitutional.....	V	200
Waiver of oath to answer in equity.....	IX	173
Work of Court of Appeals of Virginia.....	VI	66
Work of Court of Appeals in Virginia.....	VIII	385, 838

**MISDEMEANOR.**

Effect of Act March 5, 1896.....	II	94
Jurisdiction in cases.....	II	82
Jurisdiction of county court on trial for felony to sentence for, II		858

**MISJOINDER OF PARTIES.**

Act of Feb. 27, 1894, permitting amendments, not retroactive..	I	768
Cured under act of Feb. 27, 1894.....	I	152

**MISNOMER.**

Effect of mistake in appellate court.....	X	131
---	---	-----

**MISREPRESENTATIONS.**

Of size of city lot—compensation for deficiency.....	II	113
Statement of opinion—facts.....	II	383

**MISTAKE OF FACTS.**

Delivery of property—conversion—measure of recovery.....	II	535
Delivery of property—statute of limitations—negligence—pay- ment of money—interest.....	II	535
Mutual mistake of size of city lot.....	II	113

**MISTAKE OF LAW.**

General law and private right—distinction between.....	II	62
--	----	----

**MODEL OF A LAWYER** ..... I 464**MODERN SLIPSHOD LEGISLATION**..... VI 789**MODIFICATION OF SUPPLY-LIEN ACT AS AGAINST MINING AND MANU-  
FACTURING COMPANIES** ..... IX 685.**MOLINEUX CASE.**

Decision in—proof of previous similar crime.....	VII	593
--	-----	-----

**MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED.**

Failure of consideration—money paid on sealed contract—as- sumpsit is proper remedy.....	III	597
---	-----	-----

**MONOPOLIES.**

Conspiracies—action at law—suit in equity—injunction.....	VII	587
Conspiracy—right of action for damages.....	VIII	286
The "Trusts" .....	VIII	463

**MONTANA JUDGES HELD FOR CONTEMPT**..... VII 440**MOOT QUESTIONS.**

In appellate court.....	I	772
-------------------------	---	-----

MORISON, HON. H. S. K.

Sketch of (with portrait) by H. J. Ayers.....IX 763

**MORTGAGES.**

After-acquired property—validity .....	V	873
Assignment to creditor of policy or mortgaged property— rights of mortgagee.....	VII	836
Assumption by vendee—personal decree.....	III	51
Assumption of debt by vendee—mortgagee subrogated to mort- gagor's rights .....	III	56
Bankruptcy—unlawful preference—mortgage within four months .....	VII	510
Bankruptcy—validity of mortgage given within four months, .....	VIII	68
Chattel mortgages—bankruptcy—four months rule.....	VII	510
Chattel mortgages executed within four months previous to bankruptcy, to secure past loan.....	VII	590
Chattel mortgages—lien follows property.....	VII	506
Conditional sale .....	IX	138
Corporate mortgages—foreclosure—rights conveyed—immunity from taxation .....	X	926
Deed absolute on face—parol evidence.....	IX	138
Distinction between mortgage and conditional sale.....	VIII	830
Equitable mortgage—loan of money to purchase—taking title to land in own name with knowledge of another's rights..	V	402
Failure to release—penalty.....	VIII	216
Foreclosure—order of publication—effect of insufficiency on purchaser .....	VIII	691
Fraudulent entry of satisfaction on records—no effect on mortgagee's rights.....	IV	65
Future advances—effect of recordation of subsequent lien— advantages obligatory .....	III	834
Infants' mortgage—disaffirmance—return of consideration...	III	313
Lien of, does not attach to insurance on property.....	VII	836, 849
Mortgagor who has transferred equity of redemption, how far a surety .....	VIII	844
Negotiable paper secured by—whether mortgage negotiable, .....	III	310, 705
Priority—supply liens .....	VII	836
Purchase by joint owner for redemption—rights of other joint owner .....	V	402
Railroads—priority of receiver's certificates over existing mortgage .....	VIII	518
Railroads—suits to foreclose—intervention of individual bond- holders .....	X	832
Released by mistake—reinstatement.....	IX	63
Right to redeem passes to trustee in bankruptcy.....	VII	590
Validity—evidence .....	IX	63
See " <i>Deeds of Trust.</i> "		

	Vol.	Page
<b>MOTIONS</b>		
Assignee against remote assignor under sec. 3211.....	II	607
For judgment under sec. 3211—issue must be made up in writing before defendant entitled to trial by jury.....	I	447
For judgment under sec. 3211—notice to what day of term.....	I	439
On official bonds—judgment against one party, or non-suit, no bar to judgment against others.....	I	685
On policy of insurance.....	I	128
Proceedings by, under sec. 3211.....	II	647, 649
Proceedings by—issue of fact.....	II	437
Trial by jury in.....	II	455
<b>MOTIONS TO RECOVER MONEY.</b>		
Life insurance policy—recovery may be by motion—sec. 3211, .....	III	279, 666
Notice serves as both writ and declaration.....	III	279
Sec. 3211 of Code—damages for breach of contract.....	IV	748, 752
Sec. 3211 of Code—failure of term of court—not discontinued, V 43 45		
<b>MOTIONS UNDER CODE, SECTION 3211.</b>		
Commencement of action—ancillary attachment.....	VIII	821, 824
How far embraced in statutes naming “actions,” “suits,” etc. .....	VIII	824
Notice—need not state that defendant resides in county.....	IX	784
Notice—requisites—how time calculated.....	IX	995
<b>MOTIONS UNDER SECS. 910-912.</b>		
County treasurer—deputies—pleas not necessary.....	II	434
<b>MUNFORD, COL. GEORGE WYTHE.</b>		
Sketch of (with portrait)—Hon. James L. Taliaferro.....	VIII	783
<b>MULTIFARIOUSNESS.</b>		
Common interest and common defence—bill not multifarious..	II	113
Public officers—illegal salaries—suit by taxpayers.....	X	1016
<b>MUNICIPAL BONDS.</b>		
Rights of <i>bona fide</i> purchasers.....	I	688
Irregularities in issue of, removal by curative act.....	I	47
<b>MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.</b>		
Action for wrongful death—gas—defective pipes—defences....	X	922
<i>Ad valorem</i> tax—legislative determination conclusive on mu- nicipality.....	VII	393, 398
Business license—authority .....	X	1021
Carnival associations .....	VIII	801
Change of grade of street—injunction by lot owner—liability at law .....	V	703
Charter authority for erection of buildings.....	IX	169
Charter—mayors—judicial authorities .....	X	541
Charter powers—conflict between charter and general law— Code, secs. 1042, 1048.....	III	890
City drain or ditch as natural water course.....	IX	210

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

City ordinance—violation of, as foundation for civil action..IV	788
City ordinance—violation of, as negligence.....IV	702
City taxes— <i>mandamus</i> to levy—councilmen.....IV	385
Compensation of officer—writ of <i>mandamus</i> to compel payment .....	VI 344
Compulsory vaccination—governmental function—liability for use of impure virus.....IV	776
Condemnation of buildings within fire limits.....VIII	868, 872
Condemnation proceedings—efforts to purchase the land a condition precedent to right to condemn—pleading....VI	767, 770
Conditional franchise to telephone company—right to retract..VI	187
Condition of jail—liability of city for damages to prisoner...III	534
Constitutionality of curfew law.....VI	580
Control of street railways in territory subsequently incorporated .....	X 195
Counties—liabilities for torts and negligence of officers.....IV	262
Culverts—obstruction by city.....VIII	829
Curfew ordinance—express legislative authority necessary....V	50
Damaging private property—constitutional law.....VIII	525
Dedication for street—right of parties under a prior trust deed, V	391
Dedication of public square—inalienable by corporation.....III	462
Defective highways—landers not obvious—use by public not <i>per se</i> negligent.....VII	570
Defective sidewalk—contributory negligence—ice as proximate cause .....	X 536
Defective sidewalks—notice of defects to injured party—suit by member of council.....VII	570
Defective streets—injury to bicyclist.....V	118
Defective streets—right to use—contributory negligence...IX	864, 867
Different land owners in single suit enjoined to prevent interference with right of way.....X	73
Dispensary system—constitutional law.....VIII	887, 893
Double punishment under statute and ordinance.....VIII	144
Easements—acceptance of dedication—liability for maintenance of culvert dedicated and accepted.....IX	797
Election contest for councilman—jurisdiction in council, not in courts .....	VI 351
Eminent domain—acquisition of water supply.....VIII	830
Eminent domain—water supply system of private corporation, .....	VIII 451
Franchise of use of streets by contract—impairment—constitutional law—exclusive franchise void.....VI	793
Franchise—right of telephone company to alienate.....VI	121
Garnishment by creditors of employees—note by M. P. Burks..V	176
Garnishment of employees .....	IV 848



	Vol.	Page
<b>MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Continued.</b>		
Garnishment of municipal employees.....	V	172
Governmental duties—liability for damage in discharge of....	IV	333
Grading streets—not liable for consequential damages.....	I	69
Illegal assessments—payment under protest.....	V	270
Illegal tax—collection enjoined by court of chancery.....	VII	507
Improvements—assessments—charters—repeal by constitu- tion .....	X	349
Indebtedness—constitutional limit .....	VIII	590
Injunction against—condemnation of buildings within fire limits.....	VIII	868, 872
Injunction against passage of ordinance.....	VI	490
Injunctions against restraining change in grade of street.....	V	703
Injunctions against, to restrain irreparable injury.....	V	242
Injunction maintainable by, to enjoin nuisance.....	VII	351
Jailors' fees for support of State and city prisoners.....	VI	344
Judgments against—enforcement— <i>mandamus</i> .....	V	544
Lateral support—right of as against.....	I	619
Legislative control—apportioning burden for improvements among several cities.....	VI	427
Legislative control—fire and police commissioners appointed by governor.....	VIII	287
Legislature no power to fix compensation—city must pay for labor .....	VII	582
Liability for condition of city prison.....	VII	140
Liability for closing street at point not opposite plaintiff's lot....	IV	618
Liability for defect in bridge—injury to infant.....	V	381, 409
Liability for defective bridge—proximate cause.....	VI	490
Liability for enforcement of invalid ordinance.....	VI	267
Liability for injury caused by bicycle ridden on sidewalk.....	V	853
Liability for injury caused by temporary obstruction placed in street by license of city.....	VIII	801, 808
Liability for negligent care of patient in pesthouse.....	X	557
Liability for nuisances committed by officers of city.....	V	247
Liability for torts of servants.....	V	543
Liability for torts of servant.....	VIII	145
Liability for torts— <i>ultra vires</i> —operation of ferry.....	V	495
Liability—governmental duties—private or ministerial duties....	V	854
Liability of abutter for condition of grating in sidewalk.....	V	699
Liability of city for assault by incompetent policeman.....	VI	859
Liability of city in connection with its streets—who may re- cover—physical condition of street—dangerous use—re- covery over .....	VIII	808
Liability—wrongful invasion of private property.....	V	543
License fee for sale of liquor higher on certain streets.....	VII	351
License taxation—limitations in Virginia.....	VIII	13, 57

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

License tax—business, occupation or profession—penalty.....	IX	994
License taxes—penalties—charter of city of Bristol.....	VIII	371
License tax on brokers engaged in interstate commerce.....	VI	84, 93
License tax on laundries receiving garments from another State .....	VI	189
License tax—merchant—selling produce at city market or on the street .....	VI	239
License tax on private vehicles for use of streets.....	V	121
License tax on telegraph companies—limitation of city's power —method of enforcement.....	VII	426
License tax on telegraph companies—police power.....	VIII	381
License to use streets.....	I	1
Limit of indebtedness—continuing contracts.....	VI	708
Local assessments—amendment of Code, with respect to.....	I	915
Local assessments—authority to lay, according to benefits to lot by proposed improvements, does not authorize assessment by front foot.....	I	901, 915
Local assessment for improvements, based on frontage, upheld .....	VII	647
Local assessments for street improvements — taxation — due process of law—constitutional law.....	V	853
Local assessments—laid according to benefits conferred not unconstitutional .....	I	901
Local assessments—liability of street railways.....	VI	127
Local assessments—notice — benefits — criterion — Acts 1899-1900, p. 1147.....	IX	908
Local assessments—notice to lot owner essential—charter authorizing, strictly construed.....	I	901
Local assessments—questions of law and facts—special benefits .....	VI	369
Local assessments—retroactive ordinance.....	VI	120
Local assessments—rural highways—benefits received.....	VI	709
Local assessments—unconstitutional if lot owner made personally liable .....	I	259
Maintenance of bicycle paths.....	IX	168
Measure of damages where discharged employee goes to work for himself .....	VIII	456
Meeting of common council—secs. 117 and 123 of Constitution .....	X	722
Monopolies—removal of waste.....	VIII	755
Negligence—charter provisions—notice of injury.....	VIII	65
Negligence—failure to enforce ordinance.....	VIII	62
Negligence—liability for bursting of water main.....	V	116
Negligence of servants in handling fire boat—liability of city, VII .....	VII	70
Non-resident property owners—widening of streets.....	VII	876

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

Nuisance in street—failure to abate.....	IX	210
Nuisance erected by permission of city—liability for injury caused thereby .....	VIII	801, 808
Nuisances—buildings within fire limits—arbitrary declaration —delegation of power.....	VIII	868, 872
Nuisances—city may enjoin.....	VII	351
Nuisances—measure of liability—injury to person—to prop- erty .....	VIII	587
Nuisances—right to abate without compensation.....	I	934
Obstruction on sidewalks—negligence—evidence of.....	X	812
Ordinance—construction of .....	X	1103
Ordinance—restricting speed of trains to five miles an hour not unreasonable .....	III	300
Ordinances—enforcement—prescribed method .....	VIII	371
Ordinances—renting market stall by officer at auction—em- ployment of auctioneer unauthorized.....	III	371
Ordinances—unauthorized by charter—acts wholly <i>ultra vires</i> —destruction of liquor.....	III	447
Parks—rights of abutters.....	V	116
Permit to erect building on street—liability for personal injury thereby .....	X	935
Personal injuries—action for—defective sidewalks—province of jury .....	IV	183
Pest-house—disease communicated to guest at neighboring house—right to recover.....	VIII	760
Pest-house—liability for disease contracted from unlawful location .....	IX	249
Police board—nature of—appeal from, to court.....	VII	516
Policemen—removal—right to notice of charges.....	VIII	833
Police power—nuisances—destruction of buildings.....	V	242, 247
Police power—regulating weight of bread.....	V	330
Police power—reward for detection of incendiary.....	V	495
Police power—streets—obstruction—water company—charter rights .....	X	259
Police power—supervisory jurisdiction of court .....	IX	331
Police powers—milk inspection—validity and effect of ordi- nances .....	IX	222
Police powers—requiring street railway to clean street be- tween tracks .....	VIII	591
Power to imprison must be express—power to fine does not include .....	III	120
Power to punish, under ordinance, carrying deadly weapon, .....	VIII	682
Powers—guaranteeing bonds of electric light company—limit of powers .....	IV	180
Private sewer—nuisance—liability for failure to abate denied, .....	IX	210

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

Public property—partition between city and county.....	IV	179
Railroad must conform crossing to new grade of street.....	V	193
Reasonable ordinances—supervisory power of courts.....	IX	331
Regulation of speed of trains engaged in interstate commerce, IX		569
Regulation of use of streets by street railway—change of rails required—reasonableness—remedy of city.....	VI	316, 322
Regulation of use of streets—continuing power—reasonable- ness—presumptions .....	VI	316
Removal of shade trees from street—right of abutting owner, VII		140
Repeal of charter—rights of creditors—statute of limitations..	V	119
Roanoke city charter—license tax.....	VI	239
Seroll as corporate seal—action of covenant.....	V	331
Sewerage—injury to lower riparian owner.....	VI	427, 491
Sewer connections with private houses—powers of city.....	VI	427
Sewers—liability to lower riparian owner for pollution of stream .....	VI	711
Sewers—maintenance—estoppel—contributory negligence ....	IX	797
Sewers—power to acquire, outside of its streets.....	IX	797
Sewers—right of city to drain sewers into waters.....	VI	711
Sewers—right to discharge, in stream—injunction—liability for damages to lower riparian owners.....	VI	491
Sidewalks—ordinance against use by bicyclists does not apply to invalid's tricycle.....	V	118
Sidewalks—snow and ice—compelling abutting owners to clear.....	IV	540, 547
Sidewalks—snow and ice—liability of city—duty of passenger, IV		183
<i>Southern Bell Telephone Co. v. Richmond</i> discussed.....	VI	187
Statute of limitations against.....	I	547
Streets—abutting owners—damages against city for obstruc- tion of street.....	VIII	683
Streets and sidewalks—safe condition—mileage of streets immaterial.....	V	381, 409
Streets and sidewalks—safe condition—reasonable care—ques- tion for jury.....	V	381, 409
Streets—control over—temporary obstruction—nuisances <i>per</i> <i>se</i> .....	VIII	801, 808
Streets—dangerous crossing—use—negligence <i>per se</i> .....	VIII	102
Streets—dedication—acceptance— <i>ultra vires</i> act.....	IX	913
Streets—defective highway—evidence—use by others.....	VIII	102
Streets delegation of power over—street committee.....	V	703
Streets—duty of city to keep free from obstructions.....	III	52
Streets—encroachments on, by bay-window eight feet above ground .....	VI	362
Streets—excluding business houses from certain avenues.....	V	50
Streets—excluding loaded vehicles from certain highway.....	V	50

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

Streets—excluding prostitutes during certain hours.....	V	193
Streets—improvement of—consequential damages to abutting lot owner—negligence of city.....	III	459
Streets—liability of city for injury caused by obstruction placed in street by license of city.....	VIII	801, 808
Streets—licenses for use of—regulation by subsequent ordinance .....	III	189
Streets—obstruction of streets by building material with city's permission—duty of traveller.....	VI	681
Street obstructions—action by city for indemnity.....	IX	41
Streets—obstructions—notice of defects—reasonable time to repair .....	IV	183
Streets—obvious obstructions—traveller must keep reasonable lookout .....	III	456
Streets—power and duty to control.....	IX	913
Streets—power of city to grant right to obstruct—carnival associations.....	VIII	801, 808
Streets—public crossings—street railways.....	VIII	102
Streets—right of telephone companies to occupy, without municipal consent .....	V	194
Streets—right to abandon or alienate denied.....	V	458, 487
Streets—right to lay out—keeping streets in order.....	V	854
Streets—sign over street no obstruction.....	VI	426
Streets—title to earth and ground excavated in.....	IV	116
Streets—trees in—right to remove.....	III	150
Streets—tunnel under, built by railroad company—city not liable for injury to abutting lot owner.....	III	303
Streets—use of defective sidewalk with previous knowledge—negligence <i>per se</i> .....	VII	667
Surface water—drains and ditches along street—degree of care .....	IX	210
Surface water—liability of city for damage—inadequate gutters .....	VIII	286
Surface waters—failure to provide sewers.....	IX	210
Taxation— <i>ad valorem</i> —license tax—constitutional law.....	IX	911
Taxation—exemption of private property for limited time—constitutional law .....	VI	364
Taxation—general power of, authorizes taxation of all subjects which legislature might have, but has not, taxed—sec. 1042 of Code.....	III	890
Taxation of telegraph companies—interstate commerce—power of city to levy license tax—limitations on.....	VII	426
Taxation—power to exempt property.....	VII	393, 398
Taxation—power to require license tax of non-residents, with office in the city.....	III	51

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

<i>Ultra vires</i> act—liability for injury caused by.....	VIII	801, 808
<i>Ultra vires</i> acts—liability for.....	III	446
Unauthorized debt—injunction by taxpayer.....	IV	180
Unsafe theatre—liability of city for licensing.....	X	360
Wrongful arrest—negligent care of prisoner—public duties...	IV	622
See " <i>Streets</i> ," " <i>Public Corporations</i> ."		

## MUNICIPAL OFFICERS.

Contracts—power of to make— <i>ultra vires</i> —estoppel of city to set up .....	II	539
---	----	-----

## MUNIMENTS OF TITLE.

Right of grantee to.....	VI	349, 422
--------------------------	----	----------

## MURDER.

See "*Homicide*."

## MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Default of subordinate lodge—effect on rights of its members..	VI	793
Qualification of members.....	VIII	64

## MUTUAL COMPANIES.

Change of rates—assessments—terms of policy—contracts...	VII	487
Changes in by-laws—reasonable regulations.....	VII	873
Failure to pay assessment—waiver of forfeiture—silence....	VII	730
Retrospective by-laws .....	VII	812

## NAMES.

Corporations—right to exclusive use of—mistake in.....	I	547
may have several.....	I	684
Deed to "Fayette Murray"—certified by "F. Murray"—on demurrer, not presumed to represent same person.....	III	450

## NATIONAL BANKS.

Attachments against by state courts.....	VIII	750
Directors—liability of.....	III	671
Insolvency—double liability of stockholders—transfer of shares .....	IX	1085
Liability as partners.....	IX	828
Liability of directors to depositors.....	X	75
Shareholders—liability of pledgees—fiduciaries.....	III	156, 743
State statute illegal forbidding receiving of deposits when insolvent .....	VIII	911
Taxation of stock—deducting liabilities.....	IV	105
Transfer of shares by stockholders while indebted to bank....	X	168
Usury .....	IX	921
Usury—federal and state statutes.....	IX	922
See " <i>Banks and Banking</i> ."		

## NATURALIZATION.

Who may be naturalized.....	III	529
-----------------------------	-----	-----

	Vol.	Page
<b>NAVIGABLE WATERS.</b>		
Definition—public rights.....	IX	677, 680
Jurisdiction of State—fishing.....	VI	342
Obstruction—act of Congress.....	IX	170
Sec. 1338 declaratory of the common law.....	X	219
Title to bed between low water mark and line of navigability..	X	219
See " <i>Riparian Owners.</i> "		
<b>NEBRASKA ANTI-TRUST LAW.....</b>	VII	584
<b>NECESSITY OF PROCESS ON PETITIONS IN CHANCERY.</b>		
Paper by Henry Roberts.....	VIII	96
<b>NEGLECT.</b>		
Action for injuries—conflict of laws.....	VIII	217
Act of God—proximate cause.....	IX	534, 676
Additional precautions afterwards as admissions.....	IX	168
Admiralty law—collision—steam vessel in motion—vessel at anchor—presumption .....	V	792
Aggravation of injury—failure to obtain medical assistance..	IX	1005
Allowing horse to stand untied.....	VIII	685
Automobiles—degree of care.....	IX	255
Bailee's negligence imputed to bailor in suit against third party .....	VI	196
Blasting in quarry—estoppel—measure of damages.....	VIII	448
Boy stealing ride on freight car.....	IX	1048, 1051
Breach of city ordinance—street railways.....	VII	66
Breach of statute—violation of city ordinance.....	IV	702
Bridge on private road—defects—warnings—notice to owner's servants—servant's authority .....	IX	993
Bridges—fast riding over—statute against—effect of.....	V	855
Burden of proof—proof required.....	IX	780, 1078
Carriers—approaches to stations—injuries to passengers.....	X	1110
Carriers—contributory negligence—joint tort feors.....	IX	250
Carriers—duty to guard against fire.....	X	273
Carriers—injuries to passengers—care required.....	X	558
Children trespassers .....	IX	1048, 1051
Children—turn-tables .....	IX	249
City's liability for bursting of water main.....	V	116
City's liability for care of patient in pesthouse.....	X	557
Conflicting evidence question for jury.....	X	27
Concurrent negligence of plaintiff and defendant.....	X	111
Concurrent negligence of plaintiff and defendant—general rule.....	IX	807, 1078
Concurrent negligence of two—liability of each.....	IV	118
Concurring negligence—master and servant.....	IX	429
Conductor—fireman—brakeman — conductor — vice principal — fellow servant .....	X	820

**NEGLIGENCE—Continued.**

Contracting against one's own negligence—property rights— safety of persons.....	V	566
Contracting against one's own negligence—public duties— private concerns .....	V	566
Contracting against own—free passengers—Code, sec. 1296, .....	VIII 182, 193, 391,	471
Contributory—all facts and circumstances to be considered..	VII	424
Contributory—burden of proof on defendant.....	III	650, 820
Contributory—duty of servant to inform master of defective appliances .....	IV	40
Contributory negligence caused by servant of defendant....	VIII	65
Contributory—father's negligence—action by father for death of child .....	IX	891, 897
Contributory—knowledge of defects in highway.....	IX	832
Contributory—knowledge of negligent practice.....	IX	170
Contributory—dangerous crossing—use—negligence <i>per se</i> ..	VIII	102
Contributory—may be shown by evidence of either party....	III	301
Contributory negligence—discovery—reasonable care.....	VIII	367
Contributory negligence—instructions to jury.....	VIII	367
Contributory negligence of infant.....	IV	187
Contributory negligence of infant servant—maturity and experience .....	VII	427
Contributory negligence—question for jury—effect of verdict,	VII	570
Contributory negligence—unnecessary exposure of self to danger .....	VII	429
Contributory negligence—use of defective sidewalk—previous knowledge .....	VII	667
Contributory—obstruction in street—avoidance of.....	VII	424
Contributory—of bailee, cannot be set up in action by bailor against third person.....	III	907
Contributory—standing too near edge of platform.....	IX	1060
Contributory—use of unsuitable appliances by servant known to be unsuitable.....	IV	40
Contributory—use of known defective street.....	IX	864, 867
Contributory—when plaintiff may recover notwithstanding...	III	301
Dangerous explosives on premises.....	V	636
Dangerous premises—places of amusement.....	IX	1092
Declaration in action by licensee—avowment of wilful injury,	VII	429
Declaration in action for—averments necessary—relation of parties .....	VII	429
Defective appliances—knowledge of master—promise to re- pair—contributory negligence.....	V	763, 769
Definition of, by Supreme Court of Nevada.....	VIII	60
Destruction of property wrongfully on defendant's land.....	IX	31
Destruction of sight of pupil by teacher.....	X	937



NEGLIGENCE—*Continued.*

Driver and passenger—negligence of driver—contributory negligence .....	IV	182
Druggists' prescriptions—negligence of registered pharmacist employed as clerk.....	VII	802
Electricity—unusual flow on telephone line—device to prevent, X		259
Electric wires—insulation—protection .....	VIII	914
Elevators—degree of care—burden of proof.....	VII	72, 584
Elevators—presumption .....	VIII	380
Evidence of—defective machinery—condition subsequent to injury.....	V	763, 769
Evidence of .....	X	812
Explosives—children of tender years.....	IX	750
Failure of city to enforce ordinance.....	VIII	62
Failure to comply with statute.....	VIII	62
Father's negligence—action by father for death of child—imputed negligence.....	IX	891, 897
Fellow-servant's negligence concurring with negligence of master—master liable .....	VII	425
Fellow-servants—negligence in selecting—pleading.....	VIII	369
Fire escapes—failure of master to provide.....	IX	1015
Fires—liability of one who negligently sets fire to own premises .....	IV	195
Fraud and deceit—negligence as a defence to.....	II	694
Hidden defect .....	X	740
Indemnity against action for negligence.....	V	568
Independent contractor—negligence of, will not excuse unsafe premises .....	III	572
Independent contractor—when a shield to employer.....	IX	42
In failing to close valve, etc.....	X	258
Infants' liability for—note of authorities.....	VIII	755
Injuries caused by fright.....	IV	396
Injury to passenger by strikers.....	VIII	287
Insanity as a defence to action for tort.....	V	500
Insanity caused by efforts to avoid accident for which action is brought .....	V	500
Instructions—negligence of defendant must be charged and shown .....	V	691
Insurance against, valid.....	V	328
Joint wrong-doers .....	IX	797
Landlord and tenant—liability to third persons.....	IX	921
"Last clear chance" doctrine considered.....	VIII	210
Lateral support—mines and mining.....	VII	804
Liability for injuries caused by fright.....	VI	190, 492
Liability for physical injuries from fright or nervous shock, without impact.....	VIII	235, 311

NEGLIGENCE—*Continued.*

Liability of public corporations for.....	VI	793
Liability of railways for injuries caused by trains projecting over platform .....	X	360
Licensee—duty owing to—declaration—averment of wilful injury .....	VII	429
Live wires—presumption—degree of care.....	X	925
Master and servant—death of servant—evidence.....	X	644
Master and servant—injuries—contributory negligence.....	X	633
Measure of damages—proximate cause—remote cause.....	V	162
Mental exhaustion arising from efforts to save vessel in storm, V		117
Mistake of facts.....	II	535
Municipal corporations—defect in bridge.....	V	381, 409
Municipal corporations—defective sidewalks.....	X	536
Municipal corporations—defects in streets and sidewalks, .....	V	118, 381, 409
Not negligence as a matter of law to omit to look and listen for street cars.....	X	111
Of officers—licensing unsafe theatre—liability of city.....	X	360
Of telegraph companies.....	X	507
Of telegraph companies in transmission of messages.....	X	392
Operating during strike.....	IX	569
Ordinary care defined.....	IX	1053
Ordinary care—what constitutes.....	VII	424
Ordinary care in use of high explosives.....	IV	721, 767
Pest-house—liability of city to party who was made sick while visiting in vicinity.....	VIII	760
Physical exhaustion from incessant exertion at post of duty in danger .....	V	500
Plaintiff's negligence no bar unless contributory.....	IX	31
Pleading—declaration—negligence charged how.....	VI	343
Pleading—declaration showing contributory negligence—de- murrer.....	V	691, 694
Pleading—how negligence charged.....	IX	969
Pleading—relation of parties and averment of duty to party injured .....	VII	429
Pleading—street railways—how negligence charged.....	VIII	368
Poisonous drugs used by third party—who entitled to sue.....	VIII	289
Practice at law—instructions to jury.....	VII	429
Presumption of law—evidence—master and servant—contribu- tory negligence .....	X	257
Presumption of, on happening of injury of passenger—when inapplicable.....	VIII	501 506
Presumptions .....	VIII	918
Principal .....	X	261
Proof required—probability .....	IX	1079

	Vol.	Page
<b>NEGLIGENCE—Continued.</b>		
Proximate cause .....	II	204
Proximate cause—case at bar.....	IX	168
Proximate cause—contributory negligence—exception to general rule .....	IX	807
Proximate cause of injury, must be.....	V	855
Proximate cause—pest house—liability of city.....	IX	249
Question of fact.....	II	112
Railroad crossing—duty of traveler.....	VIII	903
Railroad—mere rate of speed not, <i>per se</i> .....	II	382
Railroads—crossings where gates are used—degree of care incumbent on traveller.....	IV	186
Railroad's duty to trespassers on track—discovery of danger—failure to prevent injury.....	IX	734, 745
Railroads—failure to use automatic couplers.....	V	51
Railroads—fires by locomotive—proximate cause.....	IV	118
Railroads—fires—combustible materials on adjacent land....	V	562
Railroads—fires—evidence .....	X	607, 1103
Railroads—information as to connections with other trains....	V	162
Railroads—letting out fire.....	X	529
Railroads—master and servant—death by wrongful act—contributory negligence .....	X	924
Railroads—overhead bridges .....	V	702
Railroads—parted train—collision between sections—negligence of plaintiff and fellow-servant proximate cause....	V	558
Railroads—passengers alighting from cars.....	X	923
Railroads—rate of speed—trespassers.....	V	312
Railway companies—contract against liability.....	X	913
Rescuer—electric wire .....	X	1029
Safe appliances—choice of appliances.....	IX	429
Speed of street railways—municipal regulations.....	VIII	368
Street railways—boys standing near track.....	V	269
Street railways—person on track—negligence and contributory negligence—instructions.....	VIII	882, 883
Street railways—stopping and starting cars—alighting—contributory negligence .....	IX	996
Street railways—vehicles—care .....	X	972
Sudden emergency—defendant's fault.....	VIII	334
Telegraph companies—duty to forward message.....	X	995
Telegraph companies—transmission of messages.....	X	587
Travellers—railroad crossing—contributory negligence.....	IV	39
Trespasser—duty of railroad—degree of care.....	VII	429
Trolley slipping from wire.....	X	554
Unforseeable accident .....	IX	1078
Unnecessary exposure of self to danger—contributory negligence .....	VII	429

NEGLIGENCE—*Continued.*

Unsafe premises—duty of owner toward persons invited to come upon premises.....	III	572
Use and custom as a defence.....	V	118
Violation of law—effect on act—not contributory negligence <i>per se</i> .....	V	855
Voluntary exposure to save life of another—right to recover denied .....	VI	707
Walking on railroad track—duty to look out.....	VIII	367
When presumed— <i>res ipsa loquitur</i> .....	VIII	334, 342
See “ <i>Master and Servant</i> ,” “ <i>Personal Injuries</i> ,” “ <i>Railroads</i> ,” “ <i>Common Carriers</i> ,” “ <i>Municipal Corporations</i> ,” “ <i>Contributory Negligence</i> .”		

## NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

Accommodation endorsers—liability.....	IV	260
Accommodation paper transferred after maturity.....	V	108
Alteration—change of relation of parties—case at bar.....	VII	570
Alteration of name of payee while note is incomplete—Negotiable Instruments Act.....	VII	570
Alterations—filling up blanks.....	VI	124
Attorney's fee—stipulation for, does not affect negotiability, .....	III	895, 903
Attorney's fee—stipulation for, does not affect negotiability.....	IV	114
Author's reply to review of Daniel on Negotiable Instruments, IX		851
Bills of exchange.....	VI	73
<i>Bona fide</i> holder for value in part only.....	VI	346
<i>Bona fide</i> holder for value not affected by usury between original parties .....	I	357
<i>Bona fide</i> holder—fraudulent payee claiming through <i>bona fide</i> holder .....	VII	507
<i>Bona fide</i> holder—notice—unpaid coupons.....	V	789
<i>Bona fide</i> holder—one taking note with unfilled blank not, VII		639, 642
<i>Bona fide</i> holder—rights of presumptions—right of transferee.....	V	789
Certificate of corporate stock.....	VIII	908
Chancery pleading and practice—suit to subject estate of deceased endorser .....	VI	638
Change of common law rule.....	X	458
Check as an equitable assignment.....	III	60
Checks—presentment—delay—prejudice .....	VIII	917
Codified negotiable instruments law—adoption in Virginia.....	III	905
Collateral— <i>bona fide</i> holder for value only to extent of debt due .....	VI	346
Collateral—sale of, without principal maker's knowledge—pledgor and pledgee.....	VII	728
Corporations—authority of officers—notice.....	VIII	913

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

County bonds— <i>bona fide</i> holder—certificate on face of bonds that conditions precedents have been performed—estoppel, V	789
Deed of trust—sale under—purchaser.....X	805
Defences—notes given on conditions—conditions unperformed --against whom defence available.....VI	465, 470
Defences against <i>bona fide</i> holder for value.....I	357, 364
Delivery—conditional delivery—conditions unperformed—fail- ure of consideration.....VI	465, 470
Delivery—conditional—parol evidence admissible to prove, VI	465, 470
Deposit of draft for collection—bank acquires no title.....X	1115
Drawer's liability—effect of delay in presentment—note of authorities .....	VII 648
Duress— <i>bona fide</i> purchaser.....V	334
Endorsed "for collection"—erasure of endorsement—notice ...V	98
Endorsement—parol evidence to vary or contradict.....VI	35
Endorsement—rule of evidence.....IV	591
Endorsers—extension of time to second endorser—effect as to first endorser .....	V 107
Endorser's liability—action on collateral by holder—dismissal, V	26
Failure to present—payment by maker to payee upon repre- sentation that note was lost.....VII	648
Forgery by use of rubber stamp.....IV	700
Fraud in inception—burden on holder to show <i>bona fides</i> ....III	369
Fraud in original consideration— <i>bona fide</i> holder.....VII	250
Fraudulent release of lien securing—conflict between <i>bona fide</i> holder of the paper and <i>bona fide</i> purchaser of the land, after the release.....III	705
Gaming consideration—estoppel to set up defence.....V	114
Grace—effect of negotiable instrument law.....IV	266
Incomplete instrument—holder taking note before blank filled, not <i>bona fide</i> holder.....VII	639, 642
Incomplete instrument—rule of Law Merchant—rule of Ne- gotiable Instruments Law.....VII	639, 642
Indorsement in the form of assignment.....III	464
Injunction of transfer.....II	537
Inland bills, promissory notes and checks—physical requisites in Virginia .....	I 155
Mortgages and other liens securing—whether negotiable or not.....III	310, 705, 714
Negotiability not destroyed by endorsements of payments....IV	339
Negotiability—redeemable by instalments.....VI	57
Negotiability—reservation in note of title to property for which note was given.....V	116
Notes received on conditions which have not been performed —liability of makers.....VI	465, 470

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

Notice of protest.....	IX	923
Notice to bank—cashier representing adverse interests....	VIII	379
Overdue paper—rights of transferee.....	VI	57
Parol evidence of contemporaneous agreement—conditional delivery.....	VI	465, 470
Parol testimony to vary.....	IV	595
Partnership—note of, with partner as payee—forged endorse- ment—discount by firm.....	VIII	791, 799
Partnership—signing firm name—signing name of co-partner, .....	VIII	791, 799
Past due paper—sale by agent to collect—what title passes....	V	98
Payable to “order of bearer”.....	VII	142
Payment, what constitutes—who a purchaser.....	V	98
Persons of same name—fraudulent indorsement—forgery....	V	193
Premature action—day of maturity.....	V	329
Principal and agent—signature as “cashier”—undisclosed principal .....	V	495
Protest—failure to make, due to mistake of fact.....	VI	792
Provision for payment of attorney’s fee.....	X	461
Sale of one of a series of secured notes endorsed “for collec- tion”—postponement of purchaser.....	V	98, 105
Section 189 of act.....	X	190
Section 14 of Negotiable Instruments Act construed....	VII	639, 642
Sections 132 and 185 of act.....	X	190
Signing as “trustee”—negotiability.....	VI	707
Statute of limitations—non-resident maker of note—Code, sec. 2933 .....	VIII	372
Taxation—situs of debt.....	VII	606
Title to chattel, which is consideration of instrument, retained on face of note—effect on negotiability.....	III	895, 898
Usury—discount at illegal rate with guaranty of face value, VIII		557
Valuable consideration—pre-existing debt—holder for value in part only .....	VI	346
When burden of proving <i>bona fides</i> and value is on holder....	I	357
Whether in this case payment or renewal.....	I	684
See “ <i>Municipal Bonds</i> ,” “ <i>Bills of Exchange</i> ,” “ <i>Banks and Banking</i> ,” “ <i>Bills and Notes</i> ,”		

## NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW.

Paper by W. P. McRae.....	IV	77
Paper by M. P. Burks.....	IV	143

## NEGOTIABLE NOTE.

Physical requisites of in Virginia.....	II	612
---	----	-----

## NEWPORT NEWS.

Charter of—police justice—removal—right of appeal, VII		491, 502, 516
Fees of police justice.....	IX	909

	Vol.	Page
NEWSPAPERS, TRIAL BY.....	IX	350
NEWSPAPERS.		
Associated press—public employment—discrimination.....	VI	427
Taxation of—not abridgment of freedom of press.....	III	890
NEW TRIAL.		
Conflict of evidence—province of court and jury.....	II	537
Demurrer to evidence.....	II	877
Misconduct of jury—objection after verdict.....	II	617
Verdict against evidence or without evidence.....	II	615
See " <i>Appeal and Error</i> ," " <i>Practice at Law</i> ," " <i>Verdicts</i> ."		
NEW WOMAN, THE.....	II	308
NISI PRIUS COURTS.		
Opinions of .....	VII	431
NON-NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.		
Contract relation between assignor and assignee of.....	II	559
NON-RESIDENTS.		
Locality of action against.....	IV	361
N. & W. R. Co. v. DUNNWAY, 24 S. E. 698.		
Criticised ( <i>Chicago Law Journal</i> ).....	II	308
NORFOLK CITY.		
Powers of taxation.....	IX	911
NORRIS v. JONES (ante p. 96).		
Criticised .....	II	241
NORTON'S HANDBOOK OF BILLS AND NOTES.....	VI	502
NOTARIES PUBLIC.		
Acts 1901-2, p. 147.....	IX	665
Duty to give notice of protest—liability for failure.....	VIII	510
NOTES.		
Assignment—notice of equity.....	X	732
NOTICE.		
Assignments—notice of equity.....	X	732
Construction of statutes requiring notice to be given.....	VI	812
Contract of sale.....	X	828
Deed of trust—sale under—purchaser.....	X	805
Enquiry—concealment of unrecorded deed.....	V	402
Liens, shown in title papers—purchaser must take notice of.....	III	54
Mode of service—delivery to a boarder—sec. 3207 of the Code, X		362
Notice by publication for certain number of days.....	VI	812
Of motion for judgment—to what day returnable.....	I	439
Partition—necessity of .....	X	940
Possession of land notice to purchasers in Virginia.....	IV	617, 629
Possession of real estate as notice to purchasers... I		195, 204, 303, 855
Purchaser for value—burden of proof—confidential relations..	IV	760
Registry of deed from one who has no title, not notice to op-		
posing claimant of adverse holding by occupant.....	I	686
Registry of deeds—notice only to creditors and purchasers... III		468

	Vol.	Page
<b>NOTICE—Continued.</b>		
Service of by private parties.....	X	271
Service of—defendant unable to take papers.....	X	459
Tax sale—deed .....	X	923
To agent notice to principal.....	X	265
To agent when notice to principal.....	I	158
Validity of notice sent by telegraph.....	IX	921
Written or verbal—when latter sufficient.....	VIII	908
See " <i>Registry of Deeds.</i> "		
<b>NOVATION.</b>		
Burden of proof on those pleading novation.....	VII	428
Change of securities—marking "paid"—intention of parties.....	VII	428
Intention of parties—burden of proof on asserter of novation, .....	VII	573
<b>NUISANCES.</b>		
Abatement by private parties—saloons.....	VII	649
Building near city street.....	II	834
Effect of judgment for abatement.....	IX	62
Estoppel—renewal of lease.....	VIII	909
Flooding cellar of abutting proprietor, enjoined.....	III	451
Lawful act done in lawful way—railroad noises—smoke.....	IX	969
Legislative power to legalize.....	VIII	515
Liability of landowner for nuisance created by licensee.....	VII	351
Malicious erection of unsightly fence.....	VI	858
Measure of damages—municipal corporation—injury to per- son—to property .....	VIII	587
Municipality's right to enjoin by suit.....	VII	351
Noxious gases—rights of adjoining owners.....	VIII	908
Privies are, <i>prima facie</i> .....	VI	148
Sale of intoxicating liquors—abatement.....	VIII	61
<b>NUNC PRO TUNC.</b>		
Entries, when and how made.....	I	273
<b>OBITER DICTUM</b>		
What is it?.....	X	458
<b>OFFICE.</b>		
Injunction to prevent removal from.....	III	381
Penalty for buying or selling—constitutionality of statute.....	III	470
<b>OFFICIAL BONDS.</b>		
Approved by court—variance between bond and record.....	I	68
Construction .....	IX	63
Judgment against officer—effect as to sureties.....	VII	435
Liability of sureties of sheriff for torts <i>colore officii</i> .....	I	154
Postmaster—sureties liable for embezzlement by clerk.....	VII	648
Proceedings upon, by motion.....	I	685
Relief of surety—Acts 1895-6, p. 284—guaranty company— consideration .....	VIII	493



	Vol.	Page
<b>OFFICIAL BONDS—Continued.</b>		
Relief of surety— <i>mandamus</i> —Code, sec. 2887 as amended..	VIII	493
Sheriff's liability for wrongful act of deputy—sureties.....	VII	803
Statutory bond—unauthorized condition—action on—breach...	I	927
Sureties—effect of officer holding over.....	III	150
See " <i>Bonds</i> ," " <i>Forthcoming Bonds</i> ."		
<b>IL LEASES.</b>		
Nature of—what conveyed—conditions precedent—forfeiture		
—avoidance of lease.....	V	792
<b>ONSTAND.</b>		
Meaning of term.....	IV	69
<b>OPTIONS.</b>		
Validity—extension—specific performance .....	X	733
<b>ORDER OF PUBLICATION.</b>		
Decree on, against resident defendant — <i>res judicata</i> —Code,		
sec. 3230.....	V	182, 186
Personal judgment—sec. 3230 of Code.....	V	182, 186
<b>ORDINARY CARE IN THE USE OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES.</b>		
Paper by W. B. Kegley.....	IV	721
<b>OSTEOPATHY</b>		
Practicing medicine without a license .....	VIII	833
<b>OUR TAX LAWS.</b>		
Paper by Alex. Stuart Gibson.....	V	130
OWEN'S "QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS".....	VI	502
OYSTER INSPECTORS .....	II	853
<b>OYSTER LAW.</b>		
Construed .....	I	104
<b>OYSTERS.</b>		
Application for planting ground.....	II	114
Dredging on private grounds not criminal.....	V	255
PARDONING POWER .....	II	903
<b>PARENT AND CHILD.</b>		
Action by father for wrongful death of infant—negligence—		
imputed negligence.....	IX	891, 897
Adopted children—natural parents.....	VIII	584
Adopted children—rights as heir and distributee.....	VIII	584
Agreement to commit custody of child to stranger.....	VIII	287
Bastards—right to inherit.....	VIII	514
Bastardy—legitimization—subsequent marriage of parents—		
conflict of laws.....	VIII	589
Children by adoption.....	I	462
Child not liable for support of parent.....	VII	399
Child's interest in life of parent insurable when.....	VII	803
Claim for board and services rendered parent—proof.....	VIII	661
Claim for services rendered—express promise—presumption..	IV	384
Contracts—validity—burden .....	X	782

**PARENT AND CHILD—Continued.**

Conveyances between—validity—burden of proof.....	X	1016
Cruel treatment .....	X	739
Custody of child—duty to support.....	IV	532
Custody of child—father's right to—court's discretion.....	IV	89
Custody of child—preference of child.....	VII	727
Custody of child—transferred by will—by agreement—right of father to reclaim.....	IV	89
Earnings of child—right of widowed mother to.....	IV	81
Emancipation of child—subsequent earnings.....	V	636
Emancipation of minor—right to wages.....	IV	384
Father as next friend—suit in own behalf— <i>res judicata</i> ....	IV	114
Father's liability for child's necessities.....	VI	794
Father's liability for tort of infant child.....	IV	543
<i>Habeas corpus</i> —child voluntarily in convent.....	VI	268
Illegitimate child—mother denied right of action for death of, ..	VII	351
Illegitimate child—rights of.....	VIII	60
Implied contract to pay child's fare on railroad.....	VI	574
Implied contract to pay for personal services rendered to one in <i>loco parentis</i> .....	V	559
Improvements by insolvent father upon land of children— rights of creditors.....	VII	774, 784
Injury to child—right of parent to recover for loss of service is a property right, and revivable.....	III	837
Liability of parent for necessities furnished minor child....	VI	585
Mother's right to sue for personal injuries to child.....	VI	189
Parent's liability for necessities—doctrine in U. S.—in Vir- ginia .....	VI	593
Parent's liability for necessities—in contract—from duty..	VI	587, 590
Personal injury to minor child—right to damages.....	IX	927
Support of child—father trustee of express trust—use of own funds.....	VII	774, 778
Support of parent—contract to pay for past support <i>nudum pactum</i> .....	VII	399
Wrongful death of child—can parent recover for loss of ser- vices in such case?.....	III	837

See "*Adopted Children*."

**PARENT'S LIABILITY FOR NECESSARIES FURNISHED MINOR CHILD.**

Paper by Prof. Wm. L. Vance.....	VI	585
----------------------------------	----	-----

**PAROL AGREEMENTS**

Agreement not to be performed within a year.....	II	727
See " <i>Statute of Frauds</i> ."		

**PAROL EVIDENCE.**

Bill of lading not to be varied by.....	X	247
---	---	-----

**PAROL GIFT OF LAND.**

Code, sec. 2413— <i>Halsey v. Peters</i> reversed.....	VIII	661, 666
--	------	----------

	Vol.	Page
PAROL TRUSTS IN LANDS IN VIRGINIA.		
Paper by Henry Roberts.....	VII	15
PARTIES.		
Appeal and error.....	X	263
See " <i>Chancery Practice.</i> "		
PARTITION.		
Allegations of title.....	III	457
Assignment of wife's share to husband and wife.....	VII	333
Commissioners to make report—notice—presumption of correctness—exceptions to .....	IV	535
Finality of decree—costs.....	X	1105
Improvements by co-tenant—no personal liability on non-consenting tenant—rights of parties.....	III	54
Jurisdiction to decree partition of lands out of state.....	I	663
Life tenant may maintain bill for.....	I	67
Life tenant—suit against remaindermen.....	IX	992
Necessity of notice to parties interested—Virginia and West Virginia rule.....	X	940
Owely—by way of easement to take water from one parcel in favor of another.....	III	457
Owely—lien not personal—no statutory bar before Code of 1887 .....	III	54
Parties—mortgagees and other lienors not necessary.....	III	457
Party to, not estopped to assert, in another suit, a secret trust in land assigned to co-tenant.....	VI	303
Possession by surviving husband—suit by heir—substitute for ejectment .....	IX	708
Public property—partition between city and county.....	IV	179
Repairs made by one co-tenant—liability of others to contribute .....	III	55
Statute of limitations on claim by one co-tenant for improvements .....	III	55
When question of title may be tried in suit for.....	I	663
PARTNERSHIP.		
Action at law by one against his co-partners for breach of stipulation .....	VI	493
Agency of partners arises only after formation of.....	I	689
Agency—signing firm name—signing co-partner's name—firm note with co-partner as payee—forged indorsement..	VIII	791, 799
Assets—real estate—parol evidence of intention—presumption .....	VII	24
Authority of partner—instruments under seal.....	VIII	786
Books of partnership as evidence.....	VII	583
Contribution between partners—Code, sec. 2855.....	VI	248, 253
Conversion of social into individual assets.....	VI	309, 315

**PARTNERSHIP—Continued.**

Corporation—minimum capital not subscribed—corporators not liable as partners.....	VI 756, 761
Credit extended to individual partner of known partnership, binds him only.....	I 690
Creditors—individual and social—right of individual creditor to levy on partnership effects, where all partners bound —priorities .....	III 608
Dissolution—forced sale of good-will—professional reputation..	V 636
Division of profits—presumption of equal division.....	VII 802
Dormant partner—two firms with same name—branch of busi- ness—retirement .....	IV 837
Effect of dissolution on powers of partners.....	I 686
Execution against individual partner—levy on partnership property .....	V 869
Firm name as partnership asset.....	V 231
Firms in which there is a common partner cannot sue each other at law.....	I 926
Good-will and trade-marks are partnership assets—how sold, .....	V 215, 231
Indebtedness—compromise—effect—offset .....	X 821
Indorsation of partnership name on note for individual debt..	IV 587
Instruments under seal—liability of non-executing partner..	VIII 786
Interest of partners in assets of—liability for individual debts, II	686
Judgment paid by one partner—subrogation—alienee of other party with notice.....	VI 248
Liability for malicious prosecution.....	VII 351
Liability of dormant partner.....	I 690
Liability of partners under sec. 2877 of Code.....	I 690
Lien of social creditors on social assets.....	IV 587
Limited partnership—rights of partners—estoppel—dissolu- tion .....	VIII 914
Negotiable instrument—partner as payee—forged indorsement —discount by firm.....	VIII 791, 799
Nominal partner—liability for tort of firm's servant.....	VI 860
Partner paying judgment against firm subrogated to rights of creditor .....	VII 867
Partnership property—real estate devised as real estate— personal property bequeathed as such.....	V 109
Pleading—action must be against individual members.....	IV 545
Powers of partner to bind firm.....	I 690
Preferences among partnership creditors.....	VI 309
Purchase of assets by surviving partner at inadequate price— measure of relief.....	V 215
Real estate as partnership property—intention of parties— parol evidence—presumption .....	VII 24

	Vol.	Page
<b>PARTNERSHIP—Continued.</b>		
Real estate—dower in.....	IV	310
Real estate—lien of partner—priority.....	IV	543
Retirement of member—notice to future creditors.....	VIII	447
Rights of partners <i>inter sese</i> for breach of which actions at law lie .....	VI	493
Settlement of accounts—imperfect books—chancery practice.....	IX	997
Settlement—suit to set aside for fraud—pleading.....	VIII	290
Signing firm name—signing name of co-partner.....	VIII	791, 799
Special partner—partnership books admissible evidence against .....	VII	583
Social and individual creditors—priorities as to social assets —basis of rights.....	VI	309, 315
Social and separate creditors.....	V	779
Solvent and insolvent firms—sale by one partner—assumption of debts of firm.....	VI	309, 315
Subrogation between partners—contribution—Code, sec. 2855, .....	VI	248, 253
Subrogation to creditor's rights against partner whose share one has paid.....	VI	839
Surviving partner—contracts with representatives of deceased partner with respect to partnership assets.....	V	215, 231
Surviving partner—fiduciary relation to deceased partner— purchase of partnership assets.....	V	215, 231
Surviving partner—rights and obligations—accountability..	V	215, 231
What constitutes—liability on firm notes—renewals—dormant partner .....	IV	837
What constitutes profits and losses.....	II	382
See " <i>Co-Tenancy</i> ," " <i>Special Partnership</i> ," " <i>Partnership As- sociations</i> ."		
<b>PARTNERSHIP ASSOCIATIONS.</b>		
Capital defined—property input—Code, sec. 2878.....	IX	701
Failure to comply with statute—liability of members.....	IX	701
Remedy of creditors—Code, sec. 2881 cumulative.....	IX	701
<b>PARTNERSHIP ASSOCIATION IN VIRGINIA.</b>		
Code, secs. 2878 <i>et seq.</i> —defects in statutes—suggested reme- dies.....	VII	463, 498
Corporations—differences between, and partnership associa- tion .....	VII	463
Paper by Gordon Paxton.....	VII	563
Power to hold real estate—deeds by.....	VII	463
Subscription to capital stock—payment in cash.....	VII	463
Suits by and against — Code, sec. 2881 — process — Federal jurisdiction .....	VII	436
Text of new Virginia law.....	VII	880

	Vol.	Page
<b>PARTNERSHIP INSTRUMENTS UNDER SEAL.</b>		
Paper by S. Garland Hamner.....	VIII	786
<b>PART PERFORMANCE.</b>		
Common law rule.....	X	120
<b>PASSENGERS.</b>		
See " <i>Common Carriers.</i> "		
<b>PATENT LAW.</b>		
Infringement—same device—different reason assigned.....	V	793
Specifications—description of process—scientific principles....	V	793
<b>PATENTS.</b>		
Damages for infringement—measure of.....	VII	354
Infringement suits—laches .....	VIII	588
<b>PATTERSON, A. W.</b>		
Negotiable instruments—protest of notary public, etc.....	X	89
Specific performance of contracts for sale of land.....	X	283
<b>PATTESON, HON. CAMM.</b>		
The judicial usurpation of power.....	X	855
<b>PAUL, JUDGE JOHN.</b>		
Sketch of (with portrait)—By John T. Harris.....	VIII	393
<b>PAUPERS.</b>		
Liability of estate of fraudulent pauper.....	VIII	209
<b>PAYMENT.</b>		
Acceptance of less than sum due.....	X	120
Pleading—new matter—payment before breach—after breach —special plea .....	V	410
Presumption of contrasted with statute of limitations.....	II	112
<b>PECKHAM, RUFUS W.</b>		
Appointed Associate Justice U. S. Supreme Court.....	I	691
<b>PEDDLERS.</b>		
License—peddling by corporation.....	X	1017
License tax—constitutional law.....	VII	215
License tax on.....	I	157, 843
Orders by sample.....	X	1020
<b>PENALTIES.....</b>		
Accelerating maturity of a debt—( <i>Mayo v. Judah</i> overruled) .....	II	515, 521
Action to recover—pleading.....	III	370
Equity will not enforce penalties fixed by parties.....	I	268
In building contracts.....	I	458
See " <i>Usury.</i> "		
<b>PENDENTE LITE PURCHASES.</b>		
Voluntary grantee—irregular proceedings.....	VII	399
<b>PENDING ACTION.</b>		
Pendency of action for same cause in Federal court no bar to action in State court.....	VI	191

	Vol.	Page
<b>PENDING ACTION—Continued.</b>		
Pleading—demurrer—abatement .....	V	53
When a bar to second suit.....	V	529
<b>PENDLETON, JUDGE EDMUND</b>		
Sketch of Life.....	X	765
<b>PERJURY.</b>		
Prevalency of .....	III	841
<b>PERKINS, W. ALLEN.</b>		
Civil death in Virginia—suits against felons.....	X	849
<b>PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.</b>		
Criterion—repairs to buildings — fences — ditches — sowing grass .....	V	403
<b>PERPETUITIES.</b>		
Rule against—leases .....	V	721
Rule of, for executory interests.....	II	123
<b>PERSONAL INJURIES.</b>		
Action for—assignability .....	V	328
Action for—assignable, where made revivable by statute....	III	609
Action for by married woman—must sue alone.....	I	768
Actions for, are transitory—measure of damages.....	II	284
Actions for—revivability of—statute of limitations.....	I	694
Actions for—revivability — statute of limitations — effect of Acts 1893-4, p. 83.....	IV	772
Carriers—passengers alighting from cars—negligence.....	X	923
Conflict of laws as to action for.....	VIII	379
Contributory negligence—drivers—knowledge of manhole....	X	936
Coupling cars—vice principal—fellow-servant.....	X	820
Destruction of sight of pupil by teacher.....	X	937
Electricity—live wires—negligence .....	X	925
Foreign corporation sued with resident servants—jurisdiction of State court.....	VI	645
Increased injury caused by obedience to or disobedience of physician's advice .....	VI	708
Injuries caused by fright—right of action for.....	VII	280
Liability for injuries caused by fright.....	VI	190, 492
Liability of owner of premises—measure of—invitation....	VIII	587
Married women—action for, by.....	II	20
Measure of damages in actions by married woman.....	II	12
Measure of damages—loss of profits—earning capacity.....	VII	435
Mental anguish—measure of damages.....	VIII	369
Mental suffering—proof of.....	VII	224
Mother's right to sue for injury of child.....	VI	189
Municipal corporations — contributory negligence — defective sidewalks—ice as proximate cause.....	X	536
Negligence of vice-principal.....	I	842
Plaintiff not compellable to submit to X-ray examination....	VI	121

PERSONAL INJURIES—*Continued.*

Pleading—declaration—demurrer—instructions.....	V	691, 694
Plea of "conditions performed".....	I	925
Proximate cause—contributory negligence.....	I	842
Statute of limitations.....	II	21, 386
Statute of limitations—revivable actions—incidental injury to plaintiff's estate.....	VI	411, 414
Statute of limitations—sec. 2906 as amended 1893-4, p. 83, .....	VI	411, 414
Sufficiency of declaration.....	I	768
Unborn child—parental injuries—suit by child—no right to recover .....	VI	58
Voluntary fight—right to recover for injuries sustained in..	VII	738
See " <i>Common Carriers</i> ," " <i>Railroads</i> ," " <i>Master and Servant</i> ," " <i>Death</i> ," " <i>Statute of Limitations</i> ," " <i>Conflict of Laws</i> ," " <i>Pleading at Law</i> ," " <i>Practice at Law</i> ," " <i>Damages</i> ," " <i>Negligence</i> ," " <i>Death by Wrongful Act</i> ."		

## PERSONAL PRIVILEGE.

Not assets for creditor.....	IV	65
------------------------------	----	----

## PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Gifts of .....	I	871
Recordation—description .....	X	1021
See " <i>Sales</i> ."		

## PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES.

Accounting—debt due representative by distributee—how credited .....	IX	910
Accounting—interest on interest.....	IX	910
Accounts of—bill to impeach.....	I	608
Action against executor for personal tort.....	VII	141
Actions against—can be brought within what time.....	V	876
Administrator d. b. n.—what assets pass to.....	IV	260
Appointment of executor's successor by will.....	IV	265
Bill to recover overpayments to heirs—effect of overruling demurrer .....	VII	191
Claims against estate by executor— <i>ex parte</i> settlements—bur- den of proof.....	VII	575
Corporation authorized to act as executor—power to act as administrator .....	VII	504
Costs of application for probate of will where application denied .....	VII	650
Death of executor—action by administrator <i>de bonis non</i> on bond payable to executor.....	VI	860
Delegation of power to appoint executor.....	IV	621
Discharge—how effected .....	IX	356
Domestic and foreign administrators—payments to.....	IX	753



**PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.**

Executor's duty to defend will—attorney's fees when estate insolvent .....	VII	733
<i>Ex parte</i> settlement—claims against estate preferred by executor—burden of proof.....	VII	575
<i>Ex parte</i> settlements—Code, sec. 2699.....	VII	191
<i>Ex parte</i> settlements—effect of, as evidence of overpayments or of justness of debts paid.....	VII	191, 195
<i>Ex parte</i> settlements—evidence—presumptions.....	IX	997
Expenses incurred by predecessor.....	VIII	290
Foreign administrator—payments made to.....	VII	351
Foreign administrator—suits by—pleading.....	IV	331
Foreign administrators—suits by—pleading—amendments....	IV	731
Garnishment of executors.....	VI	189
Liability—failure to collect excess over debt due creditor collecting collateral .....	IV	759
Overpayments by executors—substituted to rights of creditors paid—evidence required.....	VII	191, 195
Payment to foreign administrator.....	VII	508
Pleading— <i>ne unques</i> executor—effect of failure to plead.....	V	271
Privity with decedent—right to impeach decedent's transactions .....	I	764
Probate jurisdiction—non-resident—death by wrongful act..	VII	872
Real assets—charging debts by will.....	VII	191
Receipt “in full” from legatee—subsequent collections by administrator—presumptions.....	VI	408, 411
Report and account—evidence—right to appoint auditor—investments—administration of trust... ..	IX	1008
Right to sue—personal representative of deceased partner—suit against surviving partner.....	V	686, 690
Statute of limitations in suit against, by legatee.....	II	110
Suit against, to collect debt due estate by him—pleading and practice .....	IV	759
Trustee for legatee.....	II	110
See “Administrators,” “Real Representative,” “Decedents’ Estates.”		

**PERSONAL RIGHTS.**

Performing operation without patient's consent.....	X	1031
---	---	------

**PERSONS UNDER DISABILITY.**

Judicial sales of estate of.....	X	786
----------------------------------	---	-----

**PHLEGAR, HON. A. A.**

Appointed one of the Judges of Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia .....	VI	571
---	----	-----

**PHYSICIANS.**

Action for malpractice—judgment for fees as bar to.....	V	636
Liability for abandonment of patient.....	VIII	587

	Vol.	Page
<b>PHYSICIANS—Continued.</b>		
Osteopathy .....	VIII	833
Right to determine frequency of visits.....	VII	141
Uniformity of laws—discrimination.....	VIII	287
<b>PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.</b>		
Degree of care required—malpractice.....	III	840
<b>PICTURES.</b>		
Unauthorized use of.....	X	824
<b>PILOTAGE LAWS.</b>		
Sections 1955-1990 not repugnant to commerce clause of U. S. constitution nor to revised statutes of the U. S.....	X	833
<b>PILOT LAWS.</b>		
Code, secs. 1965 and 1969, and U. S. Rev. Statutes, sec. 4237..	IX	395
State's power—Code, sec. 1990.....	IX	395
<b>PLEADING.</b>		
Action of assumpsit on a specialty.....	X	766
Action for penalties—debt.....	II	613
Allegation that plaintiff was “thrown” from a car not sup- ported by proof that she “jumped” therefrom.....	II	14
Assignee cannot sue if assignor could not—debtor and creditor firms with common member.....	I	926
Bill—equitable jurisdiction .....	X	650
Covenant—assumpsit .....	X	261
Death of party after judgment but before appeal.....	II	307
Declaration in action on bond with condition.....	I	927
Declaration—two counts—evidence to support one count.....	X	260
Demurrer for failure to give statutory notice.....	X	81
Demurrer—on count good.....	X	1108
Demurrer to declaration—leave to amend—waiver.....	II	204
Demurrer will not reach defect in bill of particulars.....	I	224
Demurrer—withdrawal of pleas.....	II	613
Disqualification of grand juror—how set up.....	X	860
Duplicity—special demurrer—plea in abatement.....	II	284
Duplicity—the rule against—how objection to plea taken, .....	I	306, 384, 825, 836
Fire insurance—existence of chattel mortgage on goods in- sured is matter of defence.....	II	196
Foreign corporations—compliance with State laws—demurrer, ..	II	515
Married women—effect of suit by next friend.....	II	14
Necessity of rules of .....	II	619
<i>Nil debit</i> .....	II	188
Not necessary for plaintiff to deny contributory negligence....	I	843
Plea to jurisdiction—merits of case not involved and cannot be tried .....	I	827
Proof of handwriting.....	II	188

PLEADING—*Continued.*

Replication—concluding “an officer to verify”—concluding “to the country” .....	X	860
Special plea setting up matter provable under general issue, rejected .....	I	224
Transfers of note by mere delivery.....	II	188
Variance .....	II	538
Variance—amendment .....	X	991
Variance—objections in appellate court.....	II	838
Verified account—unverified pleas.....	X	542
See “ <i>Special Plea of Set-off.</i> ”		

## PLEADING AT LAW.

Abatement—plea in—duplicity .....	III	837
Action by nominal payee of bond—defences against real owner, IV		841
Action for purchase price of real estate—special set-off under sec. 3299.....	VII	247, 250
Action on collateral—effect of dismissal on surety’s liability...V		26
Action for damages—contract for sale of land—defective title, IX		869
Actions <i>ex contractu</i> —in tort—bill of particulars—demurrer, .....	IX	199, 205
Agency—action against principal for act of agent—allegation of agency .....	V	488
Allegation and proof—negligence—incompetent servants.....	VI	343
Allegation and proof—suit on express contract, proof of implied contract.....	VIII	791, 799
Amendment—statute of limitations — principles governing— examples .....	V	411
Appearance—waiver of defects in service of writ.....	VIII	430
Assignee—allegations in action against assignor.....	III	745
Assumpsit—affidavit with plea—waiver—presumption.....	V	158
Assumpsit—bill of particulars no part of declaration....	IV	41
Assumpsit on sealed instrument.....	IV	200
Assumpsit proper action by officer <i>de jure</i> to recover fees of officer <i>de facto</i> .....	IV	41
Assumpsit—verified account—plea verified—waiver—estoppel, IV		379
Beneficial owner—actions by—secs. 2415, 2860 of Code.....	IV	616
Beneficial owner not part of record.....	IV	508
Bill of particulars—Code, sec. 3249—actions other than assumpsit.....	VI	680, 685
Bill of particulars—when filed—object—defects.....	IX	199, 205
Bill of particulars—when part of declaration—demurrer to bill of particulars.....	VII	403
Consideration for contract—how alleged when it consists of agreement by plaintiff.....	VI	46
Constitutionality of municipal ordinance may be raised by demurrer .....	VI	84

PLEADING AT LAW—*Continued.*

Contribution—joint purchase by three, and several payments by two—action for contribution is several.....	VII	430
Covenant and assumpsit made interchangeable, in Virginia.....	III	829
Covenant—conditions performed—covenants not broken.....	IV	26
Covenant—performance excused must be specially pleaded....	IV	26
Covenants performed and covenants not broken—effect of— what provable under.....	V	586
Damages as set off—burden of proof.....	IX	424
Damages for death—foreign administrator—amendments.....	IV	731
Declaration—amendment—new case.....	VIII	430, 437
Declaration—averment of offer and acceptance—implication against withdrawal .....	VII	381
Declaration—breach of contract—averment—reasonable time —inference .....	VII	381
Declaration—demurrer to two counts sustained—all evidence admitted under remaining counts—harmless error.....	VII	425
Declaration—exemplary damages—how charged.....	VIII	369
Declaration for anticipatory breach of contract—allegations— sufficiency—acceptance of renunciation.....	VII	487
Declaration for damages—master and servant—copy of decla- ration .....	IV	598
Declaration—general averments of negligence sufficient.....	IV	40
Declaration in action by licensee for negligence—averment of wilful injury .....	VII	429
Declaration in action for personal injuries—relation of par- ties—averment of duty.....	VII	429
Declaration in action for personal injuries—sufficiency of....	IV	183
Declaration in ejectment—description of premises.....	IX	963
Declaration on bond of indemnity—what sufficient.....	III	873
Declaration on contract—consideration must be alleged—de- fect not cured by verdict.....	VI	46, 49
Declaration on contract—sufficiency.....	III	827
Declaration on insurance policy—condition precedent—com- mon counts not sufficient.....	IV	188
Declaration—negligence—how charged .....	VI	343
Declaration showing contributory negligence of plaintiff—de- murrer.....	V	691, 694
Declaration—when bill of particulars a part of, and demurrer lies to .....	VII	403
Demurrer—constitutionality of ordinance may be raised by..	VI	84
Demurrer lies to bill of particulars when part of declaration, VII		403
Demurrer overruled—what defects cured by sec. 3246.....	VI	46
Demurrer to declaration—bill of exceptions.....	IV	597
Demurrer to declaration—filing amended declaration—waiver of objections .....	IV	183

PLEADING AT LAW—*Continued.*

Demurrer to evidence by plaintiff in plea of special set off— form of verdict.....	VII 247, 250
Demurrer to plea bad on its face.....	VI 665, 678
Demurrer to plea—final judgment—motion to strike out plea —looking to whole record.....	VI 665, 678
Demurrer to pleas for lack of verification not proper.....	IV 380
Demurrer to <i>scire facias</i> on forfeited recognizance.....	IV 766
Demurrer—special demurrers abolished in Virginia.....	V 665, 678
Demurrer—statute of limitations—death by wrongful act..	V 776, 777
Dismissed agreed—effect of— <i>retraxit</i> .....	V 33
Duplicity—in declaration, no ground of demurrer.....	III 821, 823
Duplicity in pleading—motion to strike out.....	VI 665, 678
Duplicity—in plea in abatement.....	III 873
Duplicity—several facts constituting single cause of action..	III 137
Estoppel by former verdict—how pleaded—when a good de- fence.....	VI 665, 678
Estoppel to object to deposition by failure to object to its filing .....	VII 496
Executory sale of goods—refusal to accept—re-sale—notice— averment in declaration.....	IX 199, 205
Fire insurance—sufficiency of declaration.....	VIII 831
Foreign administrator— <i>ne unques</i> administrator.....	IV 331, 731
Former judgment set up by plea—effect if proven but not pleaded.....	VI 665, 678
Fraud—how charged .....	VIII 415
Fraud— <i>scienter</i> need not be alleged in equitable plea, under Code, sec. 3299.....	III 873
General issue—bill of particulars—restriction of general issue burden of proof.....	VI 99, 102
General issue in assumpsit—illegality of consideration prova- ble under .....	VII 381
General issue—proper defences thereunder cannot be set up by special pleas.....	IV 41
General issue—rejection of special pleas—same matter ad- mitted under general issue.....	VII 381
General issue—special pleas.....	V 852
General issue—special pleas—matters provable under but not amounting to general issue.....	VI 665, 678
General issue—special pleas setting up defences provable under general issue.....	VI 348
General issue—what defences properly made under—rule in Virginia .....	IV 768
General replication—further special replications.....	VI 665, 678
Illegality of consideration provable under general issue in assumpsit .....	VII 381

PLEADING AT LAW—*Continued.*

Immaterial discrepancies in declaration—demurrer—amendment.....	IX 199, 205
Inconsistent positions in suit or series of suits—estoppel..	VI 665, 678
Indemnifying bond—declaration.....	III 444, 873
Infants' contracts—allegations in declaration.....	VIII 287
Infants' contracts—fraudulent representations as to age— action for tort not proper.....	VI 59
Jeofails—statute of .....	VI 4
Joinder of actions—tort to person and property in one act..	VI 792
Joinder of causes of action.....	IX 969
Joinder of counts—tort and contract cannot be joined.....	IV 41
Jurisdiction—essentials of plea to—when plea necessary....	III 873
Libel—declaration—common law and statutory.....	IX 187
Libel—declaration—imputing crime—tending to disgrace, .....	IX 1042, 1047
Licensee—declaration for negligence—averment of wilful injury .....	VII 429
Malicious prosecution—declaration—finality of prosecution, .....	VI 348, 356
Married women—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240 .....	IX 540, 545
Married women—declaration against—allegation of possession of separate estate.....	V 775
Married women—declaration—averment of possession of legal estate .....	IV 460
Master and servant—assault by servant—suit against corporation .....	VIII 450
Misjoinder—contract and tort—bad on demurrer.....	III 455
Misjoinder of parties—demurrer.....	V 260
Motions under sec. 3211—latitude in pleading allowed.....	VI 847
Motions under sec. 3211—special plea of set-off under sec. 3299 of Code—failure to reply—verdict.....	VI 847
Negligence—exemplary damages—how claimed in declaration, .....	VIII 369
Negligence—how charged .....	IX 969
Negligence—how charged—street railways.....	VIII 368
Negligence of fellow-servant—how charged.....	VIII 369
<i>Ne unques</i> executor—effect of failure to plead.....	V 271
"New assigning" in replication.....	VI 678
Non-assumpsit—non-maturity of note.....	VI 123
Non-maturity of debt—non-assumpsit—plea in abatement....	VI 123
Offer and acceptance averred—implication against withdrawal, .....	VII 381
Oyer—cannot be craved of instrument declared on as simple contract .....	III 270
Parties—non-joinder of defendants—plea in abatement....	VIII 127

PLEADING AT LAW—*Continued.*

Payment—Code, sec. 3298—special pleas.....	V	410
Payment—new matter—payment before breach—after breach		
—special plea .....	V	410
Penalties—recovery of—essentials of declaration.....	III	379
Personal injuries—declaration—case at bar—demurrer....	V	691, 694
Personal injuries—declaration—particularity of allegations..	III	448
Plaintiff's demurrer to evidence in plea of special set-off,		
.....	VII	247, 250
Plea bad on its face—demurrer—replication.....	VI	665, 678
Pleading by initials.....	IV	782
Plea not specifying which of several counts it is applicable—		
sufficiency.....	VI	665, 678
Plea setting up partial destruction of buildings as complete		
defence to action for rent.....	VI	824
Pleas—partial defence .....	VI	824
Pleas required to be verified—demurrer to—objection to recep-		
tion of .....	IV	380
Pleas—several presenting same defence, excluded .....	III	873
Pleas under sec. 3299 of Code—sufficiency—false representa-		
tions .....	V	704
Reasonable time averred by inference—breach of contract....	VII	381
Replication to plea must traverse or confess and avoid....	VI	665, 678
<i>Res judicata</i> —dismissal of action by nominal plaintiff.....	V	26
<i>Retraxit</i> —definition—dismissal of action by nominal plaintiff, V		26
Revival by motion of personal representatives of plaintiff—		
set-offs—Code, secs. 3303-3308.....	VIII	647
Sealed instrument—failure of consideration—assumpsit proper		
action to recover money paid .....	III	597
Sealed instrument—if declaration is on simple contract, de-		
murrer not proper to raise question of seal or no seal... III		279
Seduction of daughter—allegation of defendant's knowledge		
that daughter was a servant.....	V	51
Set-off—Code, secs. 3299-3300 replication—statute of jeofails, VI		847
Set-offs—counter set-offs .....	VII	430
Singleness of issue—several distinct false representations... VII		247
Slander—common law and statutory—different counts.....	VI	344
Special demurrers demolished in Virginia.....	VI	665, 678
Special plea of set-off—Code, secs. 3299-3300-3303—failure to		
reply—verdict .....	VI	847
Special plea under Code, sec. 3299—amount of claim should be		
set out .....	VI	824
Special pleas—matters provable under but not amounting to		
general issue.....	VI	665, 678
Special set-off under sec. 3299—in action for purchase price		
of real estate.....	VII	247, 250

**PLEADING AT LAW—Continued.**

Special set-off under sec. 3299—date of valuation of property,	VII 247, 250
Special set-off under sec. 3299—demurrer to evidence by plaintiff—form of verdict.....	VII 247, 250
Special set-off under sec. 3299—rescission—remedy in equity,	VII 247, 250
Statute of frauds—allegation of writing—demurrer.....	V 328
Statute of frauds—specially pleaded—demurrer.....	V 794
Statute of frauds—when to be specially pleaded—general issue,	VI 303, 309
Statute of limitations—must be pleaded—not availed of by demurrer .....	III 63
Sufficiency of allegations of negligence.....	IX 170
Title—allegations of, in action for trespass to property.....	III 821
Torts, joint and several—misjoinder—demurrer—motion to abate .....	IX 910
Variance—amendment—Code, sec. 3384.....	IX 1079
Variance—action against one, account against two.....	IV 42
Variance—parol testimony to vary written contract. ....	IX 1078
Verdicts—excessive damages .....	VIII 120
See " <i>Practice at Law</i> ," " <i>Demurrer to Evidence</i> ," " <i>Demurrer</i> ."	

**PLEAS IN BAR.**

Pendency of another action for same cause.....	V 53, 529
--	-----------

**PLEAS OF "COVENANTS PERFORMED" AND "COVENANTS NOT BROKEN."**

Paper by Charles Curry.....	V 586
-----------------------------	-------

**PLEDGES.**

Fraud—notice to pledgee—usurious interest assented to.....	VI 341
Fraud—notice to pledgee—usurious interest.....	VI 341
See " <i>Bailments</i> ."	

**PLEDGOR AND PLEDGEE.**

Sale of collaterals—rights of parties.....	VII 728
Substitution of forged collateral—return of genuine to owner— —who has title.....	IV 766

**POETRY.**

Experience of Examinee— <i>Jos. C. Taylor</i> .....	VI 133
I Gather Them In.....	VII 471

**POLICE POWER**

.....	II 224
-------	--------

**POLICE POWER.**

Barbers—right of State to require certificate of registration..	VI 362
Cities prohibiting use of streets by prostitutes during certain hours .....	V 193
City ordinance requiring street railway to clean street between tracks .....	VII 591
City's power to abate nuisances—destruction of buildings...	V 242, 247
Compulsory vaccination .....	VI 120



	Vol.	Page
<b>POLICE POWER—Continued.</b>		
Constitutional law— <i>ex post facto</i> .....	IV	334
Department stores—laws against, unconstitutional.....	VI	363
Fellow-servants—constitutional law .....	VIII	61
Game laws—interstate commerce.....	V	328
Gaming .....	II	88
Health law—vaccination as a condition to admission to public schools .....	X	662
Horseshoers—examination—license .....	VIII	445
Horseshoeing .....	X	456
Interstate commerce—State statute affecting—validity.....	V	57
Municipal corporations—reward for arrest of criminal.....	V	495
Municipal tax on telegraph companies.....	VIII	381
Natural gas—statute prohibiting waste of.....	VI	121
Prohibition of game shipped from another State—interstate commerce .....	V	328
Qualifications of physicians—conviction of a felony.....	IV	334
Regulating weight of bread—liberty of contract.....	V	330
Statute declaring smoke a nuisance.....	VI	857
Sunday—running trains on—empty cars.....	II	254, 273
Vaccination—power to compel.....	IV	390
When may interfere with interstate and foreign commerce....	X	146
<b>POOLS AND TRUSTS.</b>		
Review of <i>U. S. v. Trans-Missouri Freight Association</i> , by Wm. L. Royall.....	III	163, 241
<b>POSSE COMITATUS.</b>		
Right to compensation.....	IV	396
<b>POSSESSION.</b>		
Of real estate as notice to purchasers.....	I	195, 204, 303, 855
<b>POSSESSION AS A BAR TO RIGHT TO BRING ACTION OF EJECTMENT     IN VIRGINIA.</b>		
Paper by Wm. H. Werth.....	VI	817
<b>POSSESSION OF LAND.</b>		
Notice to purchasers.....	IV	617, 629
Uncleared lands—constructive—actual—adverse .....	II	383
<b>POSTAL AGENT.</b>		
While travelling on duty is a passenger....	I	531
<b>POST-NUPTIAL SETTLEMENTS.</b>		
Presumed to be voluntary—recitals not evidence—answer of husband and wife not evidence.....	II	682
Valuable consideration by wife.....	II	682
<b>POSTMASTERS.</b>		
Liability for frauds embezzled by clerk.....	III	669
Liabilities of sureties for funds embezzled by clerks.....	VII	648

## POWERS OF ATTORNEY.

Construed strictly—attorney to recover land cannot sell.....IV	764
Effect as assignment.....V	786
Revocability—coupled with an interest.....V	786

## POWERS.

Execution of—donee also owning interest in subject—presump- tions as to intent—subsequent acts.....IV	186
Execution of—matter of intention—how intention shown....IV	185
General power of appointment—if exercised in favor of volun- teers, will be assets for creditors of appointor.....III	667
Naked, and coupled with an interest.....III	81
Naked—coupled with an interest—death of grantor—personal representative of trustee executing—recitals as evidence..II	588
POWERS OF APPOINTMENT OVER PROPERTY.....II	780

POWERS OF APPROACHING CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION IN VIR-  
GINIA.

Paper by A. Caperton Braxton.....VII	100
--------------------------------------	-----

## POWERS OF CONVENTIONS.

Paper by A. Caperton Braxton.....VII	79
--------------------------------------	----

## PRACTICAL RESTRAINT OF EVILS OF AMBULANCE-CHASING.....VIII 74

## PRACTICE AT LAW.

Abatement—two actions brought simultaneously on same cause of action .....V	53
Absconding debtors, proceedings against.....VII	529
Acceptance of contract in reasonable time a question for jury when .....VII	381
Action for personal tort against executor not maintainable...VII	141
Action for trespass on land—equitable title.....VI	267
Amendment of declaration—action by agent on contract for undisclosed principal .....III	447
Amendment of declaration—when not improper to allow....III	873
Appeal from county to circuit court.....II	434
Argument of counsel against opinion of the court.....IV	756
Argument of counsel—exceptions to, when to be taken.....I	531
Argument of counsel—proper bounds—effect of transgressing..IV	378
Assignment of chose in action—suing in own name—Code, sec. 2860 .....V	114
Assumpsit for money had and received on rescinded contract, though under seal.....I	689
Attachment against foreign corporation—service.....VII	451
Auditor—appointment by court—complex accounts.....VIII	904
Beneficial interest in deposit in bank in another's name—suit to recover .....VI	748
Bill of exceptions—what to contain.....II	284
Bill of particulars no part of declaration.....I	224
Bill of particulars—object of—how objections taken.....II	661

PRACTICE AT LAW—*Continued.*

Bills of exception—office and essentials of.....	I 454, 531
Certificate of facts—of evidence—duty of trial court.....	III 370
Commencement of action—what is.....	V 270
Commencement of actions.....	IX 356
Conspiracy—monopolies .....	VII 587
Construction of city ordinance is within the province of the court .....	III 300
Continuance—discretion of trial court.....	VIII 647
Continuance—discretion of trial court—appellate practice....	VI 346
Continuance—in discretion of court.....	I 340, 531
Continuance—discretion of court.....	IX 912
Contract—person not named or pointed out in deed — <i>inter</i> <i>partes</i> as beneficiary, cannot maintain action thereon....	III 584
Contract to purchase and divide chattel—refusal to divide....	V 373
Contracts—construction of parties—question for jury.....	V 402
Contracts—oral contracts—conflicting evidence—province of jury .....	V 402
Contracts—repudiation before time of delivery of goods.....	V 822
Convict—action may be prosecuted against, while in peniten- tiary .....	III 873
Corporations—affidavit denying corporate existence—Code, sec. 3280 .....	IV 42
Correction of errors by lower court.....	VI 80
Damages for breach of warranty—recoupment—set-off—Code, secs. 3298-3299.....	VIII 647, 655
Damages, where impossible to separate actionable from non- actionable injuries.....	VIII 588
Death by wrongful act—death of beneficiary after action brought—survival .....	VII 142
Decrees—action on—motion for judgment on—secs. 3577 and 3211.....	V 182, 187
Demurrer admits only facts well pleaded.....	III 584
Demurrer to evidence—Acts 1897-1898, p. 16—action to recover unpaid stock subscription.....	IX 784, 796
Demurrer to evidence—bill of exception unnecessary.....	VI 536, 547
Demurrer to evidence—conflicting evidence—judgment for plaintiff .....	IV 96
Demurrer to evidence in action for libel—presumption as to malice.....	VIII 547, 580
Demurrer to evidence—motion for new trial.....	II 114, 873
Demurrer to evidence—motion to strike out or not strike out, VI	346
Demurrer to evidence—presumptions.....	IV 385
Demurrers to evidence—[ <i>R. &amp; D. R. R. Co. v. Scott (Va.)</i> , 20 S. E. 170].....	I 826
Demurrer to evidence—what admitted by.....	III 445

PRACTICE AT LAW—*Continued.*

Demurrer to pleas.....	I 306, 384, 825, 836
Examination of witnesses—asking improper question to affect jury .....	IX 840
Ejectment for estates of indeterminate duration.....	VII 403, 408
Ejectment—plaintiff in possession—Code, sec. 2726, as amended.....	VII 259, 264
Ejectment—possession as a bar to right to bring.....	VI 817
Ejectment to recover mere use of unemployed lands does not lie.....	VII 403, 408
Ejectment—underlying minerals—possession.....	VII 259, 264
Election between causes of action.....	II 615
Equitable defences—Code, sec. 3299.....	IV 841
Evidence—exceptions for incompetency need not state what was expected to be proven by him.....	III 827
Father as next friend—suit in own behalf— <i>res judicata</i> .....	IV 114
Garnishment—jurisdiction—situs of chose in action.....	VIII 589
Garnishment—right of party to charge himself as garnishee, .....	VIII 209
Influencing jury by asking incompetent questions.....	IX 757
Innovations—appointment of auditor.....	VIII 904
Instruction assuming material fact to be true, or to have been proven .....	VII 521
Instruction calling special attention to only part of evidence, .....	VIII 831
Instructions—abstract propositions .....	VIII 791
Instructions—abstract propositions of law.....	IX 996
Instructions—abstract or hypothetical instructions.....	VII 521
Instructions based on insufficient evidence—given—refused, .....	VIII 882, 885
Instructions—are, in law, from the court, without reference to the question by whom offered—must be construed as an entirety .....	III 300
Instructions—argument of .....	IX 825
Instructions based on part of evidence.....	IV 43
Instructions—conflicting evidence—erroneous instruction cannot be said to be harmless error.....	VII 429
Instructions—conflict of evidence—various theories of the case .....	VII 658
Instructions—construction of written instruments.....	IX 797
Instructions—construction of written instruments—legal effect—province of court and jury.....	VIII 791
Instructions—copies of, in damage suit against city—obstruction of streets.....	VI 682
Instructions—copy of, in action against carrier for breach of contract to carry goods at an agreed rate.....	VII 384
Instructions—copy of, in personal injury case against street railway .....	IX 228

	Vol.	Page
<b>PRACTICE AT LAW—Continued.</b>		
Instructions—different theories of case—evidence to support..	IX	807
Instructions—double contingency—either a complete defence...	V	763
Instructions—effect of inconsistency.....	VIII	882, 885
Instructions—error, if no evidence upon which to rest.....	III	821
Instructions—error—presumed effect on jury.....	VIII	368
Instructions—error to assume facts.....	III	449
Instructions—error to give when there is no evidence to support .....	V	691
Instructions—estoppel to assign error—same error in own instruction .....	V	691
Instructions—evidence to support.....	V	233, 822, 852, 853
Instructions—evidence to support.....	VI	343
Instructions—evidence to support.....	IX	389, 797, 1048
Instructions—evidence to support material fact too slight to support verdict—instruction on must, nevertheless, be given .....	VII	521, 578
Instructions—evidence to support objection.....	IX	199
Instructions—evidence to support—province of jury.....	IV	534, 841
Instructions—evidence to support—weight of evidence—how tested .....	VII	381
Instructions—failure to except, waiver of objections to.....	III	52
Instructions—form—negligence and contributory negligence..	VIII	367
Instructions—fully instructed .....	IX	996
Instructions—fully instructed—different phases of case.....	IX	574
Instructions—harmless error .....	VIII	832
Instructions—harmless error—correct verdict.....	VII	521
Instructions—harmless error—party cannot object where not prejudiced .....	VI	316
Instructions—hypothetical case—defining duty of one party only .....	IV	40
Instructions ignoring evidence on one side.....	IX	31
Instructions—inconsistent and conflicting—verdict set aside...	V	763
Instruction in libel case—stating complete case—substitution,	IX	187
Instructions—jury fully instructed.....	VIII	367
Instructions—jury sufficiently instructed—refusal of other instructions .....	VII	496
Instructions—leading articles on.....	VII	521
Instructions—manner and accent of judge part of.....	VII	521
Instructions—misleading—cured by later instructions.....	IV	597
Instructions—misleading expressions followed by explanations,	VI	343
Instructions—misleading, though correct statement of law ....	V	256
Instructions misleading though not erroneous properly refused, .....	VII	425
Instructions—negligence and contributory negligence—different aspects.....	VIII	367, 882, 885

PRACTICE AT LAW—*Continued.*

Instructions—negligence—defective machinery—incident risks, .....	VIII	361
Instructions—no evidence to support.....	VIII	367
Instructions—objection after verdict.....	VII	424
Instructions—opinion on weight of evidence.....	VIII	334
Instructions—other instructions covering point.....	VIII	182
Instructions—partial view of case—inconsistency.....	VII	429
Instructions—party's own words.....	VII	521
Instructions—peremptory where evidence insufficient to sus- tain verdict .....	IX	1035
Instructions—peremptory, where evidence not sufficient to sus- tain a verdict.....	VIII	293
Instructions—"plaintiff's case"—case at bar.....	VI	343
Instructions—prejudicial error—elements of damage.....	IV	182
Instructions—read as a whole—erroneous expressions.....	IX	210
Instructions—read as a whole—error in expressions when iso- lated .....	V	562
Instructions—read as a whole—inconsistent and contradictory instructions .....	V	691
Instructions—refusal—ground substantially covered by an- other instruction .....	IV	756
Instructions—refusal—sufficiently instructed.....	IX	199
Instructions—same error contained in instruction asked for by appellant .....	IV	494
Instructions should be to the jury as an entity, not to the jurors individually .....	VII	361
Instructions—should distinctly inform jury as to effect of statute of limitations.....	III	453
Instructions—scintilla doctrine .....	VIII	908
Instructions—scintilla rule .....	IX	245, 365, 1035
Instructions—two theories—evidence to support both.....	VII	521
Instructions—when not too late to be given.....	IV	841
Interlocutory order—failure to enter—demurrer to evidence..	IX	170
Irrelevant evidence—refusal to strike out—instruction to dis- regard .....	VIII	367
Joint contract—alternative payees—necessary parties to action, .....		495
Joint trespassers—judgment against one merges action against others .....	III	803
Judgments by default—correction under Code, sec. 3451—con- ditions.....	VIII	344, 351
Jurors—examination on <i>voir dire</i> —prejudice against corpora- tions .....	IV	83
Jury—province of—latent defects in machinery.....	IX	912
Jury—province of—reading law books to.....	VIII	102
Jury—right of counsel to read from law books to jury.....	V	717

PRACTICE AT LAW—*Continued.*

Law and fact—province of court and jury—reading law books to jury.....	VIII 102, 110
Libel and slander—presumption as to malice on demurrer to evidence.....	VIII 574, 580
Limiting counsel as to time.....	IV 785
Married women suing by next friend.....	II 14
Married women—actions by for personal injuries.....	I 768
Married women—actions against, under Smith Law and Code of 1887.....	I 895, 898
Misconduct of counsel in trial.....	IX 1085
Misjoinder of parties—amendment allowed by Act of Feb. 27, 1894.....	I 152, 768
Monopolies—conspiracy—action for damages.....	VII 586
Motion for non-suit.....	IX 246
Motion on forthcoming bond for rent—set-offs.....	VIII 265, 270
Motions—proceedings under, for recovery of money.....	II 437, 647
Motion under sec. 3211 of Code—failure of term of court....	V, 43, 45
National banks—attachment from State courts.....	VIII 327, 522
New trial <i>de novo</i> —new evidence—different judgment—same evidence— <i>res judicata</i> .....	IV 763
New trial—misconduct of juror—intoxication.....	VIII 383
New trial—motion for, in lower court not necessary.....	IV 200
New trial—not granted because court would have found a different verdict .....	III 651
New trial—payment of costs as condition precedent, may be waived by conduct of plaintiff.....	III 449
New trials—after-discovered evidence—essentials.....	III 53
New trials—payment of costs—Code, sec. 3542.....	III 445
New trials—putting parties upon terms—ejectment.....	VI 258, 262
New trials—verdict—affidavit of jurors.....	V 108
New trials—verdicts—conflicting evidence.....	V 624
Notice of motion for judgment—to what day returnable.....	I 439
Notice to take depositions served on non-resident's counsel—Code, sec. 3363.....	VI 346
<i>Nunc pro tunc</i> order—correction of judgment under Code, sec. 3451.....	VIII 344, 351
On motion for judgment under sec. 3211, defendant must tender written issue, to claim right of trial by jury.....	I 447
Parol evidence to establish estoppel by former verdict—identification of subject matter.....	VI 665, 678
Parties—third person not named or pointed out in sealed contract, cannot maintain action thereon.....	III 584
Partnership—action by one against his co-partners for breach of stipulation .....	VI 493

PRACTICE AT LAW—*Continued.*

Partnership—action should be by or against individual members .....	IV	545
Pendency of another suit for same cause—when the first a bar to the second.....	V	529
Personal injuries—negligence of defendant or his servants must be shown—instructions.....	V	691
Plaintiff may reply statute of limitations to equitable plea of set-offs without pleading it.....	I	610
Plaintiff may reply statute of limitations to special plea in nature of set-off without pleading it.....	II	615
Pleas in abatement—when filed—Code, sec. 3260.....	VI	484
Pleas in abatement—when to be filed—Code, secs. 3460-3284, .....	VIII	414
Process—service on defunct corporation.....	IV	41
Reading authorities to jury—bill of exceptions to refusal of court to allow.....	III	300
Reading law books to jury.....	VIII	102, 110
Real actions—improvements as set-offs—Code, secs. 2353, 2754 and 2760 to 2774.....	VII	584
Reasonable time—question for jury when.....	VII	381
Recoupment under Code, sec. 3299—breach of covenant for title.....	VIII	647, 655
Rejection as evidence as inadmissible—tender of other similar evidence unnecessary .....	VII	496
Replevin—gambling machine not recoverable by.....	VII	581
Replevin to recover dead body.....	V	47
Return of process—need not aver service within officer's bailiwick .....	III	873
Revival of action—libel by corporation—expiration of charter, .....	VIII	286
Right of defendant who has not appeared or pleaded, to introduce evidence .....	VII	348
Service of process on agent—misapprehension of agent....	VIII	209
Set-offs in actions to recover land—improvements.....	VII	584
Special jury—discretionary with court.....	I	340
Statutory penalties—actions for—debt.....	II	613
Survival of action for death by wrongful act—death of beneficiary after action brought.....	VII	142
Taking the case from the jury.....	IX	246
The Action of Ejectment in Virginia.....	I	172
Time of bringing action—day of maturity.....	V	329
Trial—discretion of court—illustration before jury of impaired physical condition of plaintiff.....	IX	1007
Trustee in bankruptcy suing in State court—burden of proof as to representative character.....	VIII	754
Venire—transitory actions .....	II	284



PRACTICE AT LAW—*Continued.*

Venue—change for local prejudice.....	IV	38
Venue—change of—Code, sec. 4036.....	IX	1002
Venue of action against single non-resident defendant.....	IV	361
Verdict—contrary to evidence—evidence to support—not set aside .....	VI	463
Verdict—damages in excess of claim—applies to principal of recovery, not to interest thereon.....	IV	96
Verdict—excessive—no evidence impeaching jury—not set aside .....	VI	463
Verdict—excessive—to set aside, jury must have been influenced by partiality or prejudice, or by mistaken view of merits .....	III	741
Verdict in ejectment—requisites. ....	II	614
Verdict—on plea of non-assumpsit and statute of limitations, general verdict for damages is responsive to both issues ..	III	453
Verdict—principles governing setting aside of.....	IV	534
Verdict—sufficient if damages assessed for plaintiff with allowance of set-offs to defendant, without actually making the deduction ..	III	452
Verdict—when set aside for excessive damages.....	I	531
Verdicts—excessive damages.....	VIII	102, 120, 369
Verdicts—negligence—when verdict set aside.....	VIII	102
Views—object of—cannot serve as silent witness as to matters not testified to in court.....	III	651
Where corporation commits a tort and is subsequently consolidated with another—how sued—misjoinder.....	I	685
Where defendant appears, no inquiry of damages necessary.....	I	224
Witnesses—right of court to call and examine.....	VIII	755
Writ returnable to-day not a rule day by error of clerk—effort to correct statute of limitations.....	VIII	770
See " <i>Instructions</i> ," " <i>Pleading at Law</i> ," " <i>Appeal and Error</i> ," " <i>Motions</i> ," " <i>Merger</i> ," " <i>Verdict</i> ," " <i>Demurrer to Evidence</i> ," " <i>Attachments</i> ."		

## PRECATORY WORDS.

Correspondence .....	II	231
----------------------	----	-----

## PRECEDENTS.

Duty of <i>nisi prius</i> judges to follow.....	VII	282
---	-----	-----

## PREFERENCES, GUILTY AND INNOCENT.

Paper by W. G. Mathews.....	VI	455
-----------------------------	----	-----

## PREFERENCES.

In bankruptcy by payments on open account.....	X	165
--	---	-----

## PREFERRED CREDITORS.

In deed of trust.....	II	713
Corporations—officers and directors preferred.....	II	460

	Vol.	Page
<b>PRESENT STATE OF THE LAW.</b>		
Address of Hon. U. M. Rose.....	II	651
<b>PRESUMPTION OF PAYMENT.</b>		
Arises when—effect of—laches.....	V	561
Contrasted with statute of limitations.....	I	284
Evidence—cancelled checks.....	II	855
<b>PRESUMPTIONS.</b>		
Of fact—of innocence—of chastity.....	III	160
Of payment—does not attach in this case.....	III	54
Of payment—payment within twenty years, repels.....	III	450
<b>PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.</b>		
Admissions of agent—when evidence against principal..	I	286, 767, 925
Adverse possession between.....	VIII	60
Agency—cannot be established by admissions of alleged agent,	III	51
Agent dealing with principal—confirmation by principal.....	IV	386
Agent selling principal's goods with knowledge of liens of third persons—conversion .....	V	51
Agent's personal liability for unauthorized contract.....	V	56
Agent to sell, who is also part owner, inducing purchaser to become joint purchaser with him, without disclosing his interest—fraud .....	IV	38
Assault by agent—scope of employment.....	VIII	596
Auctioneer agent of both parties in signing memorandum of sale .....	VII	349
Auctioneer—distinction between his authority in binding the buyer and the seller.....	VII	349
Authority—real estate agent—improvements by agent.....	VI	35
Brokers—when agent of both parties.....	V	822
Confidential relations—dealings between parties—undue in- fluence—competency of agent as witness after principal's death.....	V	835, 840
Contract by agent—if authorized, confirmation by principal not necessary .....	III	738
Contract in own name with undisclosed intention that it shall be for another's benefit—ratification by undisclosed prin- cipal .....	VII	281
Contract with agent of disclosed principal.....	IV	42
Death of principal—choses in action in possession of agent....	V	835
Deposit in bank by agent in own name.....	VI	748
Dismissal of agent—justifiable cause unknown to principal....	III	741
Dismissal of agent—measure of damages.....	III	740
Druggist liable for negligence of registered pharmacist em- ployed as clerk.....	VII	802
Duty to disclose—constructive fraud.....	IX	751
False imprisonment—arrest of passenger by order of con- ductor .....	IV	396

	Vol.	Page
PRINCIPAL AND AGENT— <i>Continued.</i>		
False representations—opinion—effect on contract.....	IV	765
Fraudulent participation .....	X	454
Garnishment notice to agent.....	X	265
General agent to sell has all powers affixed by custom in that business in that locality.....	III	136
Illegal transaction—fraud of agent.....	IV	621
Implied powers—case at bar.....	VI	35
Individual creditor of agent receiving principal's funds in payment—liability .....	VII	583
Insurance—agent's knowledge and acts bind company.....	IV	189
Insurance agents—ownership of policy registers.....	VIII	127
Interest of principal—duty of agent—failure to observe.....	VII	487
Knowledge of agent as notice to principal—adverse interest of agent .....	VIII	762
Knowledge of agent—bank discounting note in which its cashier is payee.....	VI	57
Liability of principal for penalties incurred by agent.....	IV	700
Loss of money by burglary.....	VIII	62
Negotiable paper—signature as “cashier”—undisclosed prin- cipal .....	V	495
Notice to agent when notice to principal—when not.....	I	153
Notice to agent, when representing adverse interests.....	VIII	379
Personal liability of agent—burden of proof.....	IV	42
Pleading—action against principal for act of agent—allega- tion of agency.....	V	488
Powers of agent—presumption as to—knowledge imputed to principal .....	III	822
Principal not liable for unlawful distress by agent, in absence of authority, unless ratified.....	I	373
Proof of agency—acts and declarations of agent.....	IV	841
Ratification by acceptance of benefits—principal must take burdens also .....	IV	46
Ratification by undisclosed principal.....	VII	591
Ratification equal to previous authority.....	IV	41
Ratification—necessity that agent should have professed to act as agent.....	VIII	693
Real estate agents—sale by principal direct—commissions..	VIII	291
Sale by agent to principal—disclosure to principal—burden of proof .....	IV	183
Special agent—effect of unauthorized act.....	V	257
Special selling factor appointment— if in substance not an agency but a sale, court will so regard it.....	III	912
Statute of limitations—continuing agency—advances—compen- sation .....	VI	35, 40
Trading as agent—Code, sec. 2877.....	IV	847

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT—*Continued.*

Trustee and beneficiary—agency begins at acceptance—acceptance presumed until declined.....	VI	339
Trustee and beneficiary—notice to former is notice to latter—substituted trustee stands in shoes of original trustee....	VI	339
Unauthorized act—election to affirm—finality.....	IV	387
Unauthorized agent—ratification—estoppel—partial adoption.....	VIII	120, 126
Unauthorized contract—ratification .....	V	34
Unauthorized statement by agent—estoppel of principal.....	IV	761
Unlicensed insurance agent—right to recover commissions..	VIII	61
Undisclosed principal—liability on original consideration—implied assumpsit .....	V	495
Undisclosed principal—may sue on the contract.....	III	447
Undisclosed principal—ratification of contract made by another as principal.....	VII	281, 591
Use of principal's funds to pay individual debt—liability of receiver .....	VII	583
Warranty by agent—implied authority by usage of trade....	III	136
Wrongs committed by principal's order—liability of agent for..	II	551
See " <i>Master and Servant</i> ," " <i>Power of Attorney</i> ," " <i>Contractors</i> ," " <i>Real Estate Agents</i> ."		

## PRINCIPAL AND SURETY.

Accommodation indorser—release by extension of time.....	II	540
Action on collateral—dismissal—effect on surety's liability....	V	26
Alteration of note.....	IX	574
Bail bonds—surety's right to recover from principal.....	V	862
Bonds for public works—measure of liability.....	VIII	210
Bonds of fiduciaries—liability of substituted sureties—Code, sec. 179 .....	VIII	511
Bonds of public officers—holding over—liability of sureties...	III	150
Building contracts—right of surety in reserved <i>per centum</i> ....	II	770
Construction of surety's contract—rule of construction—express contract—implied contract.....	V	471, 475, 748
Contract between co-sureties—statute of frauds.....	IV	115
Contribution between co-sureties.....	IV	489
Co-sureties—contribution between—statute of limitations..	VI	837, 838
Defence in which principal does not join—set-offs—appeal and error.....	VIII	647, 655
Extension of time to principal— <i>nudum pactum</i> .....	V	262
Extension of time to second endorser—effect as to first endorser .....	V	107
Funds of public officers lost through failure of bank—liabilities of sureties.....	VIII	213
Guaranty company—surety for consideration—relief of surety—Code, sec. 2887 as amended.....	VIII	493

**PRINCIPAL AND SURETY—Continued.**

Liability of surety—extent of—contract strictly construed in his favor.....	V 471, 475, 748
Liability of sureties on official bonds.....	I 68, 154
Married woman as surety—conflict of law .....	VIII 684
Receiver's bond—invalid appointment—liability of surety.....	V 791
Release of surety by indulgence to principal.....	IV 477
Relief of surety—Code, sec. 2887 as amended—surety for consideration—guaranty company .....	VIII 493
Security held by surety—when enures to benefit of creditor...	IV 44
Subrogation—death of one co-surety—debt paid by other—amount provable against estate— <i>Pace v. Pace</i> .....	IV 171, 257, 298, 302, 489
Subrogation—forfeited forthcoming bond.....	IV 758
Subrogation—surety must first satisfy debt to creditor.....	III 458
Statute of limitations between principal and surety and between co-sureties .....	VI 838
Statute of limitations—effect of fraud of principal on liability of surety .....	VIII 510
Substitute sureties on fiduciary bonds—liability—Code, sec. 179 .....	VIII 511
Suit to enforce judgment against both—decree of sale—apportionment .....	IV 532
Surety not subrogated until creditor satisfied.....	I 67
Surety of public officer—liability—special commissioner or receiver—acts done under color of office.....	V 471, 475
Surety's contract—same as principal's express contract—no implied liability on surety.....	V 748
Surety secured in deed—disposition of fund till liability is fixed .....	IV 163
Surety's right to file plea under Code, sec. 3299—appeal and error.....	VIII 647, 655
When wife encumbers her lands for husband's debts, equity regards her as surety.....	I 345, 356
See " <i>Official Bonds.</i> "	

**PRIORITIES AMONG CREDITORS.**

Paper by W. B. Pettit.....	V 805
----------------------------	-------

**PRISON ASSOCIATION.**

Acts 1895-6, p. 658—commitment of infant without conviction or consent .....	IV 42
--	-------

**PRISON ASSOCIATION LAWS OF VIRGINIA.**

Paper by J. J. Burroughs.....	III 421
-------------------------------	---------

**PRISON ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA.**

Is a public corporation and responsible for its torts.....	VI 148
--	--------

**PRISON RECORDS.**

Measurement and photographs .....	X 556
-----------------------------------	-------

	Vol.	Page
<b>PRITCHARD, HON. JETER C.</b>		
Appointment of .....	X	66
<b>PRIVACY.</b>		
Public characters and the right of privacy.....	VI	495
Right of, discussed.....	VI	429
Right of—remedy—need of legislation.....	V	710
<b>PRIVATE WAYS.</b>		
Evidence necessary to establish right to.....	IV	28
<b>PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.</b>		
Slander—abuse of privilege.....	X	1028
<b>PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS IN JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS.</b>		
Paper by E. C. Pyle.....	V	1
<b>PRIVIES.</b>		
Assignor and assignee are, as to invalidity of judgment in favor assignee against debtor.....	I	532
Personal representative and decedent.....	I	764
See " <i>Adverse Possession.</i> "		
<b>PROCEEDINGS AGAINST ABSCONDING JUDGMENT DEBTOR.</b>		
Paper by John P. Leary.....	VII	529
<b>PROCESS.</b>		
Amendment of return—controverting the return.....	I	152
Commencement of action by notice.....	X	739
Defects cured by appearance.....	III	457
Defunct corporation—service on.....	IV	41
Failure of officer to execute with diligence.....	X	555
Judgment by default on defective service on corporation, void..	I	655
Mistake in christian name—actual notice thereby.....	VII	648
Notice under sec. 3207 of the Code.....	X	362
Officer's return—conclusiveness .....	III	431, 435
Officer's return on attachment—need not recite service within bailiwick .....	III	873
Order of publication—decree—Code, sec. 3233 — defendant's right to show cause.....	VI	351
Return day—void process.....	II	615
Returnable when—secs. 3220-3236 of Code.....	V	490
Return of officer—impeachment.....	IV	584
Return of officer—presumption as to date of making.....	V	666
Return of officer—what it is—sufficiency.....	V	666
Service—defendant unable to take papers.....	X	459
Service during rules—service on Tuesday and Wednesday fol- lowing first Monday of rules.....	V	490
Service of by private parties.....	X	271
Service of—extraterritorial service—due process of law.....	VI	63
Service on corporations—effect of failure to serve on agent ten days before rule day.....	I	456
Service of, on infants.....	I	153

	Vol.	Page
<b>PROCESS—Continued.</b>		
Service on domestic insurance companies.....	I	233
Service on prisoner.....	VI	57
Service on wrong person of same name as plaintiff—validity of judgment.....	V	636, 570
Service upon non-resident attorney.....	X	165
Waiver of defects of writ.....	X	710
<b>PROFESSIONAL ETHICS.</b>		
Paper by Hon. William Wirt Howe.....	V	507
<b>PROHIBITION.</b>		
Awarded to restrain appeal from corporation court to circuit court .....	VI	417
Fictitious credit for jurisdictional purposes.....	III	737
Justice of the peace—prohibited from taking jurisdiction of claim in tort, where plaintiff has confessedly undervalued his damages for jurisdictional purposes.....	III	735
Office of writ.....	IX	999
Province of writ is to prevent usurpation of jurisdiction, not to try error.....	III	666
Title to office—prohibition to court of chancery to restrain trial .....	VII	491
<b>PROMOTERS.</b>		
Not allowed to take secret profits.....	I	611
<b>PROPERTY.</b>		
In dogs .....	X	460.
<b>PROTECTION OF INTERESTS ACQUIRED UNDER OVERRULED DECISION, VIII</b>		
		73
<b>PROXIMATE CAUSE.</b>		
Defective sidewalks—contributory negligence—ice as proxi- mate cause .....	X	536
Failure to close valve as the.....	X	258
Negligence—live wire—presumption .....	X	925
See " <i>Negligence</i> ."		
<b>PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.</b>		
Charitable organizations—liability for torts.....	VI	148, 157
Contracts—agreement to employ none but union labor.....	V	50
Contracts of—enforcement .....	V	646
Eastern State Hospital—liability for injury to inmate from negligence of officer.....	V	534
Judgments against—enforcement of.....	V	543
Liability for damages for personal injuries.....	V	534, 543
Liability for negligence—State agency.....	VII	142
Liability for torts—invasion of another's rights—torts of officers .....	VI	122
Liability for torts—maintaining a nuisance.....	VI	793
Liability for torts of their officers.....	V	534, 543
Liability of .....	V	661

**PUBLIC CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- Mechanics' lien against property of public institution—University of Virginia.....V 408, 466, 470
- Power of legislature over—charter as contract not to be impaired .....V 637
- Universities—right of professor to have notice and be heard before being removed.....VII 144

**PUBLIC DEFENDERS.....III 230****PUBLIC HIGHWAYS.**

- Condemnation proceedings—injunction against—appeal and error .....V 856
- Defects in—knowledge of, contributory negligence.....IX 831
- Liability of county for condition of.....VIII 808
- Obstructed by railroad repairs—temporary roadway provided liability of railroad for faulty construction.....V 624
- Roads—alteration—discontinuance of original location...IX 632, 635
- Roads—evidence of establishment—burden of proof....IX 532
- Safe condition—use in nighttime.....V 624
- Unsafe condition—liability of county for injury to person...V 624
- See "*Condemnation*," "*Highways*," "*Bridges*," "*Municipal Corporations*."

**PUBLIC NUISANCE.**

- Enjoining maintenance of bawdy house.....V 117, 868

**PUBLIC OFFICERS.**

- Action by officer *de jure* to recover fees of officer *de facto*—measure of damages.....IV 41
- Appointment—power of courts—vacancies—holding over after expiration of term.....X 1104
- Bonds of—surety's liability—acts done under color of office...V 471
- Funds lost through failure of bank—liability of sureties...VIII 213
- Garnishment of salaries.....VII 872
- Liability of postmaster for funds embezzled by clerk.....III 609
- Public fund—liability for safety of.....II 457
- Resignation—constitutional provision "until successors are chosen" .....VIII 684
- Sale or farming out of public office.....VIII 685
- Women ineligible as notaries public.....IV 609
- See "*Receivers*," "*Commissioners of Court*."

**PUBLIC RECORDS.**

- Equity has no power to destroy.....X 1095

**PUBLIC SALES.**

- See "*Sales*."

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

- Suspension of child for misconduct of parent.....IV 699

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.**

- Regulation of charges—classification.....VII 735



	Vol.	Page
PUNCTUATION OF STATUTES.....	IV	544
PURCHASER FROM TRUSTEE—DUTY TO SEE TO APPLICATION OF PROCEEDS .....	VII	857
PURCHASERS PENDENT LITE.		
Rights of—case in judgment.....	VII	334
PURE ELECTION LAW.		
Editorial .....	X	659
Issuance of certificate—statement and oath—forfeiture.....	X	434
Section 145a—immunity of witness testifying under same.....	X	661
QUESTION UNDER THE BANKRUPT ACT.		
Paper by George Pilcher.....	IV	812
QUIETING TITLE.		
Right to sue for the.....	X	1022
QUO WARRANTO.		
Discretion of court in awarding or refusing writ.....	VII	571
Jurisdiction of Court of Appeals not original.....	VII	571
Proceedings under Code, chap. 145—title to office.....	VII	571
Process—writ—parties defendant—how made parties.....	VII	571
Return of writ—special term.....	X	1019
RADFORD, CITY OF.		
Charter of—sec. 45 unconstitutional.....	IV	388
RAILROAD CATTLE-GUARDS.		
Paper by F. S. Kirkpatrick and Hon. W. H. Mann. ....	VI	77
RAILROADS.		
Abrogation, in Virginia, of fellow-servant doctrine..	VIII	245
Acquisition of right of way by adverse possession.....	VIII	594
Agreements to maintain depots—nature of—chancery jurisdic- tion—specific performance refused.....	V	787
Anticipation of travellers' negligence.....	VIII	210
Appliances—use enjoined by statute—penalty for violation not exclusive of action for personal injuries.....	VI	363
Bicyclist at crossing—fact of not stopping to look and listen, not negligence, under circumstances of this case.....	III	650
Bills of lading conclusive evidence of weight—constitutional law .....	VIII	754
Branch lines—though constructed under charter powers, can- not be compelled to maintain and operate.....	III	53
Branch roads—consent of stockholders to construction—Acts 1897-8, p. 172.....	IX	907
Carriage of live stock—delay in delivery.....	X	705
Cars furnished by refrigerator car company—liability of rail- road for damage to fruit.....	VI	94, 98
Cattle-guards (sec. 1262).....	II	613
Cattle-guards—construction—Code, sec. 1262.....	VI	77
Cattle-guards—sufficiency of—Code, sec. 1262.....	VI	203
Cattle-guards—sufficiency of—criterion .....	VI	77

RAILROADS—*Continued.*

Charter—requirements that terminus shall be at one of two points—right to change from one to the other.....	III	53
Children trespassing—duty of company.....	IX	1048, 1051
Children—turntables .....	IX	249
City ordinance regulating speed at crossings—irrelevant where injury happened elsewhere.....	III	299
City ordinance regulating speed—not unreasonable.....	III	300
Collision—negligence—safe machinery—fellow-servant rule....	IX	429
Collisions—presumptions of negligence.....	VI	463, 465
Combination to restrain competition—Federal anti-trust law—special tickets .....	VII	585
Condemnation proceedings to condemn land of another—conclusiveness.....	VII	611, 619
Conductor sued along with railroad for negligence—judgment for conductor a bar to recover against railroad—note of authorities .....	VII	872
“Competent” or “efficient” men.....	II	285
Competing lines—lease of.....	V	569
Constitutionality of law allowing recovery of attorney’s fee from .....	II	864
Constitutionality of law imposing additional burdens—fires—fences .....	II	861
Constitutional law—act abrogating fellow-servant doctrine....	V	715
Constitutional law—discharge of servant—attorneys’ fees....	IV	851
Contract against liability for negligence.....	X	913
Contract against liability for negligence—property rights—safety of persons.....	V	566
Contract of employees with railroad relief associations.....	VIII	858
Corporation commission—fixing charges.....	X	770
Crossings—duty of traveller to look and listen.....	III	301
Crossings—gates—gongs—right of traveller to rely upon....	III	650
Crossing highway—duties of company and of traveller.....	I	845
Crossing track of another railroad by contract.....	I	925
Crossings—signals—failure to give—proximate cause.....	IV	385
Crossing—traveller—license—degree of care.....	V	256
Crossings—traveller’s right to presume safe from gates being raised or flagman absent.....	VII	435
Crossings—whistle—liability for failure to obey statute....	VI	347
Damages to abutting owners by use of streets—consequential damages .....	VI	339
Delegation of duties—what duties assignable.....	V	605, 632, 800
Depot or yard limits—switch—fencing.....	IV	473
Discharge from employment of—blacklisting.....	X	168
Discrimination between competing omnibus lines at depots....	III	683
District school tax.....	II	378

RAILROADS—*Continued.*

Duty to shipper—delivery and acceptance—usual place.....	X	913
Duty to trespasser on track—danger discovered—duty to prevent injury.....	IX	734, 745
Duty to trespassers.....	I	768
Duty to trespassers on track—negligence—burden of proof, .....	IX	780, 783
Duty of trespassers—when contributory negligence no defense..	I	842
Duty toward person on track.....	III	48, 299
Easements of .....	X	73
Ejection of passenger for failure to pay fare of child.....	V	870
Emergency—signal for overhead bridge.....	IV	763
Eminent domain—branch road for transportation of coal from mine .....	VII	351
Eminent domain—crossing tracks of another road—Code, sec. 1094 .....	VIII	687
Eminent domain—lien of owner for damages—waiver—laches —statute of limitations—adverse possession.....	VIII	873, 881
Eminent domain—supervision by courts—private use—legislative function .....	IX	907
Eminent domain—right of way—continuance—damages.....	X	927
Eminent domain—right to condemn land though authorized to do other things than operate railroad.....	V	568
Exclusive privileges at station—opinions of Mayor of Lynchburg and of Judge of Corporation Court of Charlottesville .....	VII	443
Exclusive privileges at station premises to one baggage transfer company—Acts 1891-2, p. 695.....	VI	693, 698
Exclusive privileges at stations to baggagemen and hackmen, .....	VII	443, 724
Exclusive privileges to hackmen—station premises.....	V	568, 868
Failure to fence road-bed, as required by statute. renders company liable regardless of negligence.....	I	367
Fellow-servants—brakeman and conductor—gradation of service—non-assignable duties .....	III	807
Fellow-servants—brakeman and engineer.....	III	461
Fellow-servants—constitutionality of law abrogating rule of...V	V	715
Fellow-servants—constitutional law—police power.....	VIII	61
Fellow-servants—gradation of service—conductor and brakeman .....	V	637
Fellow-servants—locomotive engineer and telegraph operator..	X	328
Fencing track—chap. 52, Code of Virginia—injury to employee .....	II	882
Fencing track—character of fence required—ditch.....	III	460
Fencing track—compensation for fence—right of third person to sue.....	IX	881, 890

RAILROADS—*Continued.*

Fencing track—enclosed lands—enclosure need not be by lawful fence .....	III	160
Fencing track—enclosed lands—several tracks in one boundary .....	III	460
Fencing track—police regulation—failure to fence—who may sue for injury to stock .....	IX	881, 890
Fires—burden of proof—evidence of other recent fires .....	III	821
Fires by locomotives—proximate causes .....	IV	118
Fires caused by locomotives—presumption of negligence .....	VI	708
Fires—combustible material on right of way—presumptions .....	III	826
Fires—negligence—insurance as abatement of damages .....	IX	31
Fires—negligence or defective machinery—previous fires .....	II	111
Fires—negligence—question for jury .....	X	607, 1103
Fires—presumption of negligence—how overcome .....	VII	493
Fires—rights and liabilities of adjacent land owners—combustible materials .....	V	562
Flagman—traveller's right to presume crossing safe from absence of usual flagman .....	VII	435
Foreign incorporation—sued with resident servants—jurisdiction of State court .....	VI	645
Frightening horses—public crossings—duty as to use of signals .....	III	826
Gates at crossings—traveller's right to rely on fact of their being raised .....	VII	435
Grade crossing—alteration of grade of street .....	V	193
Grade crossings by street railway—gates—consideration for contract to jointly maintain .....	V	34
Grant for railroad purposes with clauses against alienation—alienation to another railroad valid .....	VII	403, 408
Guaranteed rate—failure of connecting line to comply with interstate commerce act—effect on guaranty .....	VI	738
Indemnity against action for negligence—news company—injury to employee .....	V	568
Independent contractor— <i>N. &amp; W. v. Stevens and Richmond etc. Co. v. Moore</i> .....	VI	137
Independent contractor—substitution of new bridge for old—negligence of contractor—liability of railroad .....	V	605, 633, 800
Injuries—coupling cars—vice principal—fellow servants .....	X	820
Injury to trespasser—negligence—rate of speed—signals .....	X	312
Interstate commerce act—through rates—mistake in quoting rate—liability for guaranteed rate .....	VI	738
Judgment liens on lands acquired by railroads .....	IX	947
Jurisdiction of corporation commission concerning crossings ..	X	205
Lease of railroad—implied covenant to operate—mandatory injunction .....	IV	844

	Vol.	Page
<b>RAILROADS—Continued.</b>		
Letting out fire—negligence.....	X	529
Liability for frightening horses—necessary noise—whistle....	VI	347
Liability for nervous shock to passenger caused by fright..	VI	190, 492
Liability for tort of servant in course of employment.....	V	330
Liability to passengers for negligence of connecting company..	X	84
License—degree of care—contributory negligence.....	V	256
Licensee—duty to—degree of care owing.....	VII	429
Licensees on track—trespassers—duty of company.....	III	299
Mandamus—to compel connection and traffic arrangements with another railroad—not granted if impossible to en- force .....	III	449
Master and servant—death by wrongful act—knowledge of dangerous appliances.....	X	924
Master and servant—violation of rules—contributory negli- gence .....	X	1086
Mileage books—alteration by insertion of name .....	VII	805
Mortgages—preferences of material men—time limit.....	VI	124
Negligence—automatic couplers—failure to use—contributory negligence .....	V	51
Negligence—boy stealing ride on freight car.....	IX	1048, 1051
Negligence—combustible matter on right of way.....	II	111
Negligent construction of cattle pens by adjacent owner.....	II	882
Negligence—coupling engine with train.....	VIII	64
Negligence—how charged .....	IX	969
Negligence—injuries by trains projecting over platform....	X	360
Negligence—liability to licensees co-extensive with invitation, .....	VIII	139
Negligence—misinformation as to connections—measure of damages .....	V	162
Negligence—mismatched couplings—engineer and fireman are fellow-servants of brakeman.....	I	458
Negligence—proximate cause—measure of damages.....	V	162
Non-assignable duties—substitution of new bridge for old without interruption of traffic.....	V	605, 633, 800
Non-transferable tickets—right to issue—breach of contract by purchaser .....	VII	585
Nuisances—noise—snake—lawful act done in lawful way....	IX	969
Obstructing highway—unsafe temporary highway provided— liability of railroad.....	V	624
Ordinary care—how ascertained—general custom of railroads, .....	V	605, 633, 800
Overhead bridge—negligence—contributory negligence..	IV	763
Overhead bridges—negligence—contributory negligence .....	V	702
Parallel lines—constitution—statute .....	X	1018

**RAILROADS—Continued.**

Parted train—collision between sections—negligence of plaintiff and fellow-servant—proximate cause of injury.....	V	558
Passengers—arm protruding through window—contributory negligence .....	III	528
Passengers—contributory negligence—negligence .....	II	383
Passengers—injury while standing on platform.....	III	741
Passengers in sleeping car—duty to seasonably awaken.....	III	308
Passengers on freight train—degree of care.....	VI	463, 465
Passengers—right to carry packages.....	V	116
Personal injuries—sufficiency of declaration in action for.....	IV	183
Person on track—presumptions—duty of company.....	IV	186
Police power of States—interstate commerce.....	V	57
Police power—validity of statute requiring trains to stop at certain stations .....	III	151
Private crossing—duty of keeping gates closed.....	VI	707
Promise of life job.....	X	169
Publication of rules—duty of company.....	IV	757
Public crossing—duty of railroad a continuing one—increased travel along highway—necessary alterations.....	V	458
Public crossings—Acts 1874-5, p. 47.....	V	458
Public crossings—duty to sound whistle—other warnings.....	IV	39
Public crossings—how to be constructed—duty of railroad....	V	458
Public crossings—obstructed view—respective duties of traveller and railroad company.....	IV	40
Public crossings—signals—negligence—duty of traveller—obstructed view—need not stop.....	III	820
Public crossings where gates are used—duty of traveller.....	IV	186
Public use—attaching trust—State regulation of franchises..	IX	907
Purchase of right of way confers what rights as to adjacent lands .....	I	457
Purchaser under foreclosure proceedings—duties under sec. 1234 of Code—duty as to operation of branch line.....	III	53
Purchaser under foreclosure proceedings—liability for obligations of old company.....	III	53
Railroad crossings—duty traveller.....	VIII	903
Receivers—priority of certificates over existing mortgages..	VIII	518
Relation between medical and law departments.....	VII	679
Relation of employee of express company—contract for carriage .....	X	739
Relief associations—validity of contract with employees....	VIII	858
Right of way—adverse possession.....	VII	872
Riparian ownership by—water for locomotives.....	X	983
Risks incident to employment—crew of yard engine.....	IX	205
Road-bed—duty to keep in safe repair—bridges.....	V	605, 633, 800

RAILROADS—*Continued.*

Rules for safety of employees—notice of positions of other trains .....	V	117
Safe machinery—mismatched couplings—knowledge of brakeman—engineer and brakeman fellow-servants.....	III	461
Signals—bells—use of—judicial notice.....	VI	347
Signals—evidence of plaintiff's knowledge.....	VIII	367
Sleeping cars—injury to porter—contract limiting liability, .....	VIII	387
Sleeping sow—duties owed her by railroad company.....	IV	705
Spark arresters—duty of company.....	V	562
Station premises—duty to intending passengers.....	VII	872
Station premises—exclusive privileges to hackmen.....	V	568, 868
Station premises—exclusive privileges to hackmen and baggage-men.....	VII	443, 724
Station premises—exclusive privileges to one baggage company —Acts 1891-2, p. 695.....	VI	693, 698
Station premises—grant of exclusive privilege of soliciting baggage .....	IV	543
Statutory liability for fires.....	II	813
Stranger injured while assisting employee.....	VIII	682
Suits to foreclose mortgage—intervention of individual stockholders .....	X	832
Taxation of interstate.....	III	472
Taxation—right of way and tracks landed property.....	VII	583
Taxation—tax proportioned between gross receipts and mileage in State .....	VII	581
Through freight—Code, sec. 1295—liability for default of connecting carrier .....	VI	738
Traveller at crossing—duty to use ordinary care—in absence of proof, presumption is that he used such care.....	III	650
Trespassers—contributory negligence .....	III	300
Trespasser—duty to .....	VII	429
Trespassers—expulsion from car—rules of company.....	II	538
Trespassers—infant—company liable for wanton injury.....	IV	187
Trespassers—licensees—foresight—frequent points .....	VIII	367
Trespassers—notice of danger—negligence.....	II	378
Trespassers on track of.....	X	256
Va. Code sec. 1313a (20)—powers of corporation commission..	X	1008
Walking on track—injury—look and listen.....	X	922
Walking on tracks—lookout—negligence.....	VIII	367
See " <i>Common Carriers</i> ," " <i>Master and Servant</i> ," " <i>Street Railways</i> ," " <i>Negligence</i> ," " <i>Damages</i> ," " <i>Independent Contractor</i> ," " <i>Fellow-Servants</i> ," " <i>Corporations</i> ."		

## RANADE, MR JUSTICE.

A distinguished Indian Judge.....	VII	440
-----------------------------------	-----	-----

	Vol.	Page
<b>RAPE.</b>		
Attempt to commit—evidence of force actual or intended.....	V	95
Conviction—evidence—sufficiency .....	X	922
Punishment for—castration .....	VIII	846
Rape of wife by husband—principal in second degree—acquit- tal of principal in first degree.....	V	111
Sham marriage .....	X	556
<b>RATE OF INTEREST AFTER MATURITY.</b>		
Paper by Chas. M. Bryan.....	VI	655
<b>READY-MADE LAW SCHOOL FOR SALE.....</b>	<b>VIII</b>	<b>906</b>
<b>REAL ESTATE AGENTS.</b>		
Allowances by the court to.....	X	1036
Appointment of—waiver of objection.....	III	57
Authority of, to improve property denied.....	VI	35
Commissions—contract effected, but owner cannot make good title .....	VII	355
Compensation—when entitled to—case at bar.....	VI	347
Definition—powers—special agent .....	II	306
Implied authority to bind vendor by written contract.....	VI	575
To receive rents, no implied authority to sue out distress war- rant .....	I	373
<b>REAL PROPERTY.</b>		
Adjoining owners—lateral support—notice of nature of pro- posed excavation .....	VIII	689
Devolution of real property of dissolved corporation.....	VIII	207
Growing trees.....	VIII	557, 564
Obligations of owner of standing walls of burnt building... See " <i>Pictures</i> ," " <i>Limitations of Estates</i> ."	VIII	587
<b>REASONABLE DOUBT.</b>		
Instructions as to.....	X	861
<b>REAL REPRESENTATIVES.</b>		
English Land Transfer Act—administration of real assets....	VI	66
<b>RECEIVERS.</b>		
Actions against—State and Federal courts.....	IX	672
Active and passive—going concerns—preservation of property, .....	VII	573
Advances made to, by parties under order of court—repayment out of funds in court.....	V	790
Ancillary—judgment against .....	IV	330
Appointment—appeal and error—who appointed.....	IX	701
Appointment of .....	II	536
Appointment of, by court <i>suo motu</i> —notice of motion to appoint .....	V	790
Authority—operating plant—losses—expenses—misconduct— attorney's fees .....	VIII	769



**RECEIVERS—Continued.**

Bonds of—liability of sureties—invalid appointment of receiver—court without jurisdiction.....	V	791
Bond of receiver—liability of surety—direction to collect particular fund—liability of surety for other funds collected, .....	V	471, 475
Certificates—power of court to issue—priority of liens.....	IV	365
Certificates—priority over mortgage.....	VIII	518
Certificates—rights of holder subsequent issue—priority.....	IV	365
Collusive appointment—liability of colluding creditor.....	IX	250
Compensation for services—allowance for counsel fees.....	V	790
Compensation—special allowances—duty of court.....	VI	559, 565
Contempt of court by—failure to turn over funds.....	VIII	136
Contracts of, altered by court.....	VII	573
Effect of appeal, on appointment and powers of.....	I	222
Effect of appointment on contracts of employment with agents .....	VII	142
Foreign receivers—right to sue outside of domicile.....	VI	268
Foreign—recognized only as a matter of comity—rights of domestic creditors—removal of assets.....	III	831
In bankruptcy .....	X	165
Lien of <i>fi. fa.</i> upon property in hands of.....	III	23
Loss of funds by commissioner—purchaser of property protected .....	VII	573
Loss of funds in hands of.....	V	611, 630, 728, 805, 859
Loss of funds in hands of—liability of debtor.....	VII	442
Loss of funds—liability of.....	II	616
May petition court for protection of funds under their control..	I	206
Of insolvent corporations—power of court to authorize issue of receivers' certificates.....	I	287
Powers—discounting notes—collaterals—change of evidence of debt .....	VII	573
Right to sue—authority to collect debt.....	V	529
Settlement of accounts of deceased receiver—personal representative must be made party.....	VI	559
Suits by and against—practice and pleading—rules in Virginia and Federal courts.....	V	534
<b>RECENT AMENDMENTS TO THE BANKRUPTCY ACT.</b>		
Paper by Robert H. Talley.....	VIII	718
<b>RECENT DECISION OF U. S. SUPREME COURT.....</b>		
<b>RECENT LEGISLATION IN VIRGINIA.....</b>		
<b>RECENT LEGISLATION IN VIRGINIA.....</b>		
<b>RECENT LEGISLATION IN VIRGINIA.....</b>		
Paper by George Bryan.....	VI	80
<b>RECOGNIZANCE.</b>		
See " <i>Criminal Practicè.</i> "		

	Vol.	Page
RECORDATION.		
Conditional sales .....	X	567
See " <i>Registry of Deeds</i> ," " <i>Acknowledgments</i> ."		
RECORDATION AND ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.		
Paper by John Garland Pollard.....	IX	935
RECORDS.		
Of courts—how authenticated by presiding judge.....	I	273
RECOUPMENT.		
Basis of—must be out of same transaction.....	VII	328, 332
Common law and statutory recoupment.....	VII	332
Differences between, and set-off.....	VII	332
Not affected by Code, sec. 3299.....	II	661
Statutory recoupment—Code, sec. 3299.....	VII	332
Statutory—failure of consideration in purchase of real estate.....	VII	247, 250
Statutory recoupment—pleading at law.....	VII	247, 250
See " <i>Set-offs</i> ," " <i>Set-off and Recoupment</i> ."		
RECUSATION.		
Disqualification of judge by interest—affinity.....	VI	368
Suit in which city is pecuniarily interested—judge a taxpayer, IV		261
RE-ENTRY.		
Condition subsequent—right of re-entry belongs to heir, not devisee .....	III	751
REFORMATION OF CONTRACTS.		
Mutual mistake—evidence—burden of proof.....	II	536
Mutual mistake—impossible to do justice—laches.....	II	613
REFORMATION OF DEEDS.		
See " <i>Chancery Practice</i> ."		
REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENT.		
Insurance policy—sufficiency—evidence .....	X	925
REGISTRATION OF DEEDS.		
Acknowledgment by grantor before trustee.....	VIII	729
Names—law of names in questions of notice.....	VIII	714
Notice—judicial sale—purchasers as affected by contents of papers in the case.....	VIII	729, 735
Notice to purchaser—unrecorded lien—bad faith.....	VIII	729; 735
Unnecessary as between vendor and vendee and claimants under vendee .....	VIII	729
Unrecorded trust deed—purchaser at judicial sale.....	VIII	729
REGISTRY.		
Indexing as essential to.....	II	620
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.		
Acknowledgment by corporations.....	I	379
Admission to registry—effect of—direction not to record—notice .....	IV	838
Bills of sale of chattels—Acts 1897-8, p. 833.....	IV	617, 697, 712

REGISTRY OF DEEDS—*Continued.*

Conflict with section 3570 of Code—judgments.....	V	864
Contracts for sale of personal property not within registry acts .....	I	675
Deed need not be recorded as to prior purchaser.....	I	229
Description of land—sufficiency.....	V	757, 763
Effect of, when deed fraudulently <i>in esse contractus</i> .....	V	571
Failure to record does not affect purchaser with actual notice..	VI	353
Forged deed and acknowledgment recorded—innocent pur- chaser from grantee.....	VI	650
Fraudulent entry of satisfaction on records.....	IV	65
If deed properly certified, mistake of clerk in copying may be corrected .....	I	529
Notice—antecedent rights—subsequent deed.....	IV	514
Notice by—extends only to creditors and purchasers.....	III	468
Notice—how far and to whom.....	VI	58
Notice—recordation not notice to holders of antecedent rights, .....	VI	626, 631
Possession of real estate notice to purchasers.....	IV	617, 629
Recordation by subsequent purchaser—effect on prior pur- chaser—notice.....	VI	626, 631
Registry only notice to creditors and purchasers.....	I	686
Unrecorded deed has priority over subsequent deed conveying grantor's "interest," whatever that may be.....	III	665
Unrecorded deed—whe are "creditors"—sec. 2463 of Code— "subsequent" .....	V	404
Unsafe reliance upon records of title.....	VI	650
Vendor's lien—recordation not notice of secret equities.....	IV	36
See " <i>Acknowledgments.</i> "		

REJECTING PRECEDENTS .....	VII	658
----------------------------	-----	-----

## RELATION OF THE AMERICAN BAR TO THE STATE.

Address of Hon. Geo. F. Hoar.....	IV	205
-----------------------------------	----	-----

RELATIONS BETWEEN THE MEDICAL AND LAW DEPARTMENTS OF A  
RAILWAY COMPANY.

Paper by Charles M. Blackford.....	VII	679
------------------------------------	-----	-----

## RELIGIOUS EXERCISES.

In public schools.....	X	1028
------------------------	---	------

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

Contracts by trustees—judgment—lien.....	X	1020
Removal of pastor by church authorities not subject to review..... by civil courts.....	VII	141

## REMAINDERS.

Contingent remainder—judgment against remainderman—case at bar.....	VIII	565, 573
Vested or contingent—construction.....	VIII	565, 573, 677
Vested remainder defined.....	VIII	565, 573, 677
See " <i>Limitations of Estates.</i> "		

	Vol.	Page
REMEDIES OF SELLER AGAINST BUYER.....	II	125
REMOVAL OF CAUSES.		
By consent—infants may consent, by guardian <i>ad litem</i> .....	II	112
By court of appeals from one place of session to another.....	I	840
From one State court to another by consent—record.....	I	47
Joinder of co-defendant to defeat right.....	X	77
See " <i>Federal Contracts</i> ."		
RENT.		
Destruction of buildings—liability—reduction.....	X	1019
Forthcoming bonds—set-offs on motion.....	VIII	265, 270
Ground rent—real estate not personalty—taxation.....	V	705
RENTS: COVENANT TO KEEP IN REPAIR.		
Paper by S. S. P. Patteson.....	VII	159
REPEAL OF STATUTE.		
Effect of, on offenses already committed.....	II	458
REPORT OF VIRGINIA STATE BAR ASSOCIATION.....	VI	502
REQUISITIONS.		
Refusal of governor to surrender fugitive from justice.....	VIII	460
RESCISSION.		
Confidential relations—capacity—imprudent contract.....	IV	755
Encumbrances discharged before vendee entitled to deed— depreciation in value.....	IV	759
False representations—statements of opinion.....	IV	387
Fraud—election to rescind or affirm.....	IV	317
In sound discretion of court.....	I	374
Laches—insurance—premium notes .....	IV	755
Of contracts for fraud.....	I	530
See " <i>Fraud</i> ," " <i>Contracts</i> ."		
RESCISSION OF CONTRACTS.		
Conveyance rescinded—allowance for improvements.....	V	403
Deed—cancellation for material misdescription of land....	V	830, 834
Diligence—what is due diligence.....	II	683
False representations.....	V	261
Fraud—mutual mistake—diligence .....	II	537
Infants' contracts—Lord Tenterden's Act.....	V	265
Of contract on proof of insolvency.....	X	1022
Sale of land rescinded—lien of judgment against vendee.....	V	254
RES GESTÆ.		
Statements of person fatally shot as a part of.....	X	616
Two offences at same time—details of each.....	VI	323
RESIDENCE.		
Meaning of, under statute of limitations.....	VIII	372
Suffrage .....	X	169
Voting purpose—students .....	VII	582

	Vol.	Page
<b>RES JUDICATA.</b>		
Bar to subsequent suit—when and against whom.....	IV	35
Causes of action must be same.....	VI	665, 678
Decision of Court of Appeals—jurisdiction settled by rendition of decree.....	V	707
Decree against resident defendant summoned by order of publication under Code, sec. 3230.....	V	182
Decree of competent court establishing debt—who bound by....	IV	188
Decrees—collateral attack—limitation of actions.....	IX	998
Dismissal without prejudice.....	IX	546, 869, 879
Effect of—what settled and who bound.....	V	561
Entire contract—several actions.....	IX	994
Estoppel by former judgment and <i>res judicata</i> —distinction between.....	VI	665, 678
Extent of application of the plea of.....	II	687
Father as next friend—suit by father in own behalf.....	IV	114
Final judgment on merits conclusive.....	I	841
Identity of subject matter.....	IX	517
Matter in second suit in issue in first.....	X	1002
Questions decided in former appeal—appellate practice.....	V	108
Questions decided on former appeal are, on second appeal.....	I	459
Requisites .....	V	561
Re-trial <i>de novo</i> —same evidence.....	IV	763
Same parties—different subject-matter.....	V	703
Second appeal in same case—parties.....	IV	535
Second appeal—question involved in first.....	IV	377
Second appeal—questions involved in former appeal, not open to debate .....	III	270
Second suit between same parties—matter not in issue in first suit is not.....	III	456
Set-off larger than plaintiff's claim—recovery of surplus.....	V	55
Several suits—same parties—decree in first suit conclusive until annulled .....	IV	188
Splitting cause of action.....	VIII	447
<i>Stare decisis</i> —distinction between.....	V	644
Successive suits between same parties.....	IX	499
Suit by majority of property owners to enjoin widening of street—persons not joining in suit.....	VII	876
Suit to construe deed no bar to suit alleging conditions subsequent and breach.....	VII	403
Suit to enforce lien of judgment not barred by previous ineffectual suit for same purpose.....	VI	178, 185
Suit to enforce secret trust in land assigned to defendant in partition suit to which plaintiff was party.....	VI	303
Two suits between same parties.....	IX	41

RES JUDICATA—*Continued.*

Virginia and Tennessee boundary line is <i>res judicata</i> as to citizens of this State.....	IV	35
Virginia cases on the subject reviewed by M. P. Burks.....	III	273
What questions settled and who bound.....	VI	178

## RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

Combinations inimical to public policy.....	X	1029
---	---	------

## RESTRAINT OF UNFAIR COMPETITION IN TRADE.....II 574

## RESULTING TRUSTS.

Clear proof required.....	I	69
---------------------------	---	----

## RETRAXIT.

Action on collateral—dismissal not a <i>retraxit</i> .....	V	26
Definition—nominal plaintiff dismissing suit.....	V	26

## RETROACTIVE LAWS.

Not necessarily repugnant to 5th amendment.....	VII	358
---	-----	-----

## RETURN OF EXECUTIONS.

Limitation of judgment liens—(editorial note).....	V	672
--	---	-----

## RETURNS.

<i>Quo warranto</i> —writ .....	X	1019
---------------------------------	---	------

## REVISION OF OUR CRIMINAL LAWS.

Paper by Hon. Calloway Brown.....	V	579
-----------------------------------	---	-----

## REVIVABLE ACTIONS.

See "*Survival of Actions.*"

## REVOCATION OF A WILL BY CANCELLING.

Paper by George Bryan.....	VII	455
----------------------------	-----	-----

## REWARDS.

Right of public officers to claim.....	II	689
--	----	-----

## RICHARDSON, JUDGE R. A.

Sketch of .....	I	544
-----------------	---	-----

## RICHMOND.

Taxes in city of—duration of lien—secs. 674, 636.....	II	855
---	----	-----

## RICHMOND BAR ASSOCIATION.

Resolution commending the Virginia Law Register.....	III	530
--	-----	-----

Scale of fees.....	IV	783
--------------------	----	-----

## RICHMOND, FREDERICKSBURG AND POTOMAC R. R. Co.

Paralleling .....	X	1018
-------------------	---	------

## RIELY, HON. JOHN W.

Editorial notice of death of.....	IV	355
-----------------------------------	----	-----

Resolutions of Richmond Bar Association on death of.....	VI	503
--	----	-----

## RIELY, JUDGE JOHN W.

Sketch of (with portrait) by M. P. Burks.....	VII	293
---	-----	-----

RIGHT OF PROSPEROUS CORPORATION TO TRANSFER ITS ENTIRE  
PROPERTY.

Paper by Gordon Paxton.....	VIII	1
-----------------------------	------	---

## RIGHTS OF RATS AS DEFENDANTS.

Paper by Malcolm Taylor.....	V	202
------------------------------	---	-----

	Vol.	Page
<b>RIGHT TO RECOVER PREMIUMS PAID ON A VOID POLICY.....</b>	<b>II</b>	<b>719</b>
<b>RIPARIAN OWNERS.</b>		
Assignment of oyster planting ground to.....	X	219
Between high and low water mark.....	X	1028
Diversion of water—injunction granted, though injury trivial, III		908
Invasion of rights—when equity will give aid.....	X	983
Railroads—water for locomotives.....	X	983
Reasonable use for manufacturing purposes.....	X	983
Rights at common law.....	X	983
Rights beyond low water mark.....	X	219
Rights of—navigable waters—low water mark—equity juris- diction .....	III	450
<b>RIPARIAN RIGHTS.</b>		
Accretions to shore lands.....	VIII	840
Apportionment of—chancery jurisdiction.....	V	399, 568
Conveyance to “high-water mark”—effect of.....	V	399, 568
Extent of right to use water for irrigation.....	VII	871
Island in navigable river.....	IX	62
Liability of city for destruction of oyster bed by sewerage....	VI	427
Navigable rivers—lands bordering on—damages from river improvements .....	VI	572
Pollution of stream by privies—liability to lower riparian owner.....	VI	148, 157
Pollution of waters—rights and remedies.....	VI	148, 157
Rights to have artificial condition remain undisturbed.....	VII	871
Sewers of city—rights of lower riparian owner—liability of city .....	VI	711
<b>RISE AND FALL OF COMMISSIONERS IN CHANCERY.....</b>	<b>I</b>	<b>485</b>
<b>RIVERS AND HARBORS.</b>		
Jurisdiction of Congress—State laws—removal of obstructions, X		438
<b>ROADS.</b>		
See “ <i>Highways.</i> ”		
<b>ROANE, JUDGE SPENCER.</b>		
Sketch of (with portrait).....	II	473
<b>ROBERTSON, HON. WM. J.</b>		
Death of .....	IV	107
<b>ROBERTSON, JUDGE WILLIAM J.</b>		
Editorial .....	VII	800
Memorial address by S. V. Southall.....	VII	762
Memorial address by Hon. L. L. Lewis.....	VII	764
Sketch of (with portrait), paper by Charles M. Blackford....	VII	745
<b>ROBINSON, CONWAY.</b>		
Sketch of (with portrait).....	I	631
<b>ROLLING STOCK.</b>		
Taxation—situs for .....	X	745

**ROSE, HON. U. M.**

Address before Virginia Bar Association.....II 651, 695

**RULES.**

Service of process during rules.....V 490

**RULES OF COURT.**

Rule IX construed.....II 687

**RULES OF VIRGINIA COURT OF APPEALS FOR LICENSING CANDIDATES**

FOR ADMISSION TO THE BAR.....II 219, 910

**RUSSELL, LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.**

Address before American Bar Association.....II 397

**SALES.**

After-acquired chattel.....II 783

Agreement by purchaser not to sell under stipulated price..VIII 209

Assignee of bill of lading—liability for breach of shipper's  
warranty .....VIII 382

Auction sales—agreement not to bid—legality—evidence...V 373, 414

Auctions—right to withdraw property after offer.....VIII 754

*Bona fide* purchaser from fraudulent vendee.....VIII 415, 429

Breach of contract to deliver at future time—case at bar...VIII 111

Breach of warranty as ground of rescission.....VIII 508

Breach of warranty—measure of damages where article has  
no market price.....VIII 588

Brokers—sale of land—commissions.....X 730

Chattels—remedies of seller against buyer.....II 125

Chattels—retention by seller—fraud *per se*.....II 854Chattels to which something remains to be done by buyer or  
seller .....II 57

Conditional, of personal property.....I 705

Conditional—recordation .....X 567

Conditional—recordation—bankruptcy .....X 454

Conditional sales of chattels—retention of title—risk of prop-  
erty, if destroyed.....III 895, 898Conditional—“satisfactory”—criterion—matters of mere taste.  
.....V 822, 829Contracts for sale of personal property. not within registry  
acts .....I 676Damages for late delivery—waiver by acceptance—demurrage.  
.....VIII 111, 119

Delivery—passing of title—conversion.....X 740

Effect of fraud, where means of knowledge are at hand.....I 305

Fraud—insolvency of seller.....VIII 415, 429

Goods in bulk—Acts 1902-3, p. 518.....IX 682

Goods in bulk—constitutional law.....IX 750

Goods not specified—attempt to defraud.....IV 199

Goods not specified—when title passes.....IX 199

Implied warranty of quality in sales by sample.....I 230



**SALES—Continued.**

Instalments—failure to pay—rescission.....	VIII	587
Judicial—persons under disability.....	X	786
Late delivery—acceptance as waiver of damages—demurrage, .....	VIII	111, 119
Liability of indorser of bill of lading.....	IV	391
Manufactured articles—breach of contract—damages.....	X	1106
Measure of damages for non-acceptance—proof of quality— fraud .....	IV	756
Measure of damages in action by buyer against seller.....	I	470
Of chattels not owned or not in existence.....	I	675
Of chattels without potential ownership.....	I	676
Of stock in bulk.....	X	271
Ratification of fraudulent sale—finality of election.....	VIII	415, 429
Real estate presumed to be by acre—mutual mistake.....	II	113
Refusal to accept—remedy—measure of damages—notice.....	IX	199
Registry of bills of sales of chattels.....	IV	617, 787
Reservation of title—notice—sec. 2462 of Code—trustee a pur- chaser .....	IV	237
Reservation of title—transfer of note for purchase price....	VIII	63
Retention of possession by seller.....	III	501
Special selling factor appointment.....	IV	237
Special selling factor appointments.....	III	462, 912
Stock in joint stock company—unpaid stock subscriptions— liability of seller to buyer.....	V	707
Sub-vendees—special profits—mitigation of damages....	VIII	111
Transfer in title in chattels not specific.....	I	624
Under deeds of trust.....	X	491
Vendor's lien—remedy is at law.....	III	50
Warranties—third persons .....	IX	456
Warranty—implied—free from latent defects.....	III	751
Warranty—of fertilizer—how breach proved—measure of damages .....	III	136
Warranty—what constitutes .....	III	136

See "*Judicial Sales.*"

**SALES OF MERCHANDISE IN BULK.**

Paper by G. M. Dillard.....	IX	682
-----------------------------	----	-----

**SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.**

Fraud— <i>bona fide</i> purchaser from fraudulent vendee .....	VI	106
--	----	-----

**SALES OF PERSONALTY.**

Illegal purpose—use in house of ill-fame.....	VII	353
Instalment contract—effect of failure to pay instalment..	VII	150, 353
Purchaser of draft with bill of lading attached—warranty..	VII	65
Reservation of title—loss by fire—vendor's loss unless vendee negligent .....	VII	504

SALES OF PERSONALTY—*Continued.*

- Stoppage *in transitu*—effect of storage by carrier for failure to unload .....VII 871
- Written contract without warranties—false representations made verbally by agent admissible.....VII 352
- See "*Sales of Real Estate.*"

## SALES OF REAL ESTATE.

- Constitutionality of Acts 1897-8, p. 404—sale of vested future interests .....VII 543
- Constitutionality of statutes authorizing court to decree sales of lands of persons *sui juris*.....VII 538
- Failure of consideration—rescission necessary to complete justice—remedy in equity and not at law under Code, sec. 3299.....VII 247, 250
- Judicial sales—loss of funds by bonded commissioner—purchaser—Acts 1883-4, p. 213.....VII 575
- "Land" embraces underlying minerals unless reserved.....VI 259
- Purchaser *pendente lite* stands in shoes of vendor.....VII 333, 340
- Ratification of wrongful sale by trustee by taking judgment against him .....VII 504
- Special set-off under sec. 3299, in action for purchase price, .....VII 247, 250
- See "*Sales of Personalty,*" "*Vendor and Vendee.*"

## SAUNDERS, JUDGE E. W.

- Sketch of .....X 928

## SAVINGS BANKS.

- By-laws—lost book—forged order.....VIII 513

## SCHOOLS.

- Expulsion without formal hearing.....VIII 299
- Public schools—decision of trustee as to whether child white or colored—remedy of party aggrieved.....VI 353
- Public schools—right of negro child to attend white school...VI 362
- Public schools—teachers' salaries—unavoidable interruption of term .....VI 857

## SCINTILLA DOCTRINE.

- Paper by N. C. Manson, Jr.....IX 365
- Practice at law—instructions.....IX 245, 1035

## SCIRE FACIAS.

- Essential on judgment when—when not... V 672
- Statute of limitations.....IV 508, 512, 631

## SCOTT, ROBERT TAYLOR.

- Sketch of—John H. Ingram.....IV 797

## SCROLL AS SEAL OF CORPORATION.....V 331

## SEALS.

- Actual seals as well as scrolls must be acknowledged in body of instruments .....III 722

SEALS—*Continued.*

Advisability of abolishing distinctions between sealed and unsealed contracts .....	VII	204
Corporate seal—scroll—wax impression.....	V	331
Corporate—when must be used.....	X	464
Corporation—mere presence, of seal not sufficient evidence of intention to execute sealed instrument—what constitutes, .....	III	279, 282
Corporate—must be recognized in body of instrument—parol evidence inadmissible .....	III	722
Instrument under seal in Virginia.....	I	622
On ancient deeds—proof.....	I	494, 518
See " <i>Pleading at Law</i> ," " <i>Corporations</i> ."		

## SEARCH WARRANTS.

Issuance of without probable cause.....	X	777
---	---	-----

## SEDUCTION.

Presumptions of chastity of prosecutrix.....	III	161
Under promise to marry—offer to marry as a defense.....	IV	115
See " <i>Criminal Law</i> ."		

## SEDUCTION BY MARRIED MAN.

Paper by Charles Curry.....	V	205
-----------------------------	---	-----

## SEDUCTION UNDER PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.

Editorially discussed .....	II	678
What constitutes—requisite evidence—presumption of chastity —chastity .....	II	675

## SELF CRIMINATION.

What not affected by.....	X	77
---------------------------	---	----

## SELF-DEFENCE—EXCUSABLE AND JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE.

Paper by M. P. Burks.....	VI	176
---------------------------	----	-----

## SERVITUDE.

Substitution of electricity for horses not an additional.....	II	855
---	----	-----

## SET-OFF.

Action by non-resident—counter-claim larger than plaintiff's demand—judgment against plaintiff for difference.....	VI	858
Assignee—judgment against assignor—merger.....	VI	575
Bank may set off unmatured note of insolvent depositor, against his general balance.....	III	308
Damages for false representations.....	V	704
Estates of decedents—accounting.....	X	782
Funds in court—case at bar.....	V	708
Interest of debtor in fund in another court where decree against creditor has been rendered.....	V	707
Improvements as set-offs in actions to recover land.....	VII	584
Inheritance of deceased as set-off for damages in action for death by wrongful act.....	VII	649
Recoupment and set-off—differences between.....	VII	332

	Vol.	Page
<b>SET-OFF—Continued.</b>		
Set-off against a set-off.....	VI	204
Set-off larger than plaintiff's claim—suit for balance— <i>res-judicata</i> .....	V	55
Unliquidated damages not pleadable as set-off save under special circumstances—insolvency—non-residence—agreement of parties.....	VII	327, 332
Unliquidated damages not set-off against liquidated claim, .....	VII	327, 332
See " <i>Special Plea of Set-off</i> ," " <i>Pleading at Law</i> ," " <i>Practice at Law</i> ," " <i>Recoupment</i> ."		
<b>SET-OFF AND RECOUPMENT.</b>		
Breach of covenant for title—Code, sec. 3299.....	VIII	647, 655
Damages by way of recoupment—Code, secs. 3298-3299—practice at law.....	VIII	647, 655
Editorial note .....	VII	332
Motion on forthcoming bond for rent—Code, secs. 2787, 3004, 900, 3046.....	VIII	265, 270
Recoupment—liquidated and unliquidated damages.....	VIII	270
Special plea under sec. 3299—right of surety to file—breach of warranty of title—appeal and error.....	VIII	647, 655
<b>SHELTON, THOS. W.</b>		
Compensation to rescuers.....	X	671
"Last Clear Chance".....	X	301
<b>SHERIFFS.</b>		
Duties as chief conservator of the peace.....	IX	561
Liability for shooting escaping prisoner.....	IV	776
Liability of sureties for trespasses, <i>colore officii</i> .....	I	154
Process—negligence in executing—liability.....	X	555
Riot—call for troops—discretion—removal for gross neglect, .....	IX	557, 561
<b>SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES.</b>		
Adverse claims to money in his hands.....	VI	267
Elisors—substitute when sheriff disqualified.....	VI	420
Liability for torts <i>colore officii</i> .....	VI	708
Liability of sheriff for wrongful act of deputy.....	VII	803
Liability of sureties for tortious acts of.....	VI	271
Sheriff's criminal liability for negligent escape of prisoner...	VII	415
<b>SHERIFF'S RETURN.</b>		
Conclusiveness.....	IV	584, 586
<b>SHYSTER'S RICHEST FIELD</b> .....	VII	513
<b>SICK INSURANCE.</b>		
Continuous confinement .....	VIII	62
<b>SIDEWALKS.</b>		
Use of by merchants—reasonable care to keep safe.....	X	1028

	Vol.	Page
SIMONTON, HON. CHARLES H.		
Death of .....	X	66
SIR FREDERICK POLLOCK.		
Comments on Bar Associations meeting in Virginia.....	IX	839
SITUS OF DEBTOR FOR PURPOSE OF TAXATION.		
Paper by E. S. Maloney.....	VII	606
SLANDER.		
Privileged communications .....	X	1018
See " <i>Libel and Slander.</i> "		
SLEEPING CAR COMPANIES		
Duty to seasonably awaken passengers.....	III	308
See " <i>Common Carriers.</i> "		
SMEDLEY, GRAHAM B.		
Liability of telegraph companies for negligence.....	X	392, 507, 587
SMITH LAW.		
Curtesy of husband—rights of his creditors.....	I	450
Equitable separate estate under.....	I	58
SPARK ARRESTERS.		
Use by stationary steam saw mill.....	X	27
SPECIAL LEGISLATION IN VIRGINIA.....	III	231
SPECIAL PARTNERS.		
See " <i>Partnership Associations,</i> " " <i>Partnership.</i> "		
SPECIAL PARTNERSHIP.		
Construction of statutes—"payments in cash"—liability of special partner .....	V	721
SPECIAL PLEAS.		
Payment—Code, sec. 3298.....	V	410
Payment—new matter—payment before breach—after breach..	V	410
SPECIAL PLEAS OF SET-OFF.		
Section 3299 construed.....	II	853
Sec. 3299 construed in relation to recoupment.....	II	661
Sec. 3299 discussed and construed.....	I	119, 530, 540
SPECIAL SELLING FACTOR APPOINTMENT.....	IV	237
SPECIAL VERDICTS.		
Requisites of .....	II	434
SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.		
Account—error to decree sale before ascertainment of amount due .....	III	459
Bill by administrators—parties—demurrer—waiver of objec- tions .....	IV	387
Conditional contract—"if suit goes in his favor"—adverse decision in lower court reversed on appeal—condition fulfilled .....	III	824
Contract for interest in railway franchise.....	IV	123
Contract for sale of land.....	X	283
Contract for sale of growing trees.....	V	860

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—*Continued.*

Contract for sale of land—character of title required.....	IV	380
Contract for special personal services—negative stipulation— injunction .....	IV	470
Contract must be complete, fair and just, without fraud— enforcement discretionary and not of right.....	III	459
Contract of sale—delay in paying purchase money.....	X	828
Contract—proof—laches .....	IV	758
Contract should be complete and certain.....	IV	378
Contract signed by party to be charged, enforceable.....	III	824
Contract to sing.....	V	499
Delay—change of circumstances—mere loss in value.....	IV	380
Discretion of court—default and delay of plaintiff.....	IV	533
Encumbrance easily removable—no bar to specific performance..	V	405
Equity will not specifically enforce contract, where there is a stipulation for liquidated damages.....	I	268
Hardship—operating leased railroad—branch roads.....	IV	844
In sound discretion of court.....	I	374
Judicial sale—title depending upon adverse possession.....	V	328
Of contract for sale of growing trees.....	I	529
Of contract to build railroad.....	I	268
Options—extension .....	X	733
Parol contract for sale of land—part performance—chancery practice.....	V	117, 405
Parol contract—not enforced—exceptions.....	III	455
Plaintiff must tender deed.....	I	442
Principals regulating .....	II	306
Stipulation for forfeiture of penalty will not affect right of...	I	268
Title—reasonable doubt of ability to make proper.....	IV	386
Unexcused delay—enhancement in value.....	I	926
Unrecorded releases of encumbrances—taxes for present year..	IV	380
See " <i>Chancery Jurisdiction</i> ," " <i>Chancery Practice</i> ."		

## SPENDTHRIFT TRUSTS.

Discretion of trustee—maintenance—rights to creditors..	VII	785, 796
Validity of, in Virginia denied— <i>Garland v. Garland</i> criticised, .....	VII	785, 796

## STANDARD TIME.

Not legal time unless made so by statute.....	VI	197
---	----	-----

## STAPLES, HON. WALLER R.

Death of .....	III	375
Sketch of, with portrait, by Hon. H. E. Blair.....	III	689

## STAPLES, PROF. A. P.

Election to Law Faculty of Washington and Lee.....	IX	823
--	----	-----

## STARE DECISIS.

Application of principle.....	IX	574
Constitutionality of statute once determined.....	VIII	372

	Vol.	Page
<b>STARE DECISIS—Continued.</b>		
Definition of— <i>res judicata</i> .....	V	644
Divided opinion .....	VII	611
Obiter opinions .....	VIII	372
Rejecting precedents plainly wrong.....	VII	658
The rule of.....	I	696
<b>STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION.</b>		
Issuing charters a ministerial act.....	X	467
Jurisdiction—railroads—depot accommodations .....	X	720
Powers—sec. 1313a (20) of the Code.....	X	1008
Railroads—fixing charges—order of commission.....	X	770
Rulings to be regarded as <i>prima facie</i> just, reasonable, etc.....	X	206
The Virginia State Corporation commission.....	X	1
<b>STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.</b>		
Failure to file—effect.....	X	741
Jurisdiction under sec. 1094.....	X	205
<b>STATE REGULATION OF RIGHT OF SUFFRAGE—LIMITS TO POWER OF AMENDING THE FEDERAL CONSTITUTION.</b>		
Paper by Hon. Jefferson Chandler.....	VIII	482
<b>STATES RIGHTS</b> .....	I	317
<b>STATUTE OF DESCENTS.</b>		
Descent in certain case—Code, sec. 2548.....	IX	747, 846
<b>STATUTE OF FRAUDS.</b>		
Agreements not to be performed in a year.....	I	553
Agreement not to be performed within a year—agreement to lease .....	IV	108
Connecting written instruments by parole.....	I	926
Contract not to be performed within a year.....	V	34, 118
Contract signed by one party only enforced as to him.....	VI	389
Contracts not to be performed within a year—consideration expressed in writing—contract not.....	VI	690
Contracts not to be performed within a year—memorandum— sufficiency—consideration not expressed.....	VI	686, 690
Contracts not to be performed within a year—personal serv- ices.....	VI	686, 690
Contracts not to be performed within a year—sufficiency of memorandum—several writings—parol evidence to con- nect.....	VI	686, 690
Contracts partly oral—whole void.....	II	684
Contracts to be performed within a year—verbal stock sub- scription.....	IX	784, 796
Contracts not to marry not within the statute.....	VI	189
Contracts to pay—"when able".....	V	118
Co-sureties—contracts between co-sureties not within statute..	IV	115
General issue—plaintiff must produce writing—waiver by de- fendant .....	VI	303

STATUTE OF FRAUDS—*Continued.*

Infants' contracts—confirmation—ratification .....	V	266
Infants' contracts—new promise—ratification of old promise...	V	266
Judicial sales not within.....	III	52
Memorandum—resolution of board of directors, duly signed, sufficient .....	III	824
Oral trusts attached to devises and bequests.....	V	722
Parol contract for interest in realty not enforced.....	III	303
Parol lease within—not void—wrongdoer, depriving landlord of the property, liable for damages, measured by rent at the contract price.....	III	130
Part performance of parol contract for sale of land.....	V	117, 405
Pleading—allegation that contract was in writing.....	V	328
Pleading—when available by demurrer.....	V	794
Promise to answer for the debt of another.....	II	464
Representations as to another's character, credit, etc.....	III	910
Resolution of directors of corporation signed by president and secretary .....	V	109
Sale of land—essentials in writing—completed contract.....	V	109
Signature by mark without attesting witness.....	VI	267
Signature by party to be charged sufficient for specific per- formance .....	III	824
Waiver of right to require written evidence—appeal and error, VI	VI	303
When to be specially pleaded.....	VI	303, 309

## STATUTE OF JEOPAILS.

Paper by W. B. Pettit.....	VI	4
----------------------------	----	---

## STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

Account stated—effect of.....	II	270
Acknowledgment as new promise—schedule in deed of trust..	VIII	401
Acknowledgment of debt in will—statute runs from death of testator .....	V	560
Acquisition of title under.....	VI	704, 712
Action by surety against co-surety for contribution.....	VI	837, 838
Action for dishonoring check.....	VII	140
Actions for personal injuries.....	II	21, 386
Actions for personal injuries—Code, sec. 2927 as amended....	IV	772
“Actions”—whether suits in equity included—Code Va., 2934 as amended, Acts 1897-8, p. 252.....	VIII	761
Acts 1895-6, p. 331—fire insurance policy.....	VI	583
Adversary possession.....	V	167, 171
Adverse possession—Code, secs. 2726 and 2915.....	VI	805
Adverse possession of right of way of railroad company.....	VII	872
Agent and principal—failure to pay over money collected....	IV	765
Amendment of pleadings—different cause of action set up— different relief asked.....	V	411



	Vol.	Page
STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS— <i>Continued.</i>		
Amendment of pleadings—new case—new or different parties		
—examples .....	V	411
Amendment of pleadings—petition for damages for breach of		
contract—amended petition for rescission.....	V	411
Appeal—from decree refusing bill of review—sec. 3455 of Code, III		372
Application of payments—usury.....	VIII	551
As absolute bar—contrasted with presumptive payment.....	I	284
Attorney and client.....	IV	777
Available by exception to report of commissioner in chancery,		
.....	VII	488
Building associations—suit by withdrawing member to recover		
withdrawal value of stock.....	VI	334, 338
Burden of proof on defendant.....	I	340, 343
Calls on stock—action by company or creditor—Acts 1897-8,		
p. 16 .....	IX	501
Certificate of deposit payable on demand—actual demand.....	V	497
Commencement of action.....	IX	356
Commencement of action—laws of various States—Va. Code,		
sec. 3223 .....	VIII	624
Commencement of actions—when suit commenced—issuance of		
writ .....	VI	700
Commencement of suit—what is.....	V	270
Conflict of laws — <i>lex fori</i> — statutory liability with special		
period of limitation.....	V	787
Conflict of laws — <i>lex fori</i> — statutory liability with special		
statutory limitation .....	VI	491
Co-tenants and claimants under adverse possession.....	IV	384
Co-tenants—claim of one, for improvements and repairs.....	III	55
Covenants in deed—acceptance by grantee without signing....	IX	412
Creditor may set up statute against another's debt.....	VII	40
Criminal law—discharge after four terms of court without		
trial.....	V	815, 821
Death by wrongful act.....	IV	482
Death by wrongful act—Code, secs. 2919 and 2934....	VI	776, 777, 855
Debt barred—specific lien preserved.....	IX	61
Debt due by decedents — obstructions — non-residence of ad-		
ministrators—Code, secs. 2920-2933.....	IX	605
Debts charged on land by will.....	IX	998
Decree for account in creditor's bill.....	IX	998
Decree for account of debts—decedent's estates.....	IX	601
Decrees against executor in favor of legatees.....	IX	998
Dedication—complete and irrevocable, no bar to rights of pub-		
lic .....	II	381
Deeds of trust—presumption of payment not affected by Acts		
1897-8, p. 516.....	VII	423

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—*Continued.*

Distinction between limitation of right and of remedy.....	III	63
Demurrer—cannot be taken advantage of by.....	III	63
Demurrer—chancery practice—statute of limitations cannot be availed of by demurrer.....	VI	557, 558
Demurrer—death by wrongful act—declaration showing death occurred more than a year previous to action brought..	VI	776, 777
Demurrer—may be availed of by, when limitation applies to the right and not to remedy only.....	III	63
Effect in barring ejectment where there has been no adverse possession.....	VI	704, 712
Effect of, on debt secured by deed of trust.....	I	854
Effect of recent amendment on, in case of personal injuries....	I	694
Effect on, of decree for account in creditor's suit.....	I	612
Ejectment for undivided interest—infancy of join tenant no bar to statute.....	VII	851
Equitable claim—deficiency in quantity of land bought by the acre—ignorance of deficiency excuses delay.....	III	458
Equity follows the law.....	VII	851
Equity requires diligence in the prosecution as well as in the institution of suits.....	VI	340
Estoppel to plead statute.....	IX	1084
Federal construction of State statute.....	V	787
Federal judgments, foreign and domestic.....	VIII	216
Fire insurance policy—Acts 1895-6, p. 331.....	VI	583
Fraud of principal—effect of liability of surety.....	VIII	510
Funds in <i>custodia legis</i> .....	V	870
Husband and wife—choses in action of wife.....	II	379
Implied contracts in writing.....	IV	458, 538
Implied covenants—Code, sec. 2920.....	IX	575
Implied trusts—running of statute.....	IX	15, 21
In action on assignment not under seal.....	I	284
In suits to avoid voluntary conveyances.....	I	590, 596
Insurance policy as collateral security for barred debt....	VIII	458
Insurance policy—effect of adjustment and promise to pay..	VII	354
Judgment liens .....	II	112
Judgments— <i>fieri facias</i> —officers' return—sufficiency—can be made when.....	V	666, 672
Judgments—voidable execution .....	VIII	255, 264
Lien for owelty—no statutory bar prior to Code of 1887.....	III	54
Maliciously suing out injunction—action barred in one year..	III	439
Married women—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1240.....	VI	485
Mechanics' lien—Code, secs. 2476-2481.....	V	502
Mechanics' lien—does the statute bar right or remedy only..	III	446
Mechanics' lien—pleading.....	IX	898, 901
Mechanics' lien—suit by sub-contractor.....	IV	840

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—*Continued.*

Money paid under mutual mistake—decree for account of decedents' debts .....	II	535
Municipal corporations—repeal of charters—creditor's rights..	V	119
New action where former action fails not on its merits.....	VII	144
New promise—acknowledgment in deed of trust.....	VIII	401
New promise in will—several debts.....	VII	488
New promise in writing—pleading.....	IX	605
New promise made to third person—effect of.....	I	782
New promise—notice (sec. 2922).....	II	615
New promise—requirements of.....	VII	488
New promise—several debts, some not barred—uncertain amount—extrinsic evidence .....	VII	488
Non residence of defendant—departure from State before judgment .....	VII	802
Non-residence of maker of note—Code, sec. 2933.....	VIII	372
Object of suit, not its form determines limitation.....	VI	411, 414
Obligations imposed by statute—county bonds.....	VI	189
Order for account suspends statute only as to claims actually proved in suit.....	VII	40, 42
Order of account in creditors' suit intercepts the running of the statute .....	III	450
Personal injuries—action in form <i>ex contractu</i> —sec. 2906 as amended.....	VI	411, 414
Personal plea—exceptions.....	III	63, 446
Personal representatives—suit by legatees.....	II	110
Petition for writ of error—receipt by clerk.....	IV	247
Plaintiff may rely upon, under general replication to equitable plea of set-off.....	I	610
Pleading at law and equity—how defence of, available, VI 558, 776, 777		
Pleading—time essence of right—defence, how made.....	IX	898, 901
Presumption of payment from lapse of time and conduct of parties .....	VII	571
Presumption of payment of debt secured in deed of trust not affected by act of limitations, 1897-8, p. 516.....	VII	423
Presumption of payment within statutory period of limitation—laches .....	V	561
Principal and agent—continuing agency—when cause of action arises.....	VI	35, 40
Prolongation of period, upon failure of action brought in due time—sec. 2934 of Code.....	III	532
Removal of debtor from State—obstruction to suit to enforce judgment .....	V	561
Repeal of—constitutional law.....	IV	330
Repeal—vested rights—due process of law.....	V	637
Residence—meaning of .....	VIII	372

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—*Continued.*

Revivable actions—personal injuries—incidental damages to plaintiff's estate.....	VI 411, 414
Revivable actions—what are.....	III 442
Running of statute not interrupted by unsuccessful action of ejectment .....	VII 571
<i>Scire facias</i> to revive judgment— <i>feri facias</i> .....	IV 508, 512, 631
Sec. 2934—construction—"action" .....	V 23
Stock subscription .....	X 456, 733
Suit by taxpayers against supervisors.....	X 1016
Suit to settle decedent's estate—order for account stops running of statute.....	VI 340
Suit to subject debtor's land—decree for account—lien creditors .....	IV 382
Suspension—time to be computed.....	IX 501
Taxes paid by creditors.....	IV 382
Time when statute begins to run.....	VI 703
Trustee and <i>cestui que trust</i> —express and constructive trusts, .....	VII 851
Trusts and trustees—appropriation of trust funds with consent of beneficiary—trustee mere debtor.....	VII 141
Usury—application of payments.....	VIII 551
Vested rights—repeal of statute.....	IX 605
Voluntary conveyances—burden of proof on party pleading statute .....	VII 36
Voluntary conveyances—commencement of period—effect of recordation—failure to have settlement—absence of fraud, .....	VII 36, 40
Warranty—breach of—statute runs only from time injury results .....	III 909
Whether municipal corporations bound by.....	I 547
Who may plead—lien creditor's right to plead, against another's debt .....	IV 852
Writ made returnable to a day not a rule day—error of clerk—effort to correct.....	VIII 770
Written contracts—action by drawee against drawer of bill of exchange .....	VI 859
See " <i>Adversary Possession</i> ," " <i>Presumption of Payment</i> ."	

## STATUTE OF USES.

Virginia statute—does it execute a devise to uses.....	III 732
--	---------

## STATUTES.

Amendments by implication.....	III 367
Conclusiveness of enrolled bills—constitutional requirements, .....	III 682, 836
Construction—conflict of statutes—mechanics' lien law and registry laws.....	VI 829, 836

## STATUTES—Continued.

Construction—foreign statute enacted in same words—foreign construction followed.....	VI 693, 698
Construction—in <i>pari materia</i> .....	VI 351
Construction—interpolating words.....	VII 49, 502, 516
Construction—legislative debates as an aid to.....	IV 859
Construction of .....	X 532
Construction of statutes requiring notice.....	VI 812
Construction—ordinary meaning—"may"—"must".....	VI 471, 475
Construction—practical construction in case of doubt.....	IX 523
Construction—prospective operation .....	IX 605
Construction—retro-active effect—Acts 1899-1900, p. 1234..	IX 546, 553
Construction—revision of laws—changes—presumption.....	VI 471
Construction—several on same subject construed together....	III 363
Construction—title of act.....	IX 569
Construction—valid in part, void in part.....	IX 331
Construction—views of members of enacting body.....	IX 954, 960
Construction—when construed retroactively.....	IV 12
Cure of unconstitutional, by amendment.....	IX 569
Enabling acts—validity—usurious contracts.....	IV 383
Enrolled bills—printed acts—conflict—interpolating words by construction.....	VII 491, 502, 516
Foreign—how proved .....	III 666
Implied amendment of—constitutional law.....	VI 341, 382, 388
Intention of legislature—how ascertained.....	III 54
Local—general—repeal of one by the other.....	VI 341, 382, 388
Presumption of validity.....	IX 619
Punctuation no part of.....	IV 544
The making of.....	VII 735
Repeal by implication—presumption.....	V 255
Repeals by implication.....	III 363, 367
See " <i>Constitutional Law</i> ."	

## STATUTES CONSTRUED.

Act of March 14, 1878 (Smith Law).....	I 58
Act of March 6, 1894 (Walton Election Law).....	I 176
Acts 1893-4, p. 789—statute of limitations.....	III 532
Acts 1895-6, p. 773—tax on bonds in hands of commissioners of sale .....	III 363
Acts 1895-6, p. 219—tax titles.....	III 523
See " <i>Code of Virginia</i> ."	

## STATUTORY NOTICE OF GENERAL MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS.....VI 812

## STATUTORY SUPPLY AND LABOR LIENS.

Paper by Leon Goodman.....	IX 177
----------------------------	--------

## STEAMSHIPS.

Enrollment outside State—situs for taxation.....	X 141
--	-------

## STOCK.

Lost certificates—sec. 1105e.....X 1038

## STOCK DIVIDENDS.

Definition of—right to, in exchange of stock, reserving dividends .....II 669  
Editorially discussed .....II 672

## STOCKHOLDERS.

Effect of transfer of stock.....X 77  
Liability of .....X 77  
Liability—transfer of bank stock—transfer not made on books  
—insolvency .....X 936  
Subscriptions—statute of limitations.....X 456  
Transfer of shares of national bank while indebted to bank....X 168  
See "*Corporations.*"

## STOCK SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Guaranty not to call more than 30 per cent.—as to stockholders—as to creditors without notice.....II 743  
Judgment creditor of corporation—right to subject unpaid subscriptions .....II 743  
Limitation of actions.....X 733  
Rescission of—fraud—voidable—innocent third parties.....II 743  
Recovery of—Acts 1895-6, p. 25, construed.....II 743

## STREET RAILWAYS.

Abutting owners' right to compensation.....V 193  
Accident to pedestrian—contributory negligence.....X 662  
Additional servitude on streets—electric passenger car line,  
.....VII 476, 497  
Additional servitude—streets from city to town 20 miles distant—railroad .....V 477  
Alighting from car—contributory negligence.....IX 996  
Assault on passenger by motorman scope of employment..VIII 596  
Change of rails required by municipality—*mandamus*....VI 316, 322  
Charter powers—limitations by intended use—nature of business .....VII 476  
City ordinances—cleaning street between tracks—police power,  
.....VIII 591  
City ordinance—contract—acceptance .....X 242  
Competing lines—double track—right to take advantage of...X 195  
Condemnation—right to cross railroad track at street crossing .....VII 141  
Connecting lines .....X 242  
Consolidation—monopolies, right to consolidate.....VII 506  
Construction of the word "line".....X 242  
Contributory negligence caused by servant.....VIII 65  
Control by municipal corporation.....X 195  
Country highways—grading—additional burdens.....IV 62

STREET RAILWAYS—*Continued.*

Crossings—failure to look and listen for street car not negligence as matter of law.....	VII 632, 638
Crossing railroad tracks—damages.....	VIII 453
Crossings—right of public—unusual speed—negligence....	VII 632, 638
Duty of foresight to persons and vehicles crossing track.....	X 111
Duty to look and listen—prudent man.....	X 260
Duty to passengers—stopping points—sudden startings.....	IX 996
Eminent domain—public and private uses.....	VII 582
Employees passengers when.....	VII 435
Estoppel by answer—intended use of right of way—effect on damages .....	VII 476
Evidence—schedule to show rate of speed.....	X 170
Expert evidence—stopping street cars.....	IX 325
Fellow-servant doctrine applicable to.....	IX 827
Foot passenger at street crossing—rights of.....	II 111
Franchise a contract.....	VI 793
Franchise—transfers—intersecting lines, etc.....	X 1109
Frightened horses—negligence—province of jury.....	IX 40
Liability for arrest of passenger by direction of conductor....	IV 396
Liability for assault by one passenger upon another.....	VII 354
Liability for assessments for street improvements.....	VI 127
License to use streets—regulation by subsequent ordinance....	III 189
Limitation of time for completing line.....	X 185
<i>Mandamus</i> to compel issuance of passenger transfer.....	V 254
Municipal regulations—speed—negligence .....	VIII 368
Negligence—allowing cars to be greatly overloaded is negligence .....	II 111
Negligence—breach of city ordinance.....	VII 66
Negligence—continued ringing of gong.....	VIII 909
Negligence—excessive speed .....	X 260
Negligence—injury to passenger by strikes.....	VIII 287
Negligence in starting car—degree of care.....	IX 228
Negligence—passenger on running board.....	VII 505
Negligence—province of jury—verdict.....	IX 996
Newsboys casually on car not a passenger.....	VII 581
Not negligence to omit to look and listen for cars.....	X 111
Obligation to operate line— <i>mandamus</i> .....	IV 699
Obstructing street crossings—snow from track.....	VIII 102
Passengers—ejection from car for refusal to pay fare—transfer invalid through mistake of conductor of another line. VII	505
Passengers—person intending to enter standing car—negligence.....	IX 228
Paving assessments—liability .....	V 796
Person on track—negligence and contributory negligence—instructions.....	VIII 882, 885

STREET RAILWAYS—*Continued.*

Persons on track—care—collision—frightened horses.....	IX	46
Removal of snow—extraordinary snow storm—ordinary care, VII		424
Removal of snow—obstructing streets—duty of company....	VII	424
Rights in streets—rights same as other vehicles and governed by same rules.....	VII	632, 636
Street crossings—duty of persons—of street railways—negli- gence.....	VII	632, 638
Speed—expert evidence as to stoppage.....	VIII	368
Speed—statutes—ordinances—negligence .....	VIII	368
Streets—right to occupy—county roads—construction of char- ter—case in judgment.....	V	477
Tickets—unreasonable stipulations—wrongly punched.....	V	869
Trespassers on track—duty to.....	IX	325
Trolley lines—intersecting lines—liability.....	X	258
Unusual speed—negligence—crossings—rights of public..	VII	632, 638
Use of street by electric railway not an additional servitude..	VI	339
Vehicles—care—negligence .....	X	972
Work of “internal improvement”.....	V	868
See “Electric Cars,” “Common Carriers,” “Negligence,” “Railroads,” “Streets.”		

## STREETS.

Abandonment of city to railway company.....	V	458, 487
Abutting owner's easement to light and air from street.....	VII	358
Additional servitude—electric passenger car line.....	VII	476, 497
Dedication—Acts 1887-8, p. 553, as amended by Acts 1889-90, p. 35 .....	V	477
Dedication by map—subsequent closing.....	IV	759
Dedication by recordation of plots—rights of abutting pur- chasers.....	VII	476, 497
Dedication on sub-division of land by owner under statute— highways—acceptance—county roads .....	V	477
Dedication—revocation before acceptance.....	IV	376
Defective streets—use of, with previous knowledge—contribu- tory negligence <i>per se</i> .....	VII	667
Electric car line not an additional servitude.....	II	855
Local assessment for improvements, based on frontage, upheld, VII		647
Local assessments—benefits to abutting owners—constitutional law—notice .....	VII	277
Obstruction—avoidance—negligence—province of jury.....	VII	424
Obstruction of .....	X	1103
Railroads—additional servitude—streets extending from city to neighboring town.....	V	477
Right to subsoil.....	VII	883
Sale of lots by map showing streets—rights of purchasers....	IV	376



**STREETS—Continued.**

- Servitudes—use of street for telephone poles not an additional servitude .....IV 396
- Snow—removal from track by street railway—duty of company—obstruction of street.....VII 424
- Street railways—rights and duties in streets.....VII 632, 638
- See "*Negligence*," "*Municipal Corporations*," "*Highways*."

**STRIKES.**

- See "*Injunctions*."

**STRUGGLE FOR THE LAW.**

- Dr. R. von Ihering.....II 391

**STUART, ALEX. H. H.**

- Sketch of (with portrait) .....II 633

**SUB-CONTRACTORS.**

- Liability of owners for materials .....VIII 415

**SUBROGATION.**

- Advancement to discharge incumbrance—circumstances here entitle lender to be subrogated .....III 372
- Co-sureties—death of one surety—amount provable by other against his estate—*Pace v. Pace*.....IV 171, 257, 298, 302. 489
- Creditor's bill—judgment creditor.....X 637
- Discharge of mortgage lien—express contract to keep alive mortgage .....VIII 756
- Executor paying decedent's debt out of own funds substituted to rights of creditor.....VII 191, 195
- Insurer subrogated to rights of insured against wrong-doer...III 154
- Legatees and devisees—debts of testator.....V 109
- Not enforced to injury of creditor .....I 67
- Partner paying judgment against firm.....VII 867
- Payment of liens by purchaser.....VIII 255
- Principal and surety—forfeiting forthcoming bond.....IV 758
- Surety must first have satisfied debt to creditor—mere execution of separate bond to creditor not sufficient.....III 458
- Taxes paid—subrogation to rights of State.....IV 382
- See "*Chancery Jurisdiction*."

**SUBROGATION BETWEEN PARTIES EQUALLY BOUND.**

- Paper by the Editor.....VI 253

**SUBSEQUENT BIRTH OF CHILDREN AS REVOCATION OF WILL.**

- Paper by Marvin H. Altizer.....IX 473, 579

**SUBSTANTIAL JUSTICE IN THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT...VII 644****SUBSTITUTION.**

- See "*Marshalling*."

**SUFFRAGE.**

- Qualification for in Virginia.....X 560
- Residence .....X 169

SUFFRAGE—*Continued.*

State regulation of right—constitutional law.....VIII 482, 508

Veterans—preference .....X 271

## SUGGESTED CHANGES IN OUR JUDICIAL SYSTEM.

Paper by James P. Harrison.....V 351

SUGGESTED CHANGES IN PRACTICE.....IX 1035

## SUICIDE.

Presumption against—suicide or accident.....VI 574

## SUIT TO AVOID FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE—ALLEGATION OF GRANTEE'S KNOWLEDGE OF THE FRAUD.

Paper by P. A. Agelasto.....V 425

## SUITS BETWEEN STATES.

Suit by State on another State's bonds—jurisdiction of Federal court .....IX 1006

## SUNDAY.

Contracts made on—validity—Virginia statute.....VI 691

Decree entered in order book on Sunday invalid.....VI 691

*Dies non*—filing complaint on Sunday.....VIII 510*Dies non juridicus*—reception of jury verdict.....VI 691

Work of necessity—burden of proof.....VIII 763, 908

## SUNDAY LAWS.

Notice—computation of time.....X 1017

Observations on .....X 747

Should they be changed.....X 682

SUNDAY LAWS.....II 224, 283

See "*Police Power.*"

## SUPERSEDEAS.

Effect of .....II 743

## SUPERVISORS, BOARD OF.

Powers—only those conferred expressly or by necessary implication .....IV 184

## SUPPLY AND LABOR LIENS.

Code, sec. 2485—conflict with sec. 1791-2—warehouse receipts, .....IX 144, 166

Drummers' lien for wages.....IX 747

History, effect and construction of Virginia law.....IX 177, 185

Modifications as against mining and manufacturing companies, IX 685

## SUPPLY LIENS.

Affidavit filed with memorandum a part thereof to show when account became due.....VII 836

Assignee of claim may file lien.....VII 836

Bankruptcy—priority over other liens preserved in bankruptcy court .....VII 836

Construction of statutes regarding.....VII 836

Date of lien is time supplies were furnished—when lien must be filed .....VII 836

	Vol.	Page
<b>SUPPLY LIENS—Continued.</b>		
Manufacturing companies—priorities of supply-creditors— Code, sec. 2445.....	VIII	205
Manufacturing company—priority of liens—use made of supplies .....	VII	836
Memorandum—affidavit a part thereof to show when account became due .....	VII	836
Memorandum need not show what part of debt due and what to become due.....	VII	836
Order of priority—order of recordation.....	VII	836
Priority over mortgages and deeds of trust recorded after supplies furnished .....	VII	836
Use made of supplies—manufacturing company engaged in more than one business.....	VII	836
Validity upheld .....	VII	843
See " <i>Liens</i> ."		
SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF VIRGINIA.....	I	72, 148, 376, 457, 535
<b>SUPREME COURT U. S.</b>		
In the conference room of.....	II	543
Recent decisions of.....	II	314
<b>SURETIES.</b>		
Deputies—knowledge of principal.....	X	261
See " <i>Principal and Surety</i> ."		
<b>SURFACE WATER.</b>		
Interference with flow of, in natural channel, actionable....	I	457, 936
Is common enemy.....	I	457, 936
<b>SURPRISE.</b>		
Correct instruction on point of law works no surprise in law....	I	610
<b>SURRATT, JOHN H.</b>		
And the great conspiracy.....	X	95
<b>SURVEYS.</b>		
Horizontal measurements proper—local custom cannot vary..	III	459
<b>SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.</b>		
Action by parent to recover for loss of services of infant child, ..	III	837
Maliciously suing out injunction—action for, not revivable..	III	439
Personal injuries—direct and indirect injuries to property....	III	442
Personal injuries—sec. 2906 of Code as amended.....	IV	772
<b>SURVIVORSHIP.</b>		
Death of one joint tenant before estate vests.....	V	303, 309
Gifts over in event of death—original and accrued shares..	V	387, 409
<b>SURVIVORSHIP IN COMMON CALAMITY.</b>		
Presumption—note of authorities.....	VII	353
SYNOPSIS OF RECENT LEGISLATION IN VIRGINIA.....	V	878
TABLES FOR ASCERTAINING PRESENT VALUE OF DOWER RIGHTS....	III	69

## TAXATION.

Assessment of land—several tracts—excessive acreage of one	
—remedy .....	V 406
Assessments—absence of legislation.....	V 20
Assets of non-resident corporation.....	VIII 289
Capital of merchant—exemption—county taxation.....	V 20
Capitation tax—what may be levied.....	V 248
Charitable institutions—college infirmary.....	VIII 136
Charter exempting from—contract with State.....	X 236
Church property—exemption of rented property.....	VIII 683
Collateral inheritance—conflict of laws—situs of personal	
property .....	VIII 292
Collateral inheritance tax—charitable institutions.....	X 935
Construction of statutes.....	V 20
Corporations—capital stock; assets and franchises—shares of	
stock in hands of individual owners.....	V 769, 773
Creditors by deed of trust—notice.....	X 259
County school tax—constitutional right of county to levy.....	V 248
Erroneous assessment of land—proceedings to correct—evi-	
dence .....	V 406
Exemption—educational institutions .....	X 934
Exemption from—does not run with property.....	X 236
Exemption of college buildings.....	V 193
Exemption of peddlers from license tax—constitutional law,	
.....	VIII 754
Failure to enter land—forfeiture—constitutional law.....	V 193
Ground rents—real estate, not personalty—not taxable—valu-	
ation of .....	V 705
Immunity of certain corporations—effect of sale.....	X 926
Inheritance tax—situs .....	X 1031
Labor on county roads as taxation—constitutional law—uni-	
formity .....	V 564
Legacy to charitable institutions.....	X 663
License taxation by municipal corporations—limitations in	
Virginia.....	VIII 13, 57
Liens—life tenant and remainderman—levy by State—by	
Richmond city.....	V 740, 748
Methods of assessment and collection of taxes.....	V 740
Mineral lands.....	X 350, 1104
Non-resident express companies.....	X 169
Non-resident express companies—personal property situated	
outside of State .....	X 169
Omitted lands—in what name reinstated—Code, sec. 479...	V 567, 568
Omitted lands—reinstatement—back taxes and interest charged	
—Code, sec. 479, not in conflict with 14th amendment to	
Constitution of U. S.....	V 406

TAXATION—*Continued.*

Power of cities—license tax.....	X	258
Property in hands of trustee in bankruptcy.....	X	270
Public property—armories .....	VIII	62
Purchasing company not to succeed to exemption.....	X	236
Rolling stock—situs for.....	X	745
Shares in domestic corporations—not “part of capital”—Acts 1897-8, p. 386.....	V	769, 773
Shares in non-resident corporation—Acts 1897-8, p. 386....	V	769, 773
Situs for .....	X	265
Situs of bonds belonging to decedent's estate.....	V	523
Situs of debts—notes and mortgages.....	V	714
Situs of funds of ward—change of residence of guardian and ward after qualification.....	V	521
Steamships—legal situs for purposes of.....	X	141
Temporary residence .....	VIII	61
Tugs and barges—situs for taxation—interstate commerce....	V	110
Uniformity—exemption of certain amount in direct inheri- tance tax .....	V	568
Uniformity—license tax on private vehicles for use of streets..	V	121
Uniform taxation—constitutional law—Art. X, sec. 1 of late Constitution of Virginia.....	VIII	816
Virginia laws—criticism of.....	V	130
See “ <i>Municipal Corporations</i> ,” “ <i>License Tax</i> .”		

## TAX BILL.

Clause 141 .....	X	1122
Section 36 .....	X	747
Section 44a .....	X	935

## TAX DEED.

Essentials of .....	I	494
---------------------	---	-----

## TAXES.

Assessments—constitutional law—due process.....	IV	388
Bank stock—deducting liabilities—Acts 1889-90, p. 197.....	IV	104
Bank stock—how taxed—taxable though bank's capital ex- empt .....	III	371
Erroneous assessment—correction — city taxes — sec. 444 of Code .....	IV	388
Failure to list land—forfeiture.....	IV	387, 615
Forfeiture for failure to list land—constitutionality of stat- ute .....	IV	194
Interstate transportation companies—taxed as unit plant....	III	472
Lien of—superiority over other liens.....	III	523, 739
Life insurance—unmatured policy.....	IV	60
Municipal corporation — general power of taxation confers powers as broad as legislature possesses.....	III	890

TAXES—*Continued.*

Newspapers—taxation of, not interference with freedom of the press .....	III	890
Paid by creditor—subrogation—statute of limitations .....	IV	382
Payment of, by joint-remainderman—liability between life-tenant and remaindermen—lien of .....	II	563
Tax on bonds in hands of commissioners of sale—Acts 1895-6, p. 773 .....	III	363
See " <i>Delinquent Lands.</i> "		

## TAXES AND TAXATION.

Acts 1890 (March 6th) and 1896 (March 3d) .....	VII	47
<i>Ad valorem</i> tax—legislative determination conclusive on courts and municipal councils .....	VII	393, 398
Bank shares—suit by bank for injunction—illegal tax .....	VII	47
Bank shares—suit by bank on behalf shareholders—Federal practice .....	VII	47
Church property—exemption—what property included .....	VII	582
Collateral inheritance tax .....	VI	186
Collateral inheritance tax—constitutionality—notice to heirs ..	VI	793
Corporations—fair cash value of capital stock—how ascertained .....	VII	649
Death duties—opinion of Justice White in <i>Knoulton v. Moore</i> , .....	VII	644
Equality and uniformity—taxation of bank shares .....	VII	47
Equality—double taxation—fishing in public waters—Acts 1897-8, p. 864 .....	VI	864, 342
Exemption by municipal corporation invalid .....	VII	393, 398
Exemption from county levy of property in towns maintaining public schools .....	VII	509
Exemption of college property—dormitories—dining halls—professors' houses .....	VI	427
Exemption of Masonic lodges .....	VI	792
Exemption of private property for a limited time .....	VI	364
Exemption of property used for educational purposes—remedy of party taxed .....	VII	507
Exemption of property used for religious and educational purposes .....	VII	507, 582
Federal courts enjoin collection of State taxes only under very special circumstances .....	VII	47
Injunction against illegal tax .....	VII	47, 507
Injunction refused in suit by bank on behalf of its shareholders against taxes on shares .....	VII	47
Interstate commerce—broker soliciting orders—license tax ..	VII	143
Interstate commerce—license tax on peddlers .....	VII	215
Interstate commerce—railroad receipts taxed in proportion to its mileage .....	VII	581

	Vol.	Page
<b>TAXES AND TAXATION—Continued.</b>		
Landed property—right of way and tracks of railroad.....	VII	583
Laws imposing taxes strictly construed.....	VI	239
License tax—merchant—sale of country produce at market house or on the street.....	VI	239
License tax on goods imported in original packages—"original packages" .....	VI	356
License tax on peddler selling goods of non-resident manufac- turer valid.....	VII	215
License tax on solicitors of orders.....	VII	143
License tax on telegraph companies—city license tax—how as- sessed—how payment enforced.....	VII	426
License tax on telegraph companies—interstate commerce— general license tax unconstitutional.....	VII	426
Lien of taxes—enforcement—jurisdiction in equity—petition, .....	VI	618, 624
Local assessments—benefits to abutting owner—constitutional law .....	VII	277
Local assessments—questions of law and fact.....	VI	367
Municipal corporations— <i>ad valorem</i> tax—license tax.....	IX	911
School purposes—exemption from county levy of property in towns maintaining public schools.....	VII	509
Situs of debts for purpose of taxation.....	VII	606
Stamp tax—express companies.....	VI	267
Telegraph companies—license tax—by State—by city—valid- ity—limitations on .....	VII	426
Virginia statutes taxing shares of national bank stock valid..	VII	47
Waiver by State as purchaser—claims of heirs and creditors..	IX	133
See " <i>Delinquent Lands</i> ," " <i>Interstate Commerce</i> ."		
<b>TAXES AND THE CONSTITUTION.</b>		
Paper by Kirkwood Mitchell.....	VI	371
<b>TAXES IN CITY OF RICHMOND.</b>		
Duration of lien.....	II	855
<b>TAX SALE.</b>		
Right to deed—notice to person entitled to redeem.....	X	923
<b>TAX TITLES.</b>		
See " <i>Delinquent Lands</i> ."		
<b>TAYLOR, GEORGE KEITH</b>		
In memoriam .....	IX	452
<b>TAZEWELL, LITTLETON WALLER.</b>		
Paper by Hon. Richard Walke.....	IV	409
<b>TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.</b>		
Action for penalty—Code, sec. 1291-2—essentials of declara- tion .....	III	370
Agent's knowledge—messages after hours.....	VII	728
Code, sec. 1294h (6)—duty to forward—failure to pay charges, X		995

**TELEGRAPH COMPANIES—Continued.**

Damages for failure to deliver message—mental suffering, VII 704, 717	
Damages for failure to transmit and deliver message—Acts 1889-1900, p. 724—special damage—mental suffering. VII 704, 717	
Damages for failure to transmit and deliver message—violation of Code, sec. 1292—See also sec. 2900.....VII 704, 717	
Delivery to other than addressee.....IX 62	
Failure to deliver telegram—Acts 1889-1900, p. 724.....VII 515	
Liability for negligence in the transmission of messages....X 392, 587	
Liability for transmitting fraudulent messages.....X 934	
Liability of telegraph company for tort of operator—forged money message .....VII 649	
Liability to addressee.....VII 225	
License tax by State or city—interstate commerce—constitu- tional law .....VII 426	
Mental anguish—damages for, in case of failure to deliver message .....III 222	
Mental anguish—liability .....X 829	
Message after office hours—note of authorities.....VII 728	
Message blanks—restricting of liability—not signed by plain- tiff or his agent.....III 370	
Negligence .....X 507	
Penalty for failure to deliver message—secs. 1291-2 of Code..III 369	
Penalty statutes .....X 1025	
Penalty statutes—mental anguish.....IX 65	
Section 1294h (5)—penalty—pleading.....X 995	

**TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES.**

Agreement not to use rival system.....VIII 136	
Conditional franchise—right of city to retract.....VI 187	
Damages for mental anguish—conflict of laws.....VIII 379	
Interstate commerce—domestic messages.....VIII 371	
Liability for malicious act of agent—false telegram.....VIII 60	
License taxes by municipal corporations.....VIII 381	
Regulation of rates by legislature—constitutional law....VIII 375	
Right to alienate municipal franchise.....VI 121	
Right to use streets without municipal consent.....V 194	
Safe poles—lineman—contributory negligence.....V 681	
Subscriber's right to use extension instruments.....VIII 137	
<i>Sou. Bell Tel. Co. v. Richmond</i> discussed.....VI 187	

**TELEPHONE COMMUNICATIONS.**

Law concerning .....IX 1019	
-----------------------------	--

**TELEPHONE COMPANIES.**

Same in law as telegraph company—entitled to benefit of Act of Congress as to occupying streets as post roads—subject to police power—taxation.....III 856	
--	--



	Vol.	Page
TENANTS IN COMMON.		
Adverse possession as between.....	I	285
See " <i>Co-Tenancy</i> ."		
TENANTS BY ENTIRETIES.		
Abolition of survivorship between.....	I	625
TENDER.		
Conditions—surrender of collaterals held partly for another debt .....	VII	428
Of deed in suit for specific performance.....	I	442
Silver dollars to the amount of \$364.....	V	496
Willingness to pay not sufficient.....	I	459
TESTIMONY OF DECEASED WITNESS IN CRIMINAL CASES.....	II	807
TIME.		
Computation of, "from" or "after" a given event.....	VI	576
Standard time not legal time unless made so by statute.....	VI	197
TITLE.		
Quieting—evidence .....	X	734
TITLE OF ACTS.		
Origin of .....	X	737
TITLE TO LAND.		
Disclaimer must be made by deed—verbal admissions as to disputed boundary admissible evidence.....	VI	258
TORRENS SYSTEM OF LAND TRANSFERS.....	V	123, 419, 714
TORRENS SYSTEM OF LAND TRANSFERS.....	IX	58, 85, 918, 1001
TORRENS SYSTEM OF LAND TRANSFERS.		
Appointment of committee to report bill to Virginia Legisla- ture .....	VI	797
Case before the Supreme Court of the United States.....	VI	866
Consideration by State Bar Association.....	VII	285
Constitutionality upheld in Massachusetts.....	V	714
Paper by Eugene C. Massie.....	VI	215
TORTS.		
Bankruptcy—judgment in seduction case not dischargeable..	VII	510
Contribution among wrong-doers.....	IX	1017
Damages where impossible to separate actionable from non- actionable injuries .....	VIII	588
Death by wrongful act—negligence.....	X	260
Declaration—requisites of .....	X	546
Destruction of one's own building—unsightly premises—negli- gence .....	IX	969
Executor cannot be sued in representative capacity for per- sonal tort .....	VII	141
In failing to close valve in the discharge of a tank of gas naptha .....	X	258
Infants' liability for—note of authorities.....	VIII	755
Injuries by trains—projecting over platforms.....	X	360

TORTS—*Continued.*

Injuries sustained in voluntary fight—right to recover.....	VII	738
Liability for damages caused by unlawful act—act morally wrong—public tort—distinction .....	VII	659
Master and servant—assault and battery—liability.....	X	827
Railroads—trespassers—negligence—rate of speed.....	X	312
Rights <i>in personam</i> giving rise to rights <i>in rem</i> .....	V	13
Unlawful acts—liability for damages— <i>malum in se</i> — <i>malum prohibitum</i> .....	VII	659
See “ <i>Death by Wrongful Action</i> ,” “ <i>Negligence</i> ,” “ <i>Personal Injuries</i> .”		

## TRADE MARKS.

Assignability in bankruptcy.....	V	869
Descriptive words—fraud on public—“Syrup of Figs” case.....	VIII	749
Fraud—misrepresentations .....	VIII	213
Geographical name—exclusive right to—“Pocahontas” coal.....	IV	150
Geographical name—injunction .....	VIII	289
Geographical name—“Pocahontas coal”.....	VI	190
How sold by surviving partner.....	V	215
Partnership assets—good-will and trade-marks—how sold.....	V	215
“Perfection” as name for mattress held valid.....	VII	65
Prior appropriation .....	X	1029
Right to use own name.....	X	552
Unfair competition—geographical—injunction .....	IV	700
Unfair competition—invalid trade-mark.....	VII	873

## TRADE-NAMES.

Historical societies—business firms.....	V	642
--	---	-----

## TRADE SECRETS.

Protection by injunction.....	III	535
-------------------------------	-----	-----

## TRADING.

Right to use own name.....	X	359
----------------------------	---	-----

## TRAFFIC.

Interstate—legal situs for taxation.....	X	141
--	---	-----

TRAGEDY IN COURT.....	IV	67
-----------------------	----	----

TRAMP CORPORATIONS .....	VII	811
--------------------------	-----	-----

## TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.

Validity of regulations of corporation commission with respect to .....	X	146
--	---	-----

## TREES.

Contract for sale of growing—specific performance of.....	I	529
---	---	-----

## TRESPASS.

Husband and wife—entering land when forbidden.....	X	556
--	---	-----

## TRESPASSER.

Injury from unintentional though negligent act.....	IX	168
---	----	-----

## TRESPASSERS.

Duty of railroad company to, on track.....	I	842
--	---	-----

	Vol.	Page
<b>TRIAL.</b>		
Applause by crowd on.....	X	616
By jury—right to—constitutional law—change of venue.....	X	937
Effect of statement of attorney that he refused a fee to prosecute .....	X	861
<b>TRIAL OF GUILTY.</b> .....	IX	1023
<b>TROVER AND CONVERSION.</b>		
Common carriers—detention of goods on reasonable grounds...	V	716
<b>TRUST DEEDS.</b>		
Parties claiming under and against.....	I	687
Personal property—recording—identification .....	X	1021
<b>TRUSTEES.</b>		
Compensation—illegal allowances—interest .....	X	132
Effect of laches on claims against.....	I	214
Enforcement of legal claims against, or in favor of.....	I	189, 195
In bankruptcy not a subsequent purchaser, etc.....	X	274
Loans or advancements by remainderman.....	X	209
May pay counsel fees out of trust fund.....	I	456
Mortgages trustee—substitution—legality of fitness of.....	X	832
Power—deed of trust—notice.....	X	805
Sales by—amount of debt secured to be first ascertained.....	I	519
Sales by—proper proceedings where trustee is a creditor.....	I	532
Under deed of trust to secure debts—purchasers for value....	I	69, 195
<b>TRUST ESTATES.</b>		
Declaration of trust.....	I	878
Enforcement of legal demand against.....	I	189, 195
Parol trusts—revocation—husband and wife.....	II	379
<b>TRUST FUNDS.</b>		
When paid into court, upon whom loss of interest falls.....	I	456
<b>TRUST PROPERTY.</b>		
Transfer of out of the State.....	X	827
<b>TRUSTS.</b>		
Combination in restraint of trade—purchase of competitor's business—enforceability of contracts.....	V	797
Federal anti-trust act—power of Congress.....	V	715
<b>TRUSTS, THE.</b>		
Paper by Hon. John Goode.....	VIII	463
<b>TRUSTS AND COMBINATIONS.</b>		
The pool and the trust— <i>U. S. v. Trans-Missouri Freight Association</i> .....	III	163, 241
<b>TRUSTS AND MONOPOLIES.</b> .....	I	709
<b>TRUSTS AND MONOPOLIES—REPLY.</b> .....	II	160
<b>TRUSTS AND MONOPOLIES.</b>		
Federal anti-trust act.....	IX	833
Illegal combinations—restraint of trade.....	IX	827
Northern Securities case.....	IX	56, 1081

## TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

Advertisement of sale—"duly advertise"—discretion of trustee, .....	VII 43, 45
Application of purchase money—purchaser's duty discussed fully.....	VII 851, 857
Appropriation of trust funds with consent of beneficiary— trustee a mere debtor—statute of limitations.....	VII 141
Attorney's fees—allowance by court—amount.....	VIII 834
Balances due fund—interest—waiver of interest by acquies- cence .....	VI 222
Beneficiaries several in number—security taken by one insures to all .....	VII 430
Blended trusts—family settlements.....	III 733
Case required of trustee—criterion.....	VII 489
Chancery jurisdiction to execute imperative power when trust- tee refuses .....	VII 489
Charitable trusts—Code, sec. 1398 as amended.....	VIII 280
Commissions—executor who is also trustee not entitled to dou- ble .....	III 729
Compensation of trustees—courts cannot allow greater com- pensation than that fixed by the deed.....	VI 222, 231
Contracts with beneficiary—independent advice.....	V 215
Control of legal title by beneficiaries—purchase of remainder interest by life tenants.....	III 729, 732
Counsel fees .....	IV 185
Creditor's rights against trust property—discretion of trustee — <i>quantum</i> of recovery.....	VII 796
Debts secured by deed of trust—presumption of payment— statute of limitations.....	VII 423
Deed of trust—compensation of trustee and terms of sale can- not be altered by the court.....	VI 231
Deeds—trustee part owner—failure to describe grantor as trustee—presumptions .....	IV 186
Description of property in deed of trust—sufficiency.....	VI 342
Discretionary or personal trust—termination of discretion— alternate trusts .....	V 562
Discretionary trusts in two or more trustees—effect of death of one trustee.....	V 561
Discretionary trust—provision of supplies to minor children —charge on corpus—imperative power.....	VII 489
Diversion of fund—fund followed and right enforced.....	VII 573
Duty and compensation of trustees.....	IX 15, 21
Duty of trustee as to searching records for liens against bene- ficiary, before paying over proceeds of sale to latter.....	III 828
Employment of counsel—right to counsel fees agreed.....	IX 977, 979
Expenditure of corpus—case at bar.....	VII 489

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—*Continued.*

Expenses of trustee—office rent and clerk hire allowed.....	VI	222
Express trust for support of children—father's ability to maintain children—use of funds.....	VII	774, 784
Following trust funds.....	VI	121
Fulfillment of trust—parties <i>sui juris</i> —termination of trust by court of equity—objection to trustee.....	V	387, 409
Implied and resulting trusts—parol evidence—equity following property .....	IV	386
Implied trusts—statute of limitations.....	IX	15, 21
Increase of fund—income.....	VIII	214
Legal title in case of satisfied trust in Virginia.....	IX	1
Liability of fiduciary for interest on trust funds mingled with his own .....	IX	823
Liability for trust estate for torts of trustee in managing estate .....	VI	272
Lien on trust property—aid of court to be invoked when, .....	VIII	736, 742
Liquidating trustees—duties—remedies against.....	IX	701
Loss of funds—negligence.....	II	616
Motive of gift—income “for support”—liable for debts of beneficiary .....	III	446
Notice to trustee affects beneficiary though trustee declines trust .....	VI	339
Parol trust in real estate—in Virginia—at common law.....	VII	15
Parol trust in real estate—resulting trust—case at bar.....	VII	728
Parol trusts by will—enforcement—evidence.....	V	569
Possession of trustee, acting under orders of court, is possession of court, and cannot be interfered with.....	III	820
Purchase by trustee at his own sale for himself or as agent, inadmissible—measure of relief.....	IV	47
Public and private trusts—distinction between.....	V	409
Purchase of land with funds of another—resulting trust—parol evidence .....	VII	425
Purchase of trust subject by trustee.....	V	215
Purchaser not bound to see to application of purchase money when—notice.....	VII	851, 857
Ratification of wrongful act by taking judgment against trustee .....	VII	504
Religious trusts—Code, sec. 1420 as amended.....	VIII	282
Restrictions upon alienation and liability for debts—spendthrift trusts .....	III	733
Resulting trust—part payment with funds of another—apportionment .....	VII	425
Resulting trust—purchase of land with another's money—parol evidence to establish.....	VII	425

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—*Continued.*

Resulting trusts—conveyance to one, payment of purchase money by another.....	III	739
Resulting trusts—once established, no subsequent dealings with trust subject by trustee can alter the relation.....	III	739
Sale by trustee—duty of trustee—cloud on title—rights of parties.....	VIII	736, 742
Sale of land under trust deed—apportionment of proceeds where land is offered in parcels and afterwards sold as a whole .....	V	560
Sale under deed—prior judgment—application of purchase money .....	V	254
Sale under second deed—application of proceeds—expenses and costs .....	IV	184
Secret trusts upon bequests—enforcement of oral trusts attached to devises and bequests .....	V	722
Spendthrift trusts—agreement between beneficiary and trustee, .....	VIII	288
Spendthrift trusts in West Virginia.....	VIII	677
Statute of limitation—appropriation of trust funds with consent of beneficiary—trustee a mere debtor.....	VII	141
Statute of limitations between trustee and <i>cestui que trust</i> —express and constructive trusts.....	VII	851
Substitution of trustee, under sec. 3419, determines nothing as to rights of the parties or the character of the deed.....	III	667
Substituted trustee—cannot be allowed greater compensation than the original trustee.....	VI	222, 231
Substituted trustee stands in shoes of original trustee.....	VI	339
Trustee agent of debtor and creditor—duty to both.....	VII	43
Trustee in assignment for benefit of creditors is a purchaser for value .....	VI	106
Trustee cannot purchase at his own sale—charged with rents and profits—credited with purchase price paid and interest.....	VI	401, 407
Trustee in deed to secure creditors is purchaser for value, and notice to him is notice to beneficiaries.....	VI	339
Trustee in deed to secure creditors purchaser for value.....	IV	237
Trustee ordered to pay money into court, when.....	VIII	637, 640
Trustee purchaser for value and burden of proving fraud is on party alleging it.....	VI	342
Trustee purchaser—voidable sale—rights of creditors of beneficiary .....	VII	488
Trustee who is father of beneficiary using own funds to improve land—rights of creditors.....	VII	774, 784
Trust funds—disbursements—deposit with preferred creditor..	IX	1078

	Vol.	Page
<b>TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued.</b>		
Voluntary societies—lease of property by member for rival society .....	VII	355
Wrongful conveyance by trustee—remaindermen—laches.....	V	55
See " <i>Spendthrift Trusts.</i> "		
TUCKER, HON. JOHN RANDOLPH.....	II	688, 860
TUCKER, JOHN RANDOLPH.		
Sketch of (with portrait), by R. T. Barton.....	III	1
Proposed memorial hall.....	III	531
TUCKER, THE JUDGES.		
Of the Virginia Court of Appeals (with portraits).....	I	789
UNANIMITY OF JURIES.....	VII	70, 222, 282
UNANIMITY OF JURY VERDICTS.....	V	190, 200
UNANIMITY OF JURY VERDICTS.....	VI	273
UNANIMITY OF JURY VERDICTS.		
Paper by Ben B. Lindsey.....	V	133
UNANIMITY OF JURY VERDICTS IN CIVIL CASES IN VIRGINIA.		
Paper by F. W. Whitaker.....	V	438
UNCERTAINTY OF THE LAW.		
G. J. Holbrook.....	VII	520
UNDUE INFLUENCE.		
What constitutes—conveyance from parent to child in consideration of support—laches in asserting.....	III	680
UNFAIR COMPETITION.		
Duplication of talking machine records.....	X	828
Labels on bottles.....	X	937
Trade marks—prior appropriation.....	X	1029
Use of geographical name as trade mark.....	IV	700
UNFEIGNED ISSUE, AN.....	II	793
UNIFORM DIVORCE LAWS.		
Report of State commissioners.....	VI	131
UNIFORMITY IN STATE LAWS.....	I	149
UNIFORMITY OF LAWS.		
Negotiable instruments act.....	IV	77
UNIFORMITY OF LEGISLATION.		
National conference of commissioners for promotion of.....	II	384
UNIFORM LEGISLATION .....	IX	68
UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS.		
Power to hold property and sue to recover same.....	V	560
See " <i>Voluntary Societies.</i> "		
UNITED STATES COURTS:		
See " <i>Federal Courts.</i> "		
UNITED STATES REVENUE LAWS.		
Smuggled goods—forfeiture—rights of vendor.....	VIII	913
UNITED STATES REVISED STATUTES.		
Section 4237—Va. pilotage laws not repugnant to.....	X	833

	Vol.	Page
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.		
Methods of assigning cases and preparing opinions.....	IV	68
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA.		
Briefs and records requested for law library.....	III	374
Destruction of Rotunda by fire.....	I	537
Mechanics' lien not valid on its buildings—Code, sec. 1554..	V	408, 466
Re-arrangement of the law course.....	I	150
Recent change in requirements for graduation in Law Department .....	III	670
UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS.		
Removal by board of regents—right to have notice and be heard .....	VII	144
UNIVERSITY TEACHING OF ENGLISH LAW.....	I	615
UNLAWFUL DETAINER.		
Appellate proceedings, generally.....	III	225, 226
Judgment no bar to action to set aside deed for fraud.....	IV	47
Right of possession alone in issue—judgment as to title surplusage .....	III	225
UNLAWFUL ENTRY AND DETAINER.		
Object—title not involved — possession — entering one's own premises .....	X	1002
UNRECONSTRUCTED REBEL'S WILL.....	VII	810
UPSET BIDS.		
Paper by M. P. Burks.....	IV	690
USAGES.		
See " <i>Customs and Usages.</i> "		
USE AND VALUE OF LITIGATION.....	II	459
USE OF DEFECTIVE STREET AS CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE PER SE.		
Paper by A. J. Tavenner.....	VII	667
USURY.		
Amount of penalty to be recovered—application of payments..	IX	996
Application of payments— <i>Munford v. McVeigh</i> , 92 Va. 446, approved .....	IV	12
Application of payments—statute of limitations.....	VIII	551
As a defence to negotiable paper in hands of <i>bona fide</i> holder, .....	I	357, 363
Broker's commission .....	VII	354
Building and loan companies' loans to members.....	VII	372, 585
Building associations—premium and interest in advance.....	V	261
Conflict of laws—place of payment governs.....	IV	756
Conflict of laws—place of performance governs—contract executed in and secured on land in Virginia.....	IV	48
Constitutionality of law taking away defence of, upheld.....	IV	20
Corporations chartered by courts cannot charge more than legal rate of interest.....	IV	12
Devices to avoid penalties.....	III	62



**USURY—Continued.**

Interest on deferred payments of purchase money, on <i>bona fide</i> sale, not usurious.....	I	230
Judgment by default—relief against in equity—measure of relief .....	IV	45
Legislative power over laws of.....	IV	20, 383
National banks—Federal and State statutes.....	IX	921, 922
Payments of, specifically applied by borrower, can only be recovered within one year— <i>Meem v. Dulaney</i> overruled.....	I	734
Personal defense—assumption by purchaser of land, of vendor's lien—cannot plead usury in lien.....	VII	428
Place of performance—conflict of laws.....	II	515
Promise to pay higher rate of interest after maturity is a penalty and not usury.....	I	372
Proof necessary—evasion of usury laws—contracts payable in another State .....	IV	48
Recovery of payment—limitations.....	II	853
Rights and remedies of borrower generally.....	I	734
Strictness of proof required.....	I	372
Transfer of paper at illegal discount—guaranty by seller of face value.....	VIII	551, 557
Usurious debt assumed by third person on independent consideration .....	II	536
See " <i>Building Fund Associations.</i> "		

VACATION DREAM (Verse).....	II	395
-----------------------------	----	-----

**VACCINATION.**

Compulsory—police power .....	IV	390
Exclusion of unvaccinated children from school.....	VI	792

**VARIANCE.**

Between allegation and proof.....	II	14
Cannot be first raised in Supreme Court.....	X	644
Objection to evidence when.....	X	260

**VENDOR AND VENDEE.**

Assumption by vendee of vendor's bond secured by deeds of trust on the land given by both vendor and vendee—release of one deed releases other.....	VI	253
Assumption of mortgage by vendee—personal decree.....	III	51, 56
<i>Bona fide</i> purchasers—possession as notice.....	I	195, 204, 303
Breach of covenant for title—set-off and recoupment....	VIII	647, 655
Contract for "good and sufficient deed" calls for good title....	VI	352
Contract for sale—defective title—affirmance—action for damages—allegation and proof.....	IX	869
Contract for sale—defective title—remedies of purchaser....	IX	869
Conveyance need not be recorded as against prior purchaser....	I	229
Covenant against encumbrances—deed of trust—provision for payment out of purchase money.....	IV	387

VENDOR AND VENDEE—*Continued.*

Covenants running with land—broken covenants.....	VII	67
Deficiency in quantity of land purchased—amount decreed purchaser should bear interest from date of deed.....	III	458
Easements—ways by necessity.....	III	536
Estoppel to claim under title subsequently acquired though no warranty given .....	IV	44
Executory contract—nature of interest of each party.....	VIII	683
Fraud—concealment of facts within knowledge of vendee.....	V	715
Fraudulent misrepresentations—facts—opinions.....	VIII	640, 646
Growing trees—breach of contract to sell—measure of dam- ages—evidence.....	VIII	559, 564
Implied vendor's lien.....	VIII	729
Improvements made by one with knowledge of defective title, .....	IX	597, 600
Joint purchasers—misappropriation of funds—indemnity....	IX	419
Judicial sale—purchaser not affected by unrecorded lien, VIII	729, 735	
Judicial sales—re-opening—contracts to restrict bidding....	VIII	830
Knowledge by vendee of previous sale of trees on the land to another—acceptance of conveyance—such sale no breach of warranty .....	III	458
Knowledge of vendor of defects in his own title—failure of vendee to notify him of objections to title—estoppel....	VI	352
Loss by fire pending executory contract of sale.....	VII	66
Measure of damages—breach of contract to sell growing trees, .....	VIII	559, 564
Misstatement as to title—vendor's silence.....	IX	462
Muniments of title—right of grantee to at common law—in Virginia.....	VI	349, 422
Notice—enquiry by vendee—concealment of unrecorded deed —estoppel .....	V	402
Outstanding encumbrance—funds left with vendee—suit by encumbrancer .....	V	705
Purchaser paying liens is entitled to subrogation.....	VIII	255
Purchaser under parol agreement—possession and improve- ments .....	IX	513
Registration of deed unnecessary as between vendor and vendee and parties claiming under latter.....	VIII	729
Reservation of title—loss by fire falls upon vendor, unless vendee negligent .....	VII	504
Sale by the acre—reference to acreage—presumption.....	III	458
Sale of growing trees.....	VIII	765
Sale of lots by map showing streets—estoppel.....	IV	376, 759
Surveys—horizontal measurements proper—not affected by custom .....	III	459
Vendee assuming debts—personal liability—trust.....	IV	681

**VENDOR AND VENDEE—Continued.**

Vendee of real estate bound with notice of vendor's recorded title .....	I	663
Vendor's lien—application of insurance money.....	IX	63
Vendor's lien—Code, sec. 2474.....	VIII	873, 881
Vendor's lien—implied lien—express security—invalidity of express lien.....	VIII	729, 735
Vendor's lien—purchaser assuming, cannot plead usury in lien .....	VII	428
Vendor's lien—surrender of bond—retention of lien.....	VI	350
Warranty of right to convey—when broken—effect of judgment for nominal damages—set-off.....	VIII	647, 655
What title vendor bound to make.....	IX	115
Wilful default in contract for sale of land—measure of damages .....	VIII	764
See " <i>Deeds.</i> "		

**VENDOR AND PURCHASER.**

Option—validity—extension—specific performance—purchaser with knowledge.....	X	733
--	---	-----

**VENDORS' LIEN .....**

Extent of—is a matter of contract.....	II	369
Land divided into city lots—enforcement of.....	II	614

**VENEZUELA IMBROGLIO, THE.....**

	I	699, 775
--	---	----------

**VENIRE FACIAS.**

Felony cases—Acts 1899-1900, pp. 566 and 672.....	VI	80
---	----	----

**VENUE.**

Change of .....	X	261, 616
Death by wrongful act, occurring in another State...	III	607, 645, 668
Foreign corporations—suits concerning internal management, .....	III	468
Suit by mortgagee against mortgagor for balance due after foreclosure, may be maintained in this State, though the mortgage was on property in a foreign State.....	III	56

**VENUE OF ACTIONS.**

Against single non-resident defendant.....	IV	361
Change of, for prejudice.....	IV	38
Code, secs. 3214 and 3215—construction.....	VI	475
Suit by or against circuit judge—secs. 3214 and 3215 of Code, .....	VI	471, 475

**VENUE OF ACTIONS AGAINST NON-RESIDENTS.**

Paper by W. G. Mathews.....	V	346
-----------------------------	---	-----

**VERDICTS.**

Conflicting and inconsistent instruction—effect of.....	V	763
Conflicting evidence—appeal and error.....	V	763
Conflict with erroneous instruction.....	X	28
Criminal law—certainty .....	V	95

VERDICTS—*Continued.*

Excessive and contrary to evidence—evidence to support— appeal and error.....	V 373, 381, 409
Excessiveness .....	X 264
Guilty on some counts and silent as to others.....	X 43
Motion to set aside—affidavits of jurors—admissibility.....	V 108
New trials—conflicting evidence—inferences—duty of trial judge .....	V 624
Setting aside—on appeal.....	X 822
Unanimity of jury verdicts.....	V 133, 190, 200, 438

## VIEWS.

See "*Practice at Law.*"

## VIRGINIA AND TENNESSEE BOUNDARY LINE.

True boundary line declared.....	IV 34
----------------------------------	-------

## VIRGINIA CODE, SEC. 3215—PART OF CAUSE OF ACTION.

Paper by James P. Harrison.....	IX 681
---------------------------------	--------

## VIRGINIA COURT OF APPEALS.

Condition of docket May, 1897.....	III 60
Work of the court at Wytheville.....	III 309

## VIRGINIA DEBT.

West Virginia's contributive share.....	X 1055
---	--------

## VIRGINIA LAW REGISTER.

Virginia cases annotated in.....	X 1040
----------------------------------	--------

## VIRGINIA LAW REGISTER, Vol. II.....

.....	II 46
-------	-------

## VIRGINIA LAW REGISTER FOR JUNE.....

.....	II 220
-------	--------

## VIRGINIA LAW REGISTER IN THE WEST.....

.....	II 457
-------	--------

## VIRGINIA LAW SCHOOLS.

Work of, for 1897-8.....	IV 199
--------------------------	--------

## VIRGINIA LAW SOCIETY.....

.....	IX 1018
-------	---------

## VIRGINIA REPORTS, Vol. 92.....

.....	II 218
-------	--------

## VIRGINIA STATE BAR ASSOCIATION.....

.....	I 73, 294, 378, 537
-------	---------------------

## VIRGINIA STATE BAR ASSOCIATION.....

.....	II 45, 122, 218, 309, 769
-------	---------------------------

## VIRGINIA STATE BAR ASSOCIATION.....

.....	IV 265
-------	--------

## VIRGINIA STATE BAR ASSOCIATION.....

.....	V 198, 343
-------	------------

## VIRGINIA STATE BAR ASSOCIATION.

Annual meeting at Old Point.....	VI 271
----------------------------------	--------

Fifteenth annual meeting.....	IX 454
-------------------------------	--------

Meeting for 1901.....	VII 278
-----------------------	---------

Proceedings at Fourteenth Annual Meeting.....	VIII 374
---	----------

Proceedings of meeting at Hot Springs.....	III 376
--	---------

Program for ninth annual meeting at the Hot Springs.....	III 229
--	---------

Program of next (1900) meeting.....	VI 117
-------------------------------------	--------

Report on legal education.....	VII 289
--------------------------------	---------

Tenth annual meeting.....	IV 191, 263
---------------------------	-------------

## VIRGINIA SUPREME COURT REPORTER.....

.....	IV 694
-------	--------

## VIRGINIA SUPREME COURT REPORTER.....

.....	VII 799
-------	---------

	Vol.	Page
<b>VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCES.</b>		
Donee restoring gift before suit.....	II	96
Fraud <i>per se</i> —retention by grantor of property sufficient to pay existing debts.....	V	709
Husband to wife—presumption—burden of proof—how met, V 695, 699		
<i>Pendente lite</i> grantee—irregular proceedings.....	VII	399
Pleading and proof—variance.....	VI	309, 315
Proceedings to avoid—rights and remedies generally.....	I	294, 590
Statute of limitations—commencement of period—effect of recording—of failure to have settlement—of absence of fraud—burden of proof.....	VII	36, 40
Suit to avoid may be brought before debt due—Code, sec. 2460 as amended .....	VII	36
Suits to avoid limited to five years from accrual of right.....	I	590
Void and voidable—sec. 2459—meaning of terms.....	VI	62
See " <i>Fraudulent Conveyances.</i> "		
<b>VOLUNTARY SOCIETIES.</b>		
Relation of members—lease of property by member for rival society—trustee .....	VII	355
Suit by some members in behalf of all.....	V	407, 560
<b>VOLUNTEERS.</b>		
Fellow-servant doctrine as applicable to.....	VII	226
General doctrine as to duty toward.....	VII	226
Protection due one assisting servant of defendant—negligence, VII		226
<b>VOTING.</b>		
Students as "residents".....	VII	582
See " <i>Elections.</i> "		
<b>WAIVER.</b>		
Ignorance of rights.....	IV	764
Question of fact for jury.....	I	460
<b>WALKER, GEN. JAMES A.</b>		
Sketch of (with portrait)—by W. S. Poage.....	VIII	155
<b>WALTON LAW.</b>		
Construed .....	I	176
<b>WAREHOUSEMEN.</b>		
Destruction of goods by fire—holds insurance money as trustee of owners of goods.....	VII	167
Loss by fire—apportionment of insurance money.....	VII	167
<b>WAREHOUSE RECEIPT.</b>		
Nature and effect of.....	IX	144, 166
<b>WARRANT.</b>		
Directing arrest by telephone.....	X	170
<b>WARRANT OF ARREST.</b>		
Particularity of .....	II	82
<b>WARRANTY.</b>		
Implied, in sales by sample.....	I	230

	Vol.	Page
WARRANTY AGAINST PATENT DEFECTS IN CHATELS.....	II	124
See " <i>Express Warranty</i> ," " <i>Implied Warranty</i> ."		
WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY.		
Reorganization of the Law School.....	III	229
WASTE.		
Life tenant and remainderman—removal of useless building...	V	869
Tenant by curtesy—minerals—timber.....	VII	264, 268
Tenant of determinable fee—mineral and timber lands.....	VII	799
WATER AND WATER COURSES.		
Pollution of stream—rights and remedies....	VI	148, 157, 427, 572, 711
Sub-surface water—interception—lack of malice or negligence.....	VII	556, 568
Sub-surface waters—percolations—ownership—right to appropriate.....	VII	556, 568
Sub-surface water—well defined stream—use of by upper proprietor.....	VII	556 568
WATER AND WATER RIGHTS.		
Easement of drainage—successive grants from common grantor .....	IX	910
Natural water course—city drain or ditch.....	IX	210
Percolating waters .....	IX	358
Running water—title to—lapse of time—original channel....	IX	644
Superior and inferior tenement—change of distribution.....	IX	910
WATER COMPANIES.		
Liability for failure to furnish water.....	V	868
WATER RIGHTS.		
Tenants in common—grant by one tenant.....	VIII	909
WATERS.		
See " <i>Surface Waters</i> ," " <i>Riparian Owners</i> ," " <i>Easements</i> ," " <i>Eminent Domain</i> ."		
WAYS.		
By necessity—by implied grant.....	III	536
Private—measure of damages for obstructing.....	I	457
See " <i>Highways</i> ," " <i>Private Ways</i> ."		
WEATHERHOLTZ CASE.....	II	697, 787, 870
WELLS, E. R. F.		
Correction of mistakes.....	X	951
Sales under deed of trust.....	X	491
WEST VIRGINIA.		
See " <i>Admission to the Bar</i> ."		
WEST VIRGINIA DEBT AND THE SUPREME COURT.		
Paper by J. M. Mason.....	V	202
WEST VIRGINIA SUPREME COURT.....	V	320
WEST VIRGINIA SUPREME COURT.		
Proportion of cases reversed by.....	VII	520

	Vol.	Page
<b>WHARVES AND DOCKS.</b>		
Liability for safety of.....	IX	922
<b>WHEN IS AN ACTION COMMENCED SO AS TO STOP THE RUNNING OF THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.</b>		
Paper by George C. Gregory.....	VIII	624
<b>WHEN RIGHTS IN PERSONAM GIVE RISE TO RIGHTS IN REM.</b>		
Paper by Raymond M. Hudson.....	V	13
<b>WHIPPING POST.</b>		
Editorial on .....	X	73
WHITTLE, HON STAFFORD G. (portrait of).....	VII	79
<b>WILD ANIMALS.</b>		
Occupancy of .....	II	228
<b>WILLS.</b>		
Acknowledgment in codicil as proof of debt—statute of limitation .....	V	560
Acknowledgment of debt to church—effect of.....	V	407, 560
Adopted children—adoption after making of will—revocation under statute .....	V	571
Advancements—hotchpotch—Code, secs. 2413 and 2561 to be read together.....	VIII	661, 666
Alteration—contesting—persons entitled .....	X	974
Attending physician—weight of testimony.....	V	149
Attesting witness—weight of testimony.....	V	149
Cancellation—expert evidence— <i>In Re Hopkins' Will</i> ....	VIII	680, 903
Capacity to make—evidence—family physician.....	V	149, 616
Capacity to make—test of—evidence of capacity.....	V	149
Charging real estate with payment of debts—adverse intention shown.....	VIII	620, 624
Charities—gift void for uncertainty— <i>Gallego v. Attorney-General</i> approved— <i>Churchman</i> and <i>Guthrie</i> cases overruled..	II	209
“Chooses in action”—balance in bank—case at bar.....	VI	345
Circumstantial evidence to overthrow.....	V	149
Clause against contesting—when valid.....	III	209
Code, secs. 2544, 2527 and 2614a—adopted child and subsequent will—right of next of kin to contest.....	IX	1070
Conditions—case at bar—construction.....	IV	379
Construction .....	X	54
Construction—case at bar.....	V	387
Construction—case at bar.....	VI	345
Construction—case at bar.....	IX	615
Construction—case in judgment—limitation until widow's remarriage.....	V	404, 443
Construction—“children”—“wife and family”.....	IX	615
Construction—contingent remainders — “heirs at law”—pretermitted children .....	IX	278
Construction—custody of child.....	IV	89

**WILLS—Continued.**

Construction—devise absolutely—subsequent cause creating remainder .....	IX	827
Construction—fee simple—diminution by doubtful expressions in later clause.....	VI	342
Construction—intent of testator—common and technical words, IX	IX	278
Construction—meaning of “money”—what included.....	V	561
Construction—meaning of word “servants”.....	IX	812, 816
Construction of.....	I	223, 766
Construction of.....	II	306
Construction of—“and” for “or”—vested remainders—words of survivorship after life estate.....	I	223
Construction of limitation of life tenant, remainder to her children .....	I	844
Construction— <i>per capita—per stirpes</i> .....	IV	37
Construction—real estate, when chargeable with payment of legacies .....	V	109
Construction—repugnant provisions—limitation after absolute estate .....	X	256
Construction—repugnant provisions—limitations of absolute estate .....	X	1103
Construction—residuary legatees .....	X	1103
Construction—vested remainders .....	V	40
Construction—vesting of estates—case at bar.....	VII	538, 543
Construction—word “children” in a devise—bastards—after-born children .....	IV	624
Construction—word “children”—vested remainders.....	IV	764
Construction—words of survivorship—doubtful meaning—vested remainders .....	IX	278
Construction—words of survivorship—gift to a class.....	III	666
Contesting—persons entitled—evidence—discretion of court...X	X	974
Contract to make.....	IX	460
Contract to make, cannot be specifically enforced.....	VI	389, 396
Contrary to natural justice—province of jury.....	V	149
Conversion of real estate—right of heir who is legatee, to contest .....	III	209
Creditor made legatee—priority over other creditors—over other legatees .....	V	328
Curious will of negro preacher.....	VII	282
Death of beneficiary—next of kin.....	VIII	683
Debts discharged on land—equitable liens—limitation of actions .....	IX	998
Deed not to take effect until grantor’s death.....	IV	474, 710, 778
Definition—letter held to be a will.....	IV	525
Delegation of power to appoint executor.....	IV	621
<i>Devisavit vel non</i> —burden of proof.....	V	149



## WILLS—Continued.

<i>Devisavit vel non</i> —evidence—competency—admissions of one legatee .....	V	107
<i>Devisavit vel non</i> —parties to issue .....	IX	1070
Devisee or legatee attesting witness—other witnesses .....	IV	327
Devise for life with power to appoint remainder .....	IX	488
Devise for life, with power to dispose of fee .....	I	214
Devise of encumbered real estate—contribution between devisees .....	VII	620, 624
Devise to wife and “my children”—motive for gift—“children” .....	V	404, 427, 443, 491
Devise to wife for support of herself and maintenance of her children .....	II	563
Devise to trustee for use of “A and his family” .....	IX	488, 498
Devises to charitable uses—what is public charity? .....	VIII	922
Disappearance—presumption of revocation—declarations of testator .....	V	616
Disposition of land in England by .....	X	969
Effect of duly executed codicil on will not duly executed .....	I	551
Election cannot be shown by parol .....	IV	34
Election—when imposed .....	VII	570
Emancipation—legacy to former slave .....	II	110
Execution—“presence of testator” .....	VI	193
Execution—requisites .....	VIII	210
Execution—subscribing witnesses—presence together .....	VIII	829
Executor's duty to defend .....	VII	650, 733
Failure to vest .....	X	54
Federal jurisdiction—removal of causes—probate .....	VI	574
Formalities of making, in England and Virginia .....	II	469
Gift over after power of disposition in first taker .....	VIII	705
Identification of beneficiary .....	V	796
Income “for support” of legatee—liable for his debts .....	III	446
Lapse of legacy—death of legatee in lifetime of testator, leading issue—secs. 2521 and 2523 of Code .....	III	302
Legacies—demonstrative and specific .....	V	329
Legacies—intention to charge real estate, when inferred .....	V	109
Legacy—misdescription—latent ambiguity .....	III	302
Legacy to class—followed by enumeration of beneficiaries, omitting some members of the class .....	III	302
Legacy to creditor—presumption—contingent legacy—presumption .....	VII	767
Limitation after valid disposition .....	X	54
Limitation—over upon failure upon issue—partition—subsequent failure of issue .....	IV	760
Lost will—estoppel—laches of devisee .....	VIII	588
Lost will known to have been in hands of third person .....	VI	129

**WILLS—Continued.**

Lost will—presumption of revocation.....	V	616
Lost will—presumption of revocation.....	VI	129
Love probated as a will.....	I	627
Mining of coal by tenant of determinable fee.....	VIII	286
Misnomer of legatee.....	VII	729
Morbid delusions—prejudice—undue influence.....	V	149
Parol trusts—enforcement—evidence—statute of frauds— specific performance.....	V	569
Partnership realty devised as realty—partnership personalty..	V	109
Precatory words.....	IV	545
Pretermitted children.....	IX	278, 473, 579, 1070
Probate—necessity for, in Virginia—Acts 1891-2, p. 239....	VIII	588
Probate of—executor's costs where will rejected.....	VII	650
Proceeds of lands condemned under eminent domain.....	IX	63
Revocation by cancelling—Code, sec. 2518—burden of proof..	VII	455
Revocation by marriage.....	IV	396
Revocation—presumption of, when will cannot be found— burden of proof.....	V	616
Several testamentary papers—revocation.....	II	113
Signature.....	IX	1065, 1068
Signature at "end".....	VI	490
Specific devise encumbered after making of will—devisee takes <i>cum onere</i> .....	VII	620, 624
Statute of limitations—new promise in will—several debts..	VII	488
Subsequent birth of children as revocation—Code, sec. 2527, .....	IX	473, 579
Suit to set up destroyed will—evidence—capacity of testator to revoke—chancery practice.....	V	616
Suppression—fraud—evidence.....	X	352
Testamentary capacity—attending physician—subscribing wit- nesses.....	IX	310
Travellers' wills—conditions—"if I do not return." etc....	VIII	842
Trusts—appearing from will, but beneficiary not disclosed, parol evidence not admissible to identify—whole will must be in writing.....	III	304, 909
Trusts—if will discloses beneficiary of trust, but not terms, the latter cannot be established by parol.....	III	304
Trusts—secret—Fayerweather will case.....	III	613
Undue influence—evidence of—burden of proof.....	V	149
Undue influence—legitimate influence.....	V	149
Undue influence—presumption.....	VIII	215
Unreconstructed rebel's will—copy of.....	VII	810
Vested remainder defeasible by condition subsequent....	VII	538, 543
Vesting of estates.....	V	40
Vesting of estate—survivorship.....	V	387

	Vol.	Page
<b>WILLS—Continued.</b>		
Will of President McKinley.....	VII	440
Written on slate.....	VII	63
See " <i>Limitation of Estates</i> ," " <i>Legacy and Legatee</i> ."		
<b>WILSON, HON. WM. L.</b>		
Elected President of Washington and Lee University.....	II	859
<b>WINBORNE, R. W.</b>		
Local option .....	X	281
<b>WINDING UP OF INSOLVENT BUILDING AND LOAN COMPANIES.</b>		
Paper by Legh R. Page, Jr.....	VII	372
Rule for settlement with borrowing stockholders.....	VII	585
List of additional authorities .....	VII	505
<b>WINGFIELD, JUDGE G. A.</b>		
Sketch of (with portrait), by Graham Claytor.....	III	755
<b>WITNESSES.</b>		
Bias of, may be shown—criminal law.....	V	815
Competency .....	X	339
Competency—adverse interest—exceptions to depositions— waiver .....	II	855
Competency—contract with deceased agent of corporation...	VII	577
Competency—husband and wife.....	X	740
Cross-examination .....	X	1106
Impeachment—rehabilitation—time of examination.....	IX	194
Recalling—impeachment .....	X	974
Refreshing memory .....	X	260
See " <i>Evidence</i> ."		
<b>WOUND IN ONE STATE. DEATH IN ANOTHER.</b>		
Paper by Raleigh C. Minor.....	IX	591
<b>WRITS.</b>		
<i>Quo warranto</i> return.....	X	1019
<b>WRITS OF ERROR.</b>		
Evidence not all accepted as true.....	II	538
How disposed of .....	II	21
<b>WRONGFUL DEATH.</b>		
See " <i>Death</i> ."		
<b>YOUNG LAWYER IN COURT (<i>Chicago Law Journal</i>).....</b>		
	II	389
<b>ZOLA TRIAL, THE.</b>		
Paper by A. M. Keiley.....	IV	133